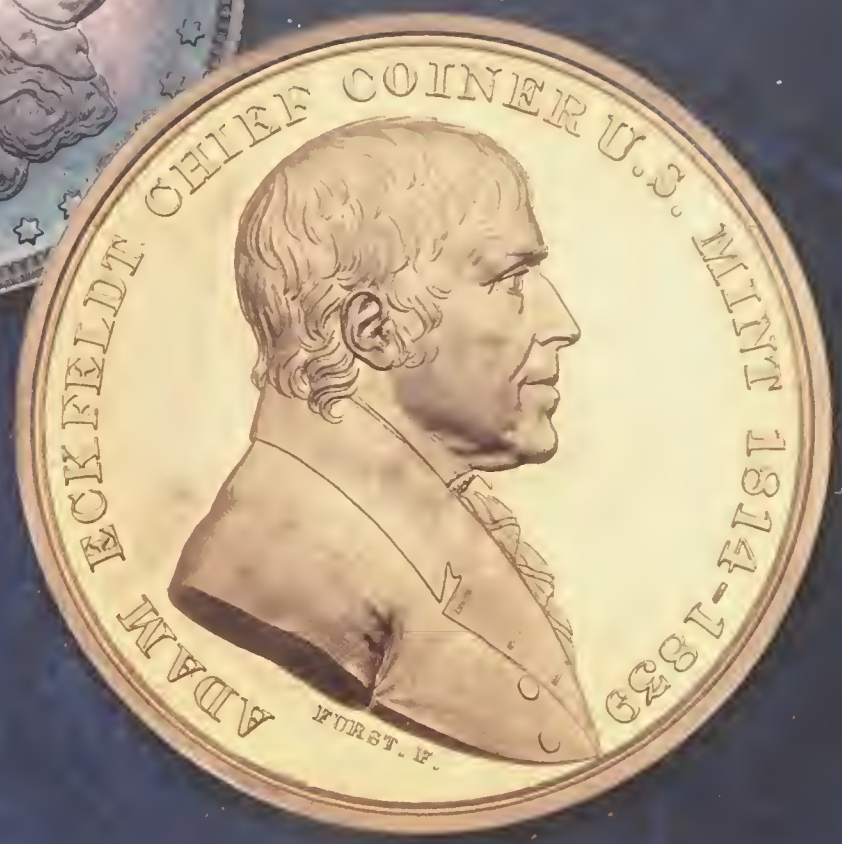
The Pre-Long Beach Auction

UNITED STATES COPPER, GOLD & SILVER COINS

JUNE 4-5, 2017



featuring

The Manuel Ahumada Collection of Large Cents 1816-1839
The Gene Heard Collection of Red Book Large Cents 1793-1857

Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles Inc.

IRA & LARRY GOLDBERG AUCTIONEERS

PRE-LONG BEACH AUCTION

June 4-5, 2017 • Los Angeles, CA

Ira Goldberg

Larry Goldberg

Cataloged By
Ivan Che
Ira Goldberg
Bob Grellman
Jim Mathews

CFO
Jim Sanchez

General Manager
Glenn Onishi

Lead Auctioneer
Shaunda Fry

Catalog Production/Photography
Lyle Engleson

Auction Department
Blessie Aguilar
Teresa Perez
Carolin Setareh

Accounting
Nelly Fong

Lot Viewing
Ivan Che

Shipping
Albert Almodovar

Manuscripts and Collectibles
Freeman Fisher

East Coast Representative
Don Hosier

West Coast Representative
John Singer

Copper Representatives
Bob Grellman
Chris McCawley

Online Bidding for the entire sale will be on Goldberg Live Auctions at goldbergcoins.com. Audio and video will also be available for this auction.

For phone bidding call Glenn at 800-978-2646

Upcoming Auctions

Sale #99 July 8-9, 2017 The Manuscript & Collectibles - Manuscripts, Fine Art, Space, Jewelry & other Collectibles
$15 US | $40 International

Sale #100 September 3-6, 2017
Pre-Long Beach Auction of US, Ancient and World Coins and Currency
$15 US | $40 International each

Sale #101 Winter, 2017
The Manuscript & Collectibles - Manuscripts, Fine Art, Space, Jewelry & other Collectibles
$15 US | $40 International

Sale #102 September 3-6, 2017
Pre-Long Beach Auction of US, Ancient and World Coins and Currency
$15 US | $40 International each

Sale #103 January 9-11, 2018
THE NEW YORK SALE, Held in New York during the New York International Numismatic Convention. Ancient, World and Russian
Collections. $15 US | $40 International each

SALE 98

SESSION ONE
SUNDAY, JUNE 4, 2017 10:00 AM PST.

THE MANUEL AHUMADA COLLECTION
LOTS 1-195

THE GENE HEARD COLLECTION
LOTS 196-382

BALANCE OF REGULAR COPPER
LOTS 383-681

SESSION TWO
US COINS
COPPER THRU US CURRENCY
MONDAY, JUNE 5, 2017 10:00AM PST
LOTS 682-1343

There will be a surcharge of 2.5% added to the final invoice amount if paying by credit card.

Lot Viewing
(By Appointment Only)
May 22-26, 2017
9am - 5pm

Open Lot Viewing:
May 30 , 2017- June 7, 2017
9am - 5pm

11400 W. Olympic Blvd Suite 800
Los Angeles CA 90064

Goldbergcoins.com
Facebook.com/GoldbergCoins
@GoldbergCoins
310.-551-2646 PHONE
310-551-2626 FAX
800-978-2646 TOLL FREE

© 2017 Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles, Inc. All Rights Reserved.
Bonded California Auctioneer
No. 3S95453300

GUIDE FOR ABSENTEE BIDDERS

All bids must be received 6 business hours prior to the Auction Session. Your Absentee Bid Form should contain bids for one sale only; the sale name and sale number should appear at the top. Please place your bids as early as possible. In the event of identical bids, the earliest bid received will take precedence.

Bidders MUST read through our Terms and Conditions before submitting bids. These terms contain important information regarding our guarantees, billing, shipping, and return policies.

SUGGESTED BIDDING INCREMENTS

<$10	$1	$10,000-$19,999	$1,000
$10-$29	$2	$20,000-$29,999	$2,000
$30-$49	$3	$30,000-$49,999	$2,500
$50-$99	$5	$50,000-$99,999	$,5000
$100-$199	$10	$100,000-$199,999	$10,000
$200-$299	$20	$200,000-$299,999	$20,000
$300-$499	$25	$300,000-$499,999	$25,000
$500-$999	$50	$500,000-$999,999	$50,000
$1,000-$1,999	$100	$1,000,000-$1,999,999	$100,000
$2,000-$2,999	$200	$2,000,000-$2,999,999	$200,000
$3,000-$4,999	$250	$3,000,000-$4,999,999	$250,000
$5,000-$9,999	$500	$5,000,000-$9,999,999	$500,000

ABSENTEE BIDS

If you are unable to attend the auction in person, and wish to place bids, you may give Goldberg's bid department instructions to bid on your behalf. Our representatives will try to purchase the lot for the lowest price possible, and will not purchase the lot for more than you indicate. This service is free and confidential. Note: Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles, Inc. offers this service as a convenience to clients who are unable to attend the sale in person, and although we will make every effort, we will not be responsible for error or failure to execute bids.

PLACING ABSENTEE BIDS

To place bids, please use the Absentee Bidder Form provided in this catalog. Be sure to accurately put the lot number and the maximum price you are willing to pay on each lot. Always indicate a top limit or the amount which you would bid if you were attending the auction in person. This amount should not include the buyers commission noted in chapter 16 of the "Terms and Conditions of sale".

MAIL BIDS

When bidding by mail, you frequently purchase lots for less than your maximum bid. On the floor of the auction, bidding will open at 5-10% above the second highest mail bid: We act on your behalf as the highest mail bidder. If the auctioneer recognizes no other bids from the floor, you will be awarded the lot at the opening bid. If bidding proceeds from the floor, the company, acting as your agent, bids in increments over the previous bid. This process is continued until you are awarded the lot or you are outbid by the floor.

LIMIT BIDDERS

If you have a "limit" that you must stay within you must clearly notate this limit on your bid sheet. We will buy your lots as inexpensively as possible but will not exceed your "limit".

"OR BIDS"

Alternative bids should be indicated by using the word "OR" between the lot numbers. Then if your bid on an early lot is successful, we will not continue to bid on any other lots for you. Or, if your early bids are unsuccessful, we will continue to execute bids for alternative lots until a bid is successful. Bids must always be placed in the same order as the lot numbers appear in the catalog.

TELEPHONE BIDS

Bids may be placed by telephone, but are accepted only at Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles, Inc. discretion and at the risk of the telephone bidder. **We will not be responsible for error or failure to notify the customer in a timely manner during the auction.** The telephone bidder must notify the company at least 24 hours prior to auction all lots the bidder is interested in bidding on. The telephone bidder should have a preconceived idea of the top limit that he/she would like to bid prior to auction. In some instances, the representative of the company will request this information at the time of auction. This information assists us in the bidding process by giving us a range to stay active in the bidding. We will not notify the auctioneer of your limit and will buy your lot at the lowest price possible.

INTERNET BIDDING

Internet bidding is available via GoldbergLive. **You must be registered with our firm to be able to participate in the internet bidding process**. You may view our online catalogues and bid live on our website. Instructions and details are available online. You must be pre-approved to bid via the web. Please note that network down time or internet speed may interfere with bidding. **All internet bids are executed LIVE on the floor during auction. We cannot stop our auction due to technical difficulties. This service is free and confidential. Standard 17.5% premium.** To log in or bid, please go to goldbergcoins.com. Click the Log in or Bid button at top left.

BUYER'S PREMIUM

The "top limit" you indicate on your bid form is for the hammer price only. Please keep in mind that a buyer's premium will be added to the successful bid price of each lot you buy and is payable by you, together with the applicable sales tax and shipping charges which is applied to the total cost of your purchase (the total cost includes the buyer's premium).

SUCCESSFUL BIDS

Successful bidders will be notified and invoiced within a few days of the sale. Prices realized are posted on our website immediately following each session, and are subject to change until the completion of the sale.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF SALE

These Terms and Conditions of Sale set forth the terms of a public auction sale conducted in Los Angeles, California by Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles, Inc., a Nevada corporation, California Auction Bond No. 3S95453300 (hereinafter, the "Auctioneer" or "Goldberg"). The Terms and Conditions of sale, the glossary, if any, and all other contents of this catalog are subject to amendment by us by the posting of notices or by oral announcements made during the sale. By participating in any sale, you acknowledge that you are bound by these terms and conditions.

1 This catalog contains the description of property of multiple consignors (the "Consignors"), and may include consignments from Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles, Inc., its principals, and affiliated or related companies and their employees, officers, or principals. All persons seeking to bid, whether in person, through an agent or employee, or by telephone, facsimile or mail, must have a catalogue and register to bid at the auction, either by completing a registration card or by completing the bid sheet incorporated into the catalogue. The Purchaser acknowledges that an invoice describing a lot by number incorporates the catalogue by reference.

2 By submitting a bid, whether in person, by mail, by phone, by facsimile or through an employee or agent, the Bidder acknowledges (i) receipt of the catalogue, (ii) that the Bidder has read the Terms and Conditions of Sale and the descriptions for the lots on which they have bid, and (iii) that they agree to adhere to these Terms and Conditions of Sale. Acceptance of Bids: Anyone wishing to place bids on lots who will not be attending the live auction must submit their bid(s) at least six (6) business hours prior to the auction session. Bidder is responsible for verifying said bids were received by Goldberg.

3 Each Bidder's determination of it's bid should be based upon its own examination of the item(s), rather than the grade represented in this Catalogue or elsewhere. In any purchase or sale, the value of the item(s) is determined by the price. THE PURCHASER HEREBY ASSUMES ALL RISKS OF VALUATION CONCERNING ANY AND ALL PURCHASES. All Floor Bidders acknowledge that the Auctioneer can decline to accept bids from the a Floor Bidder who is known to have not, in fact, examined the lot prior to the sale.

4 All material shall be sold in separate lots to the highest Bidder as determined by Auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, Auctioneer shall have the right to rescind the lot offered and put the lot up for sale again. In all cases, Auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the protection of any Mail Bidder, no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted. Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles, Inc. shall have the right in its sole and absolute discretion to reject any such bid received. When identical bids are received for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received as determined by the Auctioneer. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid; a Floor Bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot.

5 Bids must be for an entire lot and each lot constitutes a separate sale. No lot will be broken up unless the Auctioneer determines otherwise. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise.

6 All lots may carry a reserve. For purposes of these Terms and Conditions of Sale, a reserve means a confidential price below which the Auctioneer will not sell an item or will re-purchase on behalf of the Consignor or for the account of Goldberg.

7 The Auctioneer may open the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the seller; a Bidder by mail, telephone or facsimile; or any other participant in the sale. The Auctioneer may also bid on behalf of the Consignor up to the amount of the reserve, by (i) accepting bids from floor agents on behalf of the Consignor, or any affiliated or related company of the Auctioneer or the Consignor; (ii) by placing successive or consecutive bids for any lot; or (iii) by placing bids in response to other Bidders.

8 Auctioneer reserves the right, at his sole discretion, (i) to accept or decline any bid, (ii) to accept or decline any challenge to any bid or bidding increment, (iii) to reduce any mail bid received, (iv) to open the bidding of a lot at any level deemed appropriate by the Auctioneer, and (v) to determine the prevailing bid. Bids will not be knowingly accepted from persons under eighteen (18) years of age without a parent's written consent containing an acknowledgment that the Terms and Conditions of Sale herein and indicating their agreement to be bound thereby on behalf of the Bidder.

9 It is unlawful and illegal for Bidders to collude, pool, or agree with another bidder to pay less than the fair value for a lot. Bidders in the sale acknowledge that the law provides for substantial penalties in the form of treble damages and attorneys' fees and costs for those who violate these provisions.

10 Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles, Inc. reserves the right to withdraw any lot at any time, even after the hammer has fallen, until the Purchaser has taken physical possession of the lot. No Consignor who has registered to bid at the sale (or at any other time unless otherwise provided in the consignment agreement), or any Purchaser or prospective Bidder shall have a right to claim any damages, direct, consequential or otherwise, if a lot is withdrawn, even after the sale.

11 GOLDBERG IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ERRORS IN BIDDING. A Bidder should make certain to bid on the correct lot and that the bid is for an amount **(plus the Seventeen and one half percent (17.5%) Buyer's Commission** that he or she is willing and able to pay. Since other Bidders (by mail, facsimile or other electronic media and in person) will be present, and since a re-offering could damage the momentum of the sale, once the hammer has fallen and the Auctioneer has announced the winning Bidder, such Bidder is unconditionally bound to pay for the lot, even if the Bidder has made a mistake.

12 THIS IS NOT AN APPROVAL SALE. All lots sold to the highest Bidder as determined by Auctioneer are final. Floor Bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing because all sales of items viewed by Purchasers in advance of a sale, even if the sale is by mail, telephone or facsimile, and all lots bid upon by the Floor Bidders, together with all those presenting Goldberg with a **(Continued on next page)**

resale certificate, out of state resale certificate, or similar evidence that they are acting as a dealer ARE FINAL AND SUCH ITEMS MAY NOT BE RETURNED. If the description of any lot in the catalogue is incorrect, the lot is returnable if returned within five (5) calendar days of receipt, and received by Goldberg no later than twenty-one (21) calendar days after the sale date. No return or refund of any auction lot will be considered except by reason of lack of authenticity, unless otherwise provided in these Terms and Conditions of Sale. All lots are sold under the condition that any claims challenging grading, authenticity or methods of manufacture must be made in writing within five (5) calendar days of receipt of material.

All disputed lots must be returned intact as received in their original, sealed and unopened container. Late remittance or removal of any lot from its original container constitutes just cause for revocation of all return privileges for any reason.

13 All prospective Bidders who are allowed the opportunity to examine lots prior to the sale shall personally assume all responsibility for any damage they cause in so doing. Goldberg shall have sole discretion in determining the value of the damage caused, which shall be promptly paid by the prospective Bidder.

14 Title to any lot remains with Consignor, any secured party of the Consignor, or assignee of Consignor, as the case may be, until the lot is paid for in full by Purchaser. Goldberg reserves the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to the successful Purchaser.

15 It is the Purchaser's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his or her possession. Purchaser assumes any and all RISK OF LOSS once the lot(s) is in Purchaser's possession.

16 BUYERS COMMISSION of **Seventeen and one half percent (17.5%)** will be added to all purchases made by all Purchasers, except Consignors, regardless of Purchaser's affiliation with any group or organization, and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid.

17 Pursuant to a separate agreement with Auctioneer, Consignors or their agents may be permitted to bid on their own lots in the sale and may receive a rebate commission in whole or in part if successful. Under some circumstances, Goldberg may agree with a Consignor (i) not to require the Consignor to pay for all or part of any items bid upon or re purchased by the Consignor; (ii) when or where an advance has been made, to have the Consignor pay an agreed upon difference to Goldberg; or (iii) to allow an offset against other transactions with Consignor. Where the Consignor has re-purchased a lot and the lot is either returned to the Consignor or otherwise dealt with or disposed of in accordance with the Consignor's direction, or pursuant to contractual agreement, Goldberg reserves the right to so note in the prices realized or to omit a price from the price realized. Every Consignor who registers to bid in the sale, whether to "protect" a lot, or for any other purpose, agrees to all other Terms and Conditions of Sale per this agreement.

18 Lots must be paid for within 14 days of receipt of invoice or delivery. Unless otherwise agreed in writing, auction sales are strictly cash above $2,500.00 in U.S. Funds payable through a bank in the United States. Contact Goldberg for wiring instructions before sending a wire. Goldberg reserves the right to decline to release lots for which funds have not yet cleared. Credit card (Visa & Mastercard only) purchases will be accepted on totals not exceeding $10,000. A surcharge fee of 2.5% will be added to the final invoice amount. "By purchasing an item direct or at the auction and allowing Goldberg Coins & Collectibles Inc. to charge your credit card, you are agreeing to the terms and conditions set forth herein, and further agree that the transaction shall be governed by California law, without regard to any conflict or choice of law provision." On any cash transaction or series of transaction exceeding $10,000, Treasury Form 8300 may be filed.

19 Purchaser agrees to promptly pay, on demand, any sales tax, or any other tax, if required by law to be collected, postage, handling, and shipping insurance **plus the Seventeen and one half percent (17.5%) Buyer's Commission** and any other taxes required by law to be charged or collected, together with any interest or penalty that may be assessed.

20 Purchaser grants to Goldberg or its assigns the right to offset any sums due, or found to be due Purchaser by Goldberg, and to make such offset from any past, subsequent or future consignment, or items acquired by Purchaser in possession or control of Goldberg or from any sums due to Purchaser by Goldberg. Purchaser further grants Goldberg a purchase money security interest in such sums or items to the extent applicable, and agrees to execute such documents as may be reasonably necessary to grant Goldberg such security interest. Purchaser agrees that Goldberg and its assigns shall be a secured party with respect to items bought by Purchaser and in the possession of Goldberg, to the extent of the maximum indebtedness, plus all accrued expenses, until the indebtedness is paid.

21 By bidding in this sale, Purchaser personally and unconditionally guarantees payment. If the Purchaser is a corporation, the officers, directors, and principals of the corporation hereby agree to personally and unconditionally guarantee payment as part of the corporation's agreement to bid. The authorized representative of any corporate Purchaser who is present at the sale shall provide Goldberg or its agent, prior to the commencement of the bidding (or at the time of registration), with a statement signed by each principal, director and officer that they each personally and unconditionally guarantee any payment due Goldberg.

22 No bids will be accepted from Floor Bidders and Mail Bidders who have not previously established credit with Goldberg unless they first (i) furnish satisfactory credit references or (ii) deposit at least twenty-five percent (25%) of their total bids for that session(s), or such other amounts as Goldberg may require, in its sole and absolute discretion. Any deposits made pursuant to this paragraph will be applied to such Bidders purchases. Any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded upon clearance of the funds.

23 On any accounts past due, Goldberg reserves the right to extend credit and impose periodic charges, pursuant to these Terms and Conditions of Sale or as set forth in the Purchaser's invoice. If the auction invoice is not paid in full when due, the unpaid balance will earn interest at the rate of one-and-one-half percent (1 1/2%) per month until paid. In the event this interest rate exceeds the interest permitted by law, the same shall be adjusted to the maximum rate permitted by law. Goldberg further reserves the right to resell the merchandise, or to have an affiliated or related company do so. Purchaser agrees to pay all reasonable attorneys' fees, court costs and other collection costs incurred by Goldberg or any affiliated or related company to collect past due invoices, including reasonable costs of any resale of the merchandise. Purchaser also agrees to pay the difference between the resale price and any previous disbursements. Money realized from the resale shall be applied as follows: (i) to pay sums due to the consignor, (ii) to pay Goldberg standard commissions and fees for the resale, (iii) to pay Goldberg any sums owed to it by purchaser, and the remainder, if any, will be paid to the Purchaser. Goldberg reserves the right to assign its interest to any third party.

the lots and items contained therein that is not otherwise available to the public. Any conflict of interest or claim of competitive advantage resulting therefrom is expressly waived by all participants in the sale.

26 If a dispute arises concerning ownership of a lot that has been bid upon, Goldberg reserves the right to commence a statutory interpleader proceeding at the expense of the Consignor and successful Purchaser and any other applicable party, and in such event Goldbergs shall be entitled to its reasonable attorney's fees and costs.

27 In the event of a successful challenge to the title to any goods purchased, Goldberg agrees to reimburse any Purchaser in an amount equal to the successful bid price actually paid by Purchaser at auction plus any Buyer's Commission actually paid, in full and complete satisfaction of all claims, such reimbursement once tendered by Goldberg, relieves and releases Goldberg from any responsibility whatsoever to the Purchaser, even if the instrument is not cashed or is returned.

28 Goldberg reserves the right to postpone the auction sale or any session thereof for a reasonable period of time for any reason whatsoever, and no Bidder or prospective Bidder shall have any claim as a result thereof, including consequential damages.

DISCLAIMERS AND WARRANTIES

ALL ITEMS OFFERED IN THIS CATALOGUE ARE GUARANTEED TO BE GENUINE. THIS IS A LIMITED WARRANTY THAT THE ITEM SOLD IS NOT COUNTERFEIT, THAT ITS DATE OR MINTMARK HAS NOT BEEN ALTERED AND THAT THE COIN HAS NOT BEEN "REPAIRED."

29 Any other warranty is expressly disclaimed; Goldberg offers no representation that a numismatic item has or has not been cleaned; that any toning is natural or artificial; that any coin will meet the standards or grade of any independent grading service; that any item has a particular provenance or pedigree, or that a numismatic item is struck or produced in a particular style. Any statement concerning such matters reflects an opinion only. Questions regarding the minting of a coin as a proof or as a business strike relate to the method of manufacture and not to authenticity.

a. The descriptions contained herein represent the Cataloger's good faith opinion, or the opinion of an independent grading service, as to the state of preservation and strike. When a grade from an independent grading service is utilized, the information is provided strictly for the convenience of the bidder by mail, telephone or facsimile. Bidders and Purchasers acknowledge that (i) grading is an art, not a science; (ii) the grades contained in the catalogue represent the opinion of the Auctioneer based upon its experience; (iii) it is possible that two people will not always grade the same items alike; and (iv) as market conditions change, grading standards change, and will most likely continue to do so in the future. NO WARRANTY, WHETHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, INCLUDING ANY WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY, IS MADE WITH RESPECT TO ANY GRADE DESCRIPTION, WHICH IS MERELY AN OPINION THAT IS LIKELY TO DIFFER, EVEN AMONG EXPERTS. PURCHASER HEREBY ASSUMES ALL RISKS CONCERNING AND RELATED TO THE GRADING OF A LOT BY AN INDEPENDENT GRADING SERVICE.

b. Grading or condition of rare coins may have a material effect on the value of the item(s) purchased; and the opinion of third parties (including independent grading services) may differ from the independent grading service's opinion or interpretation of Goldberg. Goldberg shall not be bound by any prior or subsequent opinion, determination or certification by any independent grading service.

c. All oral and written statements made by Goldberg and its employees (including affiliated and related companies) are statements of opinion only, and are not warranties or representations of any kind, unless stated as a specific written warranty, and no employee or agent of Goldberg has authority to vary or alter these Terms and Conditions of Sale. Any alteration shall be effective only if in writing and signed by an officer of Goldberg authorized to do so.

d. Bidders shall have no recourse against the Consignor for any reason whatsoever.

e. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in these Terms and Conditions of Sale, COINS LISTED IN ANY CATALOGUE GRADED BY PCGS, MAY NOT BE RETURNED FOR ANY REASON WHATSOEVER.

30 By bidding in the sale, (whether in person, by mail, telephone or facsimile, or through an agent), Bidder expressly consents to the following.

WAIVER AND RELEASES

Purchaser, for himself, his heirs, agents, successors and assigns, generally and specifically waives and releases, and forever discharges Goldberg, and its respective affiliates, parents, shareholders, agents, subsidiaries, employees, members of their respective boards of directors, and each of them, and their respective successors and assigns from any and all claims, rights, demands and causes of action and suites, of whatever kind or nature, whether in law or equity, whether known or unknown, suspected or unsuspected, which Purchaser may claim to have with respect to and/or arising out of, or in connection with any challenge to the title to any good purchased, the sale itself and/or the auction, except for reimbursement in the amount equal to any bid actually paid by Purchaser, plus any Buyer's Commission actually paid by Purchaser where such reimbursement is authorized in these Terms and Conditions of Sale. It is the intention of Purchaser that this waiver and release shall be effective as a bar to each and every claim, demand, cause of action and suit that may arise hereunder, and Purchaser hereby knowingly and voluntarily waives any and all rights and benefits otherwise conferred upon him by the provisions of the California Civil Code, which reads in full as follows:

"A GENERAL RELEASE DOES NOT EXTEND TO CLAIMS WHICH THE CREDITOR DOES NOT KNOW OR SUSPECT TO EXIST IN HIS FAVOR AT THE TIME OF EXECUTING THE RELEASE, WHICH IF KNOWN BY HIM MUST HAVE MATERIALLY AFFECTED HIS SETTLEMENT WITH THE DEBTOR." (continued)

31 Neither Goldberg nor any affiliated or related company shall be responsible for incidental or consequential damages arising out of any failure of the Terms and Conditions of Sale of the auction or the conduct thereof and in no event shall liability for any such failure exceed the purchase price paid.

32 The sole remedy that any Purchaser in the auction shall have, whether such Purchase is bidding in person, by mail, by facsimile, by telephone, or through an employee or agent, for any claim or controversy arising out of the auction shall be a refund of the original purchase price and premium paid, if any.

33 Upon payment of any disputed sum, which in no event shall be greater than the original purchase price actually paid by Purchaser plus any commission or premium actually paid by Purchaser to Goldberg, Auctioneer and its employees shall be deemed released from any and all claims of the Bidder arising out of or in connection with **(Continued on next page)**

the sale of such property. Purchaser agrees to execute prior to delivery of any refund, any documents reasonably requested to effect the intent of this paragraph. Should the Purchaser decline to do so, Purchaser hereby grants to Goldberg a limited power of attorney to unconditionally effect such release.

34 Rights granted to Bidders and Purchasers under these Terms and Conditions of Sale are personal and may not be assigned or transferred to any other person or entity, whether by operation of law or otherwise. Any attempt to assign or transfer any such rights shall be absolutely void and unenforceable. No third party may rely on any benefit or right conferred on any Bidder or Purchaser by these Terms and Conditions of Sale and terms of warranty. "Purchaser" shall mean the original Purchaser of the property from Goldberg and not any subsequent owner or other person who may acquire or have acquired an interest therein. If Purchaser is an agent, the agency must be disclosed in writing to Goldberg prior to the time of sale, otherwise the benefits of the warranty shall be limited to the agent and not transferable to the undisclosed principal.

35 If the Purchaser fails to comply with one or more of these Terms and Conditions of Sale, then in addition to all other remedies which it may have at law or in equity, Goldberg may at its sole option, either (a) cancel the sale, retaining all payments made by Purchaser as liquidated damages, it being recognized that actual damages may be speculative or difficult to compute, or (b) sell some or all of the property and (some or all other property of the Purchaser held by Goldberg, if Goldberg deems necessary), in a quantity sufficient in the opinion of Goldberg to satisfy the indebtedness, plus all accrued charges. More than one such sale may take place at the option of Goldberg. Such sale may take place without notice to Purchaser. If Goldberg gives notice, it shall be by U.S.P.S. Certified Mail, Return Receipt Requested to the address utilized on the Bid Sheet, Auction Consignment and Security Agreement or other address known to Goldberg. Such sale will be at Goldberg standard commission rates at public or private sale, within California, or at another location outside of California to be determined by Goldberg. At the time of sale the defaulting party shall not bid nor be permitted to bid. The proceeds shall be applied first to the satisfaction of any damages occasioned by Purchaser's breach, and then to the payment of any other indebtedness owing to Goldberg, including without limitation, commissions, handling charges, the expenses of both sales, reasonable attorneys' fees and costs, collection agency fees and costs and any other costs or expenses incurred thereunder. If a lot or item is not paid for, and is sold by Goldberg for Purchaser's account, in accordance with the Uniform Commercial Code, Goldberg shall not be required to account to the Purchaser for any excess proceeds. Purchaser shall remain liable to Goldberg if the proceeds of such sale or sales is insufficient to cover the indebtedness. If other property of Purchaser is also sold, any excess of proceeds will be remitted to the Purchaser after first deducting the expenses set forth above. If Purchaser fails to remit sums due to Goldberg, Purchaser grants to Goldberg a lien with respect to such sum, with interest to accrue thereon at the legal rate, until actually paid, which lien shall apply against any property of Purchaser, including any future goods of Purchaser coming into possession of Goldberg. To the extent permitted by law, Purchaser hereby waives all the requirements of notice, advertisement and disposition of proceeds required by law.

36 These Terms and Conditions of Sale and the auction shall be construed and enforced in accordance with, and governed by, the laws of the State of California, whether or not the auction is and these Terms and Conditions of Sale are fully performed in California.

37 Purchaser acknowledges and agrees that the competent courts of the State of California shall have exclusive jurisdiction over any dispute(s) arising hereunder, and Purchaser hereby agrees that any dispute arising hereunder shall be litigated exclusively in the courts of the State of California, and not elsewhere, regardless of any party's current or future residence or domicile. Purchaser further agrees that venue shall be in the Superior Court of Los Angeles, in the State of California.

38 ATTORNEY FEES AND COSTS
The Bidder/Purchaser shall pay to Goldberg all costs and expenses of collection of amounts due herein, or to otherwise enforce any or all provisions of these Terms and Conditions of Sale, the subject matter of these Terms and Conditions of Sale, or any other agreement entered into with Goldberg, including but not limited to, reasonable attorney fees and costs incurred before legal action, if any, is commenced. The Bidder/Purchaser further agrees that in any litigation or other proceeding based upon, arising out of or related to these Terms and Conditions of Sale, the Bidder/Purchaser shall pay to Goldberg its attorney fees and other expenses and costs incurred in connection with the litigation or other proceeding if Goldberg is the prevailing party.

39 If any section of these Terms and Conditions of Sale or any term or provision of any section is held to be invalid, void, or unenforceable by any court of competent jurisdiction, the remaining sections or terms and provisions of a section shall continue in full force and effect without being impaired or invalidated in any way. AS STATED IN THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF SALE Certain lots may be reserved by the Consignor. If the Auctioneer identifies a Consignor bidding on his own property, an announcement will be made that the Consignor is now bidding. If the Consignor places a bid in the mail bid book and is successful, the Auctioneer will announce that the lot has been passed.

40 These Terms and Conditions contain the entire agreement and understanding between Goldberg and Bidder concerning the auction and any items bid on or purchased at the auction. Bidder acknowledges that Goldberg has not made any promises, representations or warranty to bidder, not contained herein concerning the auction and any items bid on or purchased at the auction. ■

CONTACT GOLDBERG COINS:
11400 West Olympic Blvd
Suite 800
Los Angeles, CA 90064

310-551-2646 PHONE
310-551-2626 FAX
1-800-978-2646 TOLL FREE

GOLDBERGCOINS.COM

PRE-LONG BEACH AUCTION

June 4-5, 2017 • Los Angeles, CA

PLEASE FILL OUT THIS FORM AND MAIL TO:
11400 W. Olympic Blvd Suite 800
Los Angeles, CA 90064
Attn: Bid Department
FAX TO: 310-551-2626

Buyer's Fee 17.5%

BIDDER INFORMATION

First Name (please print or type) Last Name Middle Initial

Company Name (if applicable)

Street Address ☐ (check if new address)

City State Zip Code

Telephone Home (Required) Daytime Mobile

Fax Email

Today's Date

Resale ID #

Customer #

Please send my invoice via:

☐ Fax

☐ Email

☐ Mail

Bidders who do not have established credit with Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles, Inc. or other leading coin dealers must enclose a 25% deposit on bids, or bids will not be executed. See our Terms & Conditions for acceptable methods of paymentand before placing any bids. To expedite verification, please provide the full name and zip code of each numismatic reference.

☐ I HAVE ESTABLISHED CREDIT WITH IRA & LARRY GOLDBERG COINS & COLLECTIBLES, INC. OR PROVIDED NUMISMATIC REFERENCES

☐ I HAVE ENCLOSED A DEPOSIT IN THE FORM OF A (CIRCLE ONE):

Money Order Check

Reference No.

Total Amount $

NUMISMATIC REFERENCES

1. Name (please print or type) Business

Daytime Phone Zip Code

2. Name (please print or type) Business

Daytime Phone Zip Code

3. Name (please print or type) Business

Daytime Phone Zip Code

SIGNATURE DATE

By signing above, you permit Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles, Inc. to execute your bid (s) AND agree to the Terms and Conditions of sale.

BIDS UNDER 50% OF LOW ESTIMATE WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED

For additional bid sheets, please photocopy this page before entering bids. Read our Terms of Sale before placing bids.

Lot #	Bid Amount	Lot #	Bid Amount	Lot #	Bid Amount	Lot #	Bid Amount

ORDER OF SALE

SESSION ONE
SUNDAY, JUNE 4, 2017 10:00 AM PST

THE MANUEL AHUMADA COLLECTION
OF LARGE CENTS 1816-1839
LOTS 1-195

THE GENE HEARD COLLECTION
OF RED BOOK LARGE CENTS 1793-1857
LOTS 196-382

COLONIALS THRU HALF CENTS, LARGE CENTS,
NUMISMATIC BOOKS AND CATALOGS
LOTS 383-681

SESSION TWO
MONDAY, JUNE 5, 2017 10:00 AM PST

682-762	Small Cents
763-765	Two Cent Pieces
766-773	Three Cent Pieces
774-800	Nickels
801-805	Half Dimes
806-831	Dimes
832-835	Twenty Cent Pieces
836-877	Quarters
878-924	Half Dollars
925-1075	Dollars
1076-1077	Proof Sets
1078-1107	Commemorative Silver Coins
1108	Confederate Coins
1109-1110	Hawaii Coins and Tokens
1111-1112	Medals
1113	So-Called Dollars
1114-1120	Silver Bullion Coins
1121	Modern Commemorative Silver Medals
1122-1142	Miscellaneous
1143-1153	U.S. Currency
154-1165	Patterns
1166-1173	$1 Gold
1174-1195	$2.50 Gold
1196-1199	$3 Gold
1200-1223	$5 Gold
1224-1241	$10 Gold
1242-1305	$20 Gold
1306-1310	Commemorative Gold Coins
1311-1327	Modern Commemorative Coins
1328	Monumental Gold Nugget
1329-1333	California Fractional Gold
1334	Medals
1335	Eagle Platinum Coins
1336-1341	Modern Commemorative Gold Medals
1342-1343	Miscellaneous

Welcome to our June 2017 auction that features two great collections of early US copper coins plus other important rarities. This sale offers something for everyone who loves early coppers. There are modest pieces of nominal value and finest known rarities that should command high prices.

We begin with the Manuel "Manny" Ahumada collection of Middle Date large cents, 1816-1839. Manny spent decades searching for and acquiring the finest, most eye-appealing mint state examples of every die variety that became available to him. While the collection does not include every known die variety, it does contain many "finest known" examples and pieces with significant provenances. A few pieces have been plated in the Howard Newcomb and John Wright references on the Middle Date cent series. As you look through the catalog and preview the lots, pay attention to how many of the cents retain some of their original mint red color. Even many of the pieces that received "BN" designations from PCGS have significant amounts of mint red showing in protected areas.

The Gene Heard collections of Colonials and Large Cents come next. These collections represent sets of "Red Book" varieties and types, and the Large Cent set is among the top PCGS registry sets in that category. While not all of the pieces are condition census quality, Gene's focus was to obtain coins with attractive color, smooth surfaces, and nice eye appeal. That is not as easy as it might sound—far from it. As you look through the catalog you will see pieces that range from modest to spectacular, and some rate very high in the condition census. Several of the 1816-1857 cents received PCGS grades that are unsurpassed for that premier grading service. And many come with great provenances.

Our early copper offering continues with more than 250 additional lots of Colonials, Half Cents, and Large Cents from various consignors. This section offers some spectacular pieces including "Non-Collectible" (NC) early dates, finest known examples of rare varieties, and a few new discoveries. Some have been graded by various third-party grading services but many are offered raw. Again, something for everyone. Read carefully—and enjoy!

Bob Grellman, Cataloger

THE MANUEL AHUMADA III COLLECTION OF LARGE CENTS 1816-1839

Manny recently retired after working as a pharmacist for 36 years. He began collecting large cents in 1974 and has always focused on obtaining the highest quality examples he could afford.

He completed pharmacy school in 1980, and working full time as a pharmacist gave him additional resources that enabled him to acquire even finer coins for his collection. He especially liked middle date large cents (1816-1839) and concentrated on those for several decades. As his disposable income increased over the years he began to target the very finest examples as they became available to him. Simply filling holes in the collection was not important; he wanted only top quality examples, particularly pieces with original mint color. As a result he was able to assemble the spectacular collection that is being offered here. Note that many of these cents come with impressive provenances.

Assembling such a wonderful collection would not have been possible without the help of many people. He especially wants to thank Chris McCawley, Tony Terranova, Doug Bird, Del Bland, Jim McGuigan, and Tom Reynolds for their assistance over the years.

Manny still loves beautiful large cents and has not stopped collecting. Nonetheless with retirement comes a different focus. Manny has decided that now is the time for new owners to enjoy these wonderful pieces just as he has over the decades.

Ahumada - Liberty Cents

PEDIGREED 1816 N-1

Enlargement

1 **1816 N-1 R4+ PCGS graded AU58**. Very attractive glossy medium chocolate brown with traces of frosty lighter steel brown and tan in protected areas. There is just a touch of friction on the highpoints and a few trivial contact marks scattered over both sides. The best identifying mark is a spot of darker olive brown toning between star 6 and the tip of the coronet. M-LDS with rim cud breaks from star 8 to star 11 and a fine die crack through the top of NITED. The chin is a bit sunken, as usual for this variety. Graded AU50 and tied for CC#5 in the Bland census. Noyes says AU55 net EF45 and tied for CC#4, his photo #27325. **Our grade is AU50**. This attractive cent comes with a great provenance. The attribution and Newcomb-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36523.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & Co., 5/16/1945:489 (as "Unc.")-Floyd T. Starr, 1949 ANA Sale, lot 863 (as "Unc.")-Judge Thomas L. Gaskill-Dorothy I. Paschal-Bob Bender-Steve Ivy Auctions 12/1976:71-Jerry A. Bobbe 12/27/1976-C. Douglas Smith 3/1978-R. E. Naftzger, Jr. 10/17/1981-C. Douglas Smith-John J. Nicholas, Jr., Superior 2/2/1992:482 (via Chris McCawley)-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Naftzger collection envelope and Superior lot ticket).

MOSTLY RED NEWCOMB-2

Enlargement

2 **1816 N-2 R1 PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown**. Lustrous mint red fading to steel brown with more than two-thirds of the mint color remaining visible on both sides. A beautiful cent with only a few trivial marks. The notable ones are a small spot of darker toning in the field close before the eye and another tucked neatly between the two left points of star 10. E-MDS with the usual rim cud from star 8 to star 11 but without a rim cud between stars 11 & 12. Most likely from the Randall Hoard of mint state cents that came to light shortly after the end of the US Civil War, but this is an especially nice one. **Our grade is MS63+, close to MS64.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 2 finer, 1 in 64+, 1 in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36527.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Bill Yates/Tom Reynolds 10/1996-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Reynolds envelope).

Condition Census 1816 N-3

Enlargement

3 **1816 N-3 R4 PCGS graded MS63 Brown, CAC Approved**. Frosty light to medium brown with subtle sea-green and light bluish steel overtones in the fields and protected areas. Mint luster covers the fields and protected areas on both sides. Generous traces of faded mint color remain visible on the reverse and this piece offers excellent eye appeal. Both dies are worn thanks to having been used in earlier marriages (the obverse on N-1 and the reverse on N-9). Struck slightly off center to K-4, which is typical for the variety, causing an uneven strike, weaker on the lower right and stronger at the upper left on the obverse. The rim cuds from star 8 nearly to star 11 are obvious. Graded MS60 and CC#2 in the Bland census. Noyes says AU55 and tied for CC#3. **Our grade is MS60.** Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Wadlington-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 2 finer, 1 in 64, 1 in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36529.**
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex Garry F. Fitzgerald (who discovered it misattributed as N-2 in Chicago) 5/12/1968-C. Douglas Smith-John J. Nicholas, Jr., Superior 2/2/1992:484-Dr. Robert J. Shalowitz-Walter Dudgeon, McCawley & Grellman Auctions 7/30/1994:3-Jack Wadlington (The Twin Leaf Collection), Stack's Bowers 7/16/2015:2004-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Smith collection envelope, Wadlington collection notes, and all 3 lot tickets).

Newcomb Plate Coin

Enlargement

4 **1816 N-4 R2 PCGS graded MS65 Brown**. Choice lustrous light olive and bluish steel with traces of mellowed mint red showing in protected areas on both sides. A nearly flawless cent that offers outstanding eye appeal. The best identifying marks are an incipient planchet clip that weakens a few dentils left of star 1 and the opposing dentils over the first T in STATES (as struck), an elongated nick-like planchet void along the dentil tips right of star 11, and a small puff of slightly darker toning at the right top of the M in AMERICA. M-LDS. At least half of the dentils are gone, many of the stars are drawn to the rim, and the small dash between the C & A in AMERICA is faint but still visible. Both sides of this cent are plated in the Newcomb reference on the cents of 1816-1857 (Plate I, photos 4 & D). Graded MS63 and tied for CC#1 honors with one other piece in the Bland census. Noyes says MS61 and tied for CC#3, his photo #21154. **Our grade is MS63.** Comes with an impressive provenance, as you would expect. The attribution and Newcomb-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 66 for the variety. PCGS #36532.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,500 - UP*

Ex Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & Co., 5/16/1945:492-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:72-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 1989 EAC Sale 4 1989:177 (as MS65)-Walter Dudgeon, McCawley & Grellman Auctions 7/30/1994:4-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the front of the Naftzger collection envelope and the last 3 lot tickets.

Finest Red & Brown 1816 N-5

Enlargement

5 **1816 N-5 R3 PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown, CAC Approved.** Choice light bluish steel brown with nearly a third of the mint red remaining, mostly on the reverse. A beautiful cent that offers great luster and eye appeal. Nearly flawless but a strong glass reveals a faint diagonal hairline scratch through star 3 and a couple small planchet voids on the chin and jawline, as struck. Nicely struck E-MDS. The repunching under the N in CENT is clear and the die lines on the neck are sharp. Called MS65 and tied for CC#1 in the Bland census. Noyes says MS61 and tied for CC#4, his photo #20720. **Our grade is MS64.** A wonderful cent that comes with a wonderful provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the finest RB graded for the variety at both services. PCGS #36536.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & Co., 5/15/1945:492-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:73-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:8-Paul Gerrie (The Northwest Collection), McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 5/12/2012:1-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Naftzger and Gerrie collection envelopes and all 3 lot tickets; the Naftzger collection envelope also lists earlier owners as David Proskey-Dr. George P. French, but this is unverified.).

The Newcomb 1816 N-6

Enlargement

6 **1816 N-6 R2 PCGS graded MS63 Brown.** Lustrous medium steel brown and light chocolate with traces of mint red on the obverse and at least 5% of the reverse showing mint color. The only notable mark is a small spot of medium chocolate brown toning at the right point of star 3. MDS with a small lump on the 6 and fine radial die flowlines in the field around the stars. A very nice cent, close to choice. Graded MS62 and CC#2 in the Bland census. Noyes says MS60 and tied for CC#3, his photo #27242. **Our grade is MS60+.** The attribution and Newcomb-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 3 finer, 1 in 64, 1 in 65, 1 in 66 for the variety. PCGS #36538.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & Co., 5/16/1945:493-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:75-John J. Nicholas, Jr., Superior 2/2/1992:487-unknown-Bowers & Merena 1/26/1996:1070 (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

7 **1816 N-7 R3 PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Lustrous light olive and bluish steel mixed with lighter brown. The only notable mark is a tiny planchet flake near the dentils right of star 7 (as struck). E-MDS showing clear dentils around both sides. The always-present die flaw along the dentil tips over MERI is clear. Graded MS60 and tied for CC#5 in the Noyes census, his photo #33209. **Our grade is MS60+.** Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer, 1 in 65+, 1 in 66 for the variety. PCGS #36541.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex T. James Clarke, Abe Kosoff 4/21/1956:144-Herbert M. Oechsner, Stack's 9/8/1988:71-Walter Dudgeon, McCawley & Grellman Auctions 7/30/1994:7-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Dudgeon collection envelope and last 2 lot tickets).

FINEST KNOWN 1816 N-8

Enlargement

8 **1816 N-8 R3 PCGS graded MS65 Brown, CAC Approved**. Choice lustrous bluish steel brown with considerable mint red showing, 5-10% on the obverse and 30% on the reverse. The fields are satiny and the eye appeal is outstanding. The only marks are some microscopic specks of darker toning around the date and stars 11-13, none visible without a strong glass. E-MDS with a thin rim cud break at stars 11-12. Struck very slightly off center to K-2. Called MS63 and finest known in the Noyes census (and the only mint state example in his census), his photo #20821. Bland also says this one is MS63 and finest known over a single MS60 on his list. **Our grade is MS63+**. Comes with a great provenance, which you expect for such a wonderful cent. The attribution and Newcomb-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; tied for finest BN of the variety at both services. PCGS #36544.**
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & Co., 5/16/1945:494-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:77-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:14-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Naftzger collection envelope and lot tickets from the Starr and Naftzger sales).

Finest Red & Brown 1816 N-9

Enlargement

9 **1816 N-9 R3 PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Choice frosty original mint red mellowing to light steel brown on the devices, more than half the original color remaining on the obverse and 15% on the reverse. Flawless except for a few inconsequential specks of darker toning scattered about both sides. A small spot of darker steel toning midway between stars 6 & 7 is the only spot visible without a strong glass, and the only contact mark is an equally insignificant tick on the right corner of the eye. MDS with fine radial die flowlines in the fields, strongest outside the wreath. Called MS65 and finest known by 5 points in the Bland census. Noyes says MS63 and finest known, his photo #20601. **Our grade is MS64**. A beautiful cent, close to gem. Comes with a great provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; tied for finest RB of the variety at both services. PCGS #36548.**
Estimate Value ..... *$6,000 - UP*

Ex Dr. George P. French, B. Max Mehl FPL 1929, lot 380-T. James Clarke-B, Max Mehl 6/1945:1714-Rodney T. Grove-Nofal/Kling Sale, Cape Kennedy Medals 7/3/1976:54-(via Jerry A. Bobbe)-C. Douglas Smith 3/7/1977-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:16-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Smith/Naftzger collection envelope and lot tickets from the Cape Kennedy and Naftzger sales. Ted's note on the C. Doug Smith envelope says he got this piece in a trade with C. Douglas Smith at 11:43AM on 3/7/77 during the EAC Convention in Chicago. Ted gave up a 1798 S-173 ex Atwater:23 plus other considerations including a mint state 1816 N-9 with less mint color for this cent. Doug and Ted could fit a lot of writing onto a 2x2 envelope!).

Nearly Flawless 1817 N-2 Late State

Enlargement

10 **1817 N-2 R3 PCGS graded MS65 Brown**. Lustrous bluish steel and olive with underlying very faded mint color peeking through, particularly on the obverse. Tiny specks of lighter brown and tan toning are sprinkled over the reverse. Satiny mint frost covers this cent and the eye appeal is outstanding. The only mark, and it is trivial, is a tiny diagonal tick on the truncation over the right side of the 8. LDS with a bisecting die crack across the reverse from the rim at F-A to the rim at NI in UNITED. Graded MS63 and tied for CC#1 honors with one other piece in the Noyes census, his photo #20887. Bland says MS63 and CC#2 in his census. **Our grade is MS64.** Comes with a long provenance that includes many legendary cent collectors. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer in 66 for the variety. PCGS #36553.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,500 - UP*

Ex Walter Allen (Scotland), New Netherlands Coin Co. #44, 6/1954:190-Gene Reale-Richard Picker-C. Douglas Smith-Del Bland-Darwin B. Palmer, Jr., Dr. Robert J. Shalowitz-Jerry A. Bobbe 6/1979-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 1990 EAC Sale 5/1990:80 (as MS65)-John J. Nicholas, Jr., Superior 2/2/1992:491-Andrew Hain, Stack's 1/15/2002:762-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Stack's lot ticket).

Rare "Pre-Mouse" N-3

Enlargement

11 **1817 N-3 R2 PCGS graded MS64 Brown, CAC Approved.** Very attractive lustrous light to medium brown and steel with slightly darker steel brown toning on the highpoints. Peeps of very faded mint red remain visible on both sides and this cent offers outstanding eye appeal. The best identifying mark, and it is insignificant, is a small puff of slightly darker reddish brown toning over the T in CENT. M-LDS with a tiny lump on the top of the head between stars 7 & 8 (this is the left end of the full "Mouse" break that occurs later). A great intermediate state and apparently quite rare. Graded MS63 Choice and tied for CC#1 honors in the Noyes census, his photo #21789. **Our grade is MS63**. Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 5; 4 finer, 3 in 65, 1 in 65+ for the variety. PCGS #36556.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Macallister-Hussey, New Netherlands Coin Co. #54, 4/22/1960:1496-C. Douglas Smith-Herman Halpern, Stack's 3/16/1988:304-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 1989 EAC Sale 4/1989:191 (as MS65)-Stuart MacDonald, Heritage 9/1997:5189-Chris McCawley 9/14/1998-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Equal Finest 1817 N-4

Enlargement

12 **1817 N-4 R3+ PCGS graded MS64 Brown.** Beautiful lustrous golden tan and light brown with slightly darker chocolate brown toning on the highpoints. Sharply struck and nearly flawless. The only marks are a tiny planchet flake near the dentils over star 5 (as struck), a collection of microscopic low spots near the hair under star 8 (also as struck), and a small swipe of darker toning over EN in CENT. E-MDS. The fields are smooth and slightly reflective thanks to a fresh die polishing that left microscopic die lines down to right in the obverse fields. The die crack through the base of the date reaches the dentil tips left of star 1 and extends through stars 13 & 12 into the field halfway to star 11. Graded MS63 and CC#1 in the Noyes census, his photo #27479. Bland says MS63 and tied for CC#1 in his census. **Our grade is MS63** as well. This is a beautiful, unsurpassed example of a tough die variety. Previously removed from a PCGS slab graded MS64RB (PCGS label # 1595.64/7422174). The attribution and Halpern-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; none finer for the variety. PCGS #36559.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex R. A. Brown-Darwin B. Palmer-Dr. Robert J. Shalowitz-C. Douglas Smith-Herman Halpern, Stack's 3/16/1988:306 (as MS65)-John J. Nicholas, Jr., Superior 2/2/1992:492-Chris McCawley 6/1992-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Nicholas collection envelope and both lot tickets).

Wright Plate Coin for 1817 N-5

Enlargement

13 **1817 N-5 R3 PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Choice lustrous light bluish steel brown and olive with at least 20% of the planchet showing original mint color. A beautiful, satiny cent that offers outstanding eye appeal. Just a few minor contact marks, including a couple light nicks on the jawline, one on the bust tip, and another over the 7 in the date. E-MDS. The repunching on the left base of the N in ONE is clear and the fields show fine radial die flowlines on both sides. This is the plate coin for the variety in the John Wright reference on the cents of 1816-1839. Graded MS63 Choice and tied for CC#1 in the Noyes census, his photo #28121. **Our grade is MS63+, very close to MS64.** The attribution and Wright-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the only MS RB graded at PCGS and the finest MS RB for the variety at both services. PCGS #36563.**
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex Bill Panitch (Ferris Stamp & Coin Co.) 12/1984-John D. Wright 2005-McCawley & Grellman 2/2006-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Ferris envelope that also served as the Wright collection envelope).

Condition Census 1817 N-6

Enlargement

14 **1817 N-6 R1 PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Lustrous light bluish steel brown with traces of faded mint red remaining on the obverse. The surfaces are satiny and the eye appeal is excellent, very close to choice. The only marks are a speck of dark toning right of star 3, another left of star 6, and a third between the N & T in CENT. Kept from choice by a tiny, barely visible scuff on the curl before the ear. MDS. The fields are covered with fine radial die flowlines and the dentils are starting to weaken, although they remain complete around both sides. Struck very slightly off center to K-6. Previously removed from a PCGS slab graded MS65 Brown (PCGS label #36565.65/15104744). Called MS63 by Noyes and tied for CC#2 in his census, photo #31007. **Our grade is MS62+, close to MS63**. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 6 finer, 2 in 64+, 3 in 65, 1 in 65+ for the variety. PCGS #36565.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex George L. Davis, Stack's 4/1954:1655-Thomas J. Wass, III, NY/NJ Auction Sales 3/1959:699-Emanuel Taylor 10/1960-R. E. Naftzger, Jr.-Dr. Robert J. Shalowitz-Kenneth D. Pines 2/11/1978-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 1989 EAC Sale, lot 193-John Nicholas, Superior 2/2/1992:495-Wes Rasmussen, Heritage 1/13/2005:3382-Daniel W. Holmes, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 5/30/2010:39-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the collection envelopes from Naftzger, Rasmussen, and Holmes plus the last 3 lot tickets).

Attractive "Mouse Top" 1817 N-7

Enlargement

15 **1817 N-7 R3 PCGS graded AU58+, CAC Approved.** Lustrous steel brown and chocolate with slightly darker steel brown toning on the high-points and lustrous lighter toning in the protected areas. Virtually flawless offering mint state eye appeal in spite of a light touch of friction on the highest points. The best identifying mark is a small spot of darker toning near the hair under star 7. M-LDS. The "Mouse" break resting on the top of the head under star 8 is strong. There are four die cracks elsewhere on the obverse, the strongest of these arcing down from the tip of the nose toward star 2, but no cud breaks. Called AU55 and tied for CC#3 in the Bland census. Noyes says AU55 and tied for CC#4 in his census, photo #27884. **Our grade is AU55**. This is a great example of the popular "Mouse Top" die state. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer, 1 in 63, 1 in 66 for the variety. PCGS #36568.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Frederic W. Geiss, B. Max Mehl 2/18/1947:130-Dr. Kenneth J. Sartoris-Del Bland-Jack Collins, Bowers & Ruddy 1/25/1983:561-Ed Jasper, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 1/29/2012:375-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Jasper collection envelope and last 2 lot tickets).

Choice Red & Brown Newcomb-9

Enlargement

16 **1817 N-9 R2 PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown**. Lustrous mint red fading to medium brown and light chocolate on the devices with nearly a third of the mint color remaining, mostly on the reverse. The surfaces are satiny and nearly flawless. The only notable marks are a tiny, very light rim bruise between stars 11 & 12 and a swipe of slightly darker toning close below star 6. E-MDS. The dentils are complete around both sides and the "Mouse" break on top of the head has not formed. Graded MS63 and tied for CC#2 in the Bland census. Noyes says MS60, his photo #29267. **Our grade is MS63**. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the only MS RB example of the variety. PCGS #36575.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Excelsior Coin Gallery (John Christensen) 10/1981-Doug Bird-Dr. Philip W. Ralls-C. Douglas Smith-Herman Halpern, Stack's 3/16/1988:324-Andrew Hain, Stack's 1/15/2002:765 (housed in an NGC MS65RB holder)-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Condition Census 1817 N-10

Enlargement

17 **1817 N-10 R1 PCGS graded MS65 Brown**. The obverse is lustrous chocolate brown with bluish steel overtones and small splashes of slightly lighter brown toning mixed in. The reverse is frosty medium brown with slightly darker steel brown highpoints. Satiny mint frost covers this cent and the eye appeal is excellent. A small spot of darker chocolate brown toning on the left upright of the N in CENT is the only notable mark. MDS with a tiny rim cud break connecting two dentils at star 2 and several small die chips down from the dentils right of the second S in STATES (apparently caused by a small screw that damaged the reverse die during this marriage). Called MS63 Choice and tied for CC#1 in the Noyes census, his photo #28838. Bland says MS60 and tied for CC#4. **Our grade is MS62.** The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 4; tied for finest RB of the variety at both services. PCGS #36577.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex J. P. Young, Barney Bluestone #69, 9/29/1945:692-Chris Petersen-Jon Hanson-Jack Collins, Bowers & Ruddy 1/25/1983:565-R. S. Brown, Jr., Superior 9/30/1986:472-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:37-Paul Gerrie (The Northwest Collection), McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 5/27/2012:6-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Brown collection envelope that also served as the Naftzger collection envelope, the Gerrie collection envelope, and the last 4 lot tickets).

Equal Finest Certified N-11

Enlargement

18 **1817 N-11 R1 PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Lustrous medium brown and light olive with 5% of the faded mint red showing in protected areas on both sides. The only notable marks are faint traces of an old fingerprint on the face and in the field before the portrait and a small swipe of slightly darker brown toning over the N in ONE. Nicely struck E-MDS showing sharp dentils around both sides. A very nice cent. Graded MS60 and tied for CC#6 in the Bland census. Noyes photo #21390. **Our grade is MS60+**. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; tied for finest BN of the variety. PCGS #36580.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Bryant, Lyman Low 12/12/1906:182-Roebling, New Netherlands Coin Co. #59, 6/15/1967:1248 (plated)-C. Douglas Smith 3/19/1982-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 4/2002-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Smith/Naftzger collection envelope and the New Netherlands lot description).

Finest Certified RB 1817 N-13

Enlargement

19 **1817 N-13 R1 PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown**. Attractive lustrous bluish steel and light olive with 10% of the mint color remaining visible on both sides. A choice cent except for a spot of very shallow carbon on the upper part of star 9. MDS. The die line that connects the bases of the I & C in AMERICA is visible and obvious die lap stone lines show at the dentil tips at the bottom of the reverse. A very nice cent, most likely from the Randall Hoard that contained numerous examples of this variety. Noyes photo #35607. **Our grade is MS62+**. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest RB for the variety. PCGS** #36587.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Stack's 4/30/1996:207-Manuel Ahumada Collection (lot ticket included).

Mostly Red 1817 N-14

Enlargement

20 **1817 N-14 R1 PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Frosty mint red mellowing to light steel brown on the highpoints with about 75% of the coin showing mint color. The only notable marks are a small spot of darker toning over the inner part of the hair bun and a speck of carbon over the left side of the O in ONE. MDS, the usual Randall Hoard die state for the variety. A common variety in mint state as a result of the hoard but quite rare with this much original mint red showing. The upper part of the hair bun is softly struck, which is normal for the variety. Noyes graded MS63, his photo #35156. **Our grade is MS63+**. Previously removed from a PCGS slab graded MS64RD (PCGS label #1596.64/3156376). The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36590.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Paramount International Coin Co., 2/15/1974-Del Bland-C. Douglas Smith-Herman Halpern, Stack's 3/16/1988:347 (plated)-unknown-Heritage 3/1995:5015-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Condition Census 1817 N-15

Enlargement

21 **1817 N-15 R4 PCGS graded AU58+, CAC Approved.** Beautiful glossy chocolate brown and steel with traces of mellowed mint red showing on the obverse and 10% of the reverse showing mint color. Smooth and essentially flawless offering outstanding eye appeal. Just a touch of friction on the highest points from mint state. Finding identifiable marks presents a challenge; a line of four microscopic ticks between star 5 and the brow will have to suffice, but you will need a glass to see them. E-MDS with clashmarks showing on the obverse and vertical die lines up from the O in ONE and E in CENT. Graded AU55 and tied for CC#3 in the Noyes census, his photo #22346. Bland says AU55 as well but tied for CC#2 in his census. **Our grade is AU55.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the **PCGS label. PCGS population 1; 3 finer, 1 in 62, 1 in 63, 1 in 64 for the variety. PCGS #36592.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex England-Denis W. Loring-Gerritt K. Vanderwerker, 1986 EAC Sale 5/1986:190-Dennis Mendelson, Superior 2/3/1991:239-R. S. Brown, Jr., Superior 1/27/1996:430-March Wells, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 2/7/2000:1768-Dr. Wallace Lee, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 5/25/2003:615-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Wells collection envelope and all 4 lot tickets).

The Newcomb-Starr 1818 N-1

Enlargement

22 **1818 N-1 R2 PCGS graded MS65 Brown.** Choice lustrous light olive and bluish steel brown with 10-15% of the mellowing mint red remaining, mostly on the reverse. A nearly flawless cent that offers outstanding eye appeal. The only notable marks are a tiny speck of darker toning off the lower left point of star 6 and a dull nick on the throat. MDS with minor rim crumbling from star 3 to beyond star 4. Graded MS63 and tied for finest known honors in both the Noyes and Bland census lists, Noyes photo #27521. **Our grade is MS63** as well. An impressive cent that comes with an equally important provenance. The attribution and Newcomb-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 66 for the variety. PCGS #36601.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & Co., 5/16/1945:512-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:99-John J. Nicholas, Jr., Superior 2/2/1992:502-Wes Rasmussen, Heritage 1/13/2005:3399-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Rasmussen collection envelope and Heritage lot ticket).

Equal Finest 1818 N-2

Enlargement

23 **1818 N-2 R4 PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Lustrous light to medium brown with peeps of faded mint red showing in some of the protected areas on both sides. There are small splashes of darker reddish olive brown toning between stars 4 & 5 and at stars 9-11, plus a faint puff of slightly darker reddish brown toning at the T in CENT. A strong glass reveals just the barest hint of rub on the highest points of the devices. E-MDS with a die crack through the top of UNITED and the adjacent ST plus a radial crack from the top of the T in UNITED to the dentil above, but without a radial crack to the dentils from the crack just left of the first S in STATES. Called MS60 and CC#1 in the Bland census. Noyes says AU50 and tied for CC#1, his photo #21512. Ted Naftzger graded it MS65, perhaps reflecting the "5-point bump" that comes with ownership. **Our grade is AU58**. Previously removed from a PCGS slab graded MS64BN (PCGS label #36604.64/13092029). A great cent and it comes with a nice provenance that has been traced back over a century. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 1 finer in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36604.**
Estimate Value ..... *$7,500 - UP*

Ex Peter Mougey, Thomas L. Elder 9/1/1910:116-Henry C. Hines-Homer K. Downing 4/5/1948-Willard C. Blaisdell 9/1976 (via Del Bland)-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:54-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Blaisdell and Naftzger collection envelopes and Naftzger lot ticket).

Finest Early State 1818 N-3

Enlargement

24 **1818 N-3 R3 PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Very attractive lustrous light bluish steel brown with 15-20% of the mellowed mint red remaining, mostly on the obverse. This cent offers outstanding eye appeal with just a few minor marks. The notable marks are a dull diagonal nick in the field under star 8, a small spot of darker toning at the upper point of star 11, and a spot of darker toning resting on the top of the T in CENT. Sharply struck EDS with a dull spike up from the junction of the coronet tip and hair above the L in LIBERTY and several small lumps in the field right of stars 3 & 4. Called MS63 and tied for CC#1 in the Bland census. Noyes says MS63 and CC#2 overall but finest of the early die state, his photo #20908. **Our grade is MS63**. Another really great cent in this fabulous collection. And it comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 1 finer in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36608**.
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Judge Joseph Sawicki, Stack's 2/27/1954:634-Willard C. Blaisdell 9/1976 (via Del Bland)-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:58-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Blaisdell and Naftzger collection envelopes and the Naftzger lot ticket).

Beautiful Late State 1818 N-4 Rarity

Enlargement

25 **1818 N-4 R4+ PCGS graded AU55**. Choice glossy olive and chocolate brown with frosty lighter steel brown toning in protected areas. The surfaces are very attractive, virtually flawless, and this cent offers outstanding eye appeal. The only defects, and they are trivial, are a thin nick on the base of the second 1 in the date, a couple tiny horizontal contact marks through the O in ONE, and a faint hairline scratch close under the line below CENT. LDS. A strong radial die crack extends from the rim through star 3 into the field towards the lips, and the obverse shows extensive swelling and die flaking. The O in ONE is very weakly struck, as always in the late state due to the heavy swelling on the obverse. The superior condition of this cent allows one a rare opportunity to see the extensive obverse die failures associated with the late die state. A breathtaking example of this rare and very popular die variety, and a highlight of this remarkable collection. Called EF40 and tied for CC#1 honors in the Noyes census with one other example that offers slightly less detail, his photo #59167. **Our grade is EF45**. The attribution and Holmes-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 58 for the variety. PCGS #36610.**
Estimate Value ..... *$25,000 - UP*

Ex Lennie Schramm 12/17/1993-Jules Reiver, Heritage 1/24/2006:19749-Daniel W. Holmes, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 5/30/2010:87 (via Greg Hannigan)-Adam Mervis, Heritage 1/10/2014:2036-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Holmes collection envelope and lot ticket).

Condition Census 1818 N-5

Enlargement

26 **1818 N-5 R3 PCGS graded AU58, CAC Approved**. Attractive glossy medium brown and light chocolate with lustrous lighter steel brown toning in protected areas. The only notable marks are a few small spots of darker toning, including one at the top of the first 8, a smaller one midway between stars 4 & 5, and another just left of star 11. M-LDS. The die crack through stars 1-3 extends to the dentils under star 1 and nearly reaches the lower point of star 4. **Our grade is EF45+**. A nice example of a die variety that is unknown in mint state in either the Bland or Noyes condition census. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label**. PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 62 for the variety. PCGS #36613.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley, 2007 EAC Sale, McCawley & Grellman Auctions 4/28/2007:382-Manuel Ahumada Collection (lot ticket included).

Equal Finest 1818 N-6

Enlargement

27 **1818 N-6 R1 PCGS graded MS64 Brown, CAC Approved**. Very attractive and highly lustrous bluish steel brown and chocolate with 5-10% of the mint color remaining on the obverse. The only marks are a trio of small parallel nicks on the end of the chin and a tiny diagonal nick off the left end of the line below CENT. LDS with dull but strong parallel die lines (possibly from a lap stone applied to the die to smooth away a flaw) behind ICA in AMERICA and the reverse dentils weakened or missing altogether. Doubling from die bounce shows on the tip of the nose, on the jaw near the throat, and boldly along the bottom edge of the bust. Called MS63 Choice and tied for CC#1 in the Noyes census, his photo #20952. Bland says MS63 and tied for CC#1 in his census. **Our grade is MS63** as well. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 5; tied for finest BN of the variety. PCGS #36616.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex David Bland, Jr. Galleries-Wade Hinderling-Jack H. Beymer (via Del Bland) 6/5/1987-Dr. Robert J. Shalowitz 12/1987-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:64-Paul Gerrie (The Northwest Collection), McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 5/27/2012:7-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Naftzger and Gerrie collection envelopes and both lot tickets).

Choice Red & Brown 1818 N-7

Enlargement

28 **1818 N-7 R1 PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown**. Lustrous medium steel brown and light chocolate with mint red covering at least 25% of the planchet, mostly on the reverse. Essentially a flawless cent if not for a trio of small spots of slightly darker toning. Two of those spots are in the field before the nose and the third is touching the truncation over the 81 in the date. M-LDS. In addition to the always-present crack that joins stars 6 & 7 there is an additional die crack off the lower right point of star 1 and minor crumbling in the dentils at star 5. Not seen by Noyes or Bland. **Our grade is MS63.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the only RB of the variety. PCGS #36620.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Heritage Auctions Sale #1212, 12/2014:3089-Manuel Ahumada Collection (lot ticket included).

Finest Known 1818 N-8

Enlargement

29 **1818 N-8 R3 PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Lustrous bluish steel brown and light chocolate with a few tiny peeps of faded mint red remaining visible on both sides. Satiny mint frost covers this cent and the eye appeal is excellent. There are overtones of darker steel toning on the obverse and a splash of chocolate toning at NI in UNITED, plus a small spot of shallow reddish brown verdigris in the field over star 2 and a light contact mark in the field right of star 4. LDS with a series of small rim cud breaks at stars 5-8, the breaks extending down inside the dentils at stars 5 & 8. A very nice example of this tough die variety. Called MS62 and CC#1 in the Noyes census, his photo #20814. Bland says MS60+ and CC#1. **Our grade is MS60+.** Another great cent in this remarkable collection, and it comes with a very nice provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 2 finer, 1 in 63+, 1 in 64 for the variety. PCGS #36622.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Judge Joseph Sawicki, Stack's 2/27/1954:637-Walter Breen-Thomas P. Warfield, Associated Coin Auction Co., 10/28/1955:442-Willard C. Blaisdell 9/1976 (via Del Bland)-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:68-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Blaisdell and Naftzger collection envelopes and the last 2 lot tickets).

Finest PCGS Certified BN 1818 N-9

Enlargement

30 **1818 N-9 R3 PCGS graded MS64+ Brown, CAC Approved**. Lustrous light olive and golden tan with hints of underlying very faded mint red showing through in protected areas. The only marks, and they are insignificant, are a small puff of slightly darker toning in the field before the mouth and a light vertical nick just right of the top of the C in CENT. MDS with a tiny rim break involving 3 dentils from star 7.5 to star 8. Graded MS60+ and CC#2 in the Bland census. Noyes says MS60 and tied for CC#4, his photo #21652. **Our grade is MS60+.** A very nice cent that comes with a significant provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest BN of the variety. PCGS #36625.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,500 - UP*

Ex W. W. Neil, B. Max Mehl 6/1947:1982-Agnew, Abe Kosoff 12/9/1952:708-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 4/2002-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Naftzger collection envelope).

Enlargement

31 **1818 N-10 R1 PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Frosty medium steel brown and chocolate with 20-25% of the original mint color remaining on both sides. The only notable mark is a thin swipe of darker toning on the dentils left of star 2. MDS, the usual Randall Hoard die state for this variety, with a die crack that meanders through the date and stars. **Our grade is MS63**. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 5; 3 finer in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36629.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Tom Reynolds in the 1980's.

Enlargement

32 **1819/8 N-1 R1 Overdate 9 over 8 PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Lustrous medium chocolate brown and bluish steel with subtle hints of faded mint color in protected areas on the reverse. No spots or stains, but there are some tiny contact marks in the field off the chin and a small planchet lamination in the field midway between the right point of star 3 and the upper lip (as struck). A tiny piece of this lamination has flaked off creating a mark that is visible to the unaided eye. LDS with a series of narrow but clearly defined rim cud breaks from star 7 to midway between stars 11 & 12. The overdate feature remains clear. Graded MS60 and tied for CC#3 with many other examples in the Noyes census, his photo #56722. **Our grade is MS60**. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 3 finer, 2 in 64, 1 in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36658**.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Tom Reynolds 1/1999-John MacDonald 8/1999-Wes Rasmussen, Heritage 1/13/2005:3419-Tom Reynolds 7/2005-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Rasmussen collection envelope).

The Newcomb 1819 Large Date

Enlargement

33 **1819 N-2 R1 Large Date PCGS graded MS64+ Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Very attractive frosty medium brown and light chocolate with 20% of both sides showing original mint red. Only trivial marks, none visible without the aid of a strong glass. A tiny vertical scratch midway between star 5 and the front edge of the coronet can help identify this cent. MDS showing obvious die rust on the reverse (tiny lumps on the coin). Graded MS63 and tied for CC#2 in the Bland census. Noyes says MS63 and tied for CC#2 as well, his photo #35158. **Our grade is MS63.** A great cent that comes with an important provenance. The attribution and Newcomb-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the finest RB of the variety. PCGS #36632.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & Co., 5/16/1945:524-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:113-J. J. Teaparty-Dr. Robert J. Shalowitz 1987-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Part Red 1819 N-3 Close Stars

Enlargement

34 **1819 N-3 R3- Close Stars PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. The obverse is lustrous light to medium olive and bluish steel with traces of very faded red in protected areas while the reverse is mint red mellowing to bluish steel brown with more than half the red remaining visible. The surfaces are covered with satiny mint frost and the only notable marks are two small spots of darker toning (not carbon) in the field before the nose. The reverse is an unqualified gem in every respect. MDS with a fine die crack from the bust tip toward the right point of star 1. The repunching on the right top of the N in UNITED is still visible. Graded MS64 and CC#1 in the Bland census. Noyes photo #27845. **Our grade is MS63,** same as the PCGS grade. Arguably this is the finest "Close Stars" 1819 cent known of either die variety (N-3 & N-4 share this obverse die). The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; tied for finest of the variety at both services. PCGS #36634.**
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex Jim Mitchell 11/1984-Robert E. Matthews, Superior 5/28/1989:579-J. R. Frankenfield, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 2/17/2001:712-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Frankenfield lot ticket).

Condition Census 1819 N-5

Enlargement

35 **1819 N-5 R3 PCGS graded MS62 Brown**. Frosty light brown and chocolate with darker steel brown toning on the highpoints and mint luster covering the fields and protected areas. A splash of reddish chocolate toning right of the E in ONE is the only defect that catches the eye, but there are a few light contact marks as well. The notable ones are a dull nick on the tip of the nose into the field and some tiny rim nicks at ED in UNITED. MDS. The obverse fields are satiny from fine die flowlines and microscopic die rust. The die line that connected the bases of the T & E in STATES in the earlier state is now incomplete and does not reach the T. A very nice cent, in the upper half of the condition census for this scarce variety. Called AU55 and CC#2 among the confirmed examples in the Bland census. Noyes says MS60 net EF45 and CC#5 in his census, photo #21026. **Our grade is AU50.** The attribution and Holmes-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 1 finer in 64 for the variety. PCGS #36640**.
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex F. C. C. Boyd, New Netherlands Coin Co., 12/7/1957:1387-Willard C. Blaisdell 9/1976 (via Del Bland)-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 1990 EAC Sale, 5/1990:91-Wes Rasmussen, Heritage 1/13/2005:3426-Daniel W. Holmes, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 5/30/2010:115-(via Greg Hannigan)-Adam Mervis, Heritage Auctions 1/10/2014:2052-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Condition Census 1819 N-6

Enlargement

36 **1819 N-6 R1 PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Lustrous medium steel brown and light chocolate with traces of mellowed mint red showing on both sides. The surfaces are satiny and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. No spots or stains, just a few trivial contact marks. Two faint ticks under the lower right point of star 4 are the best identifying marks, and they are barely visible. MDS. Some of the dentils are weak but they are complete around both sides. Struck with the obverse die slightly misaligned to K-5 and reverse die rotated 35 degrees CCW relative to the normal head-to-foot orientation. Graded MS63 Choice and CC#1 in the Noyes census, his photo #32004. Bland says MS60 and tied for CC#4. **Our grade is MS60+**. An important cent that comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer in 64 for the variety. PCGS #36643.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Bruno Crossfield 12/1956-Willard C. Blaisdell 9/1976 (via Del Bland)-R. E. Naftzger, Jr.-Dr. Robert J. Shalowitz-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 3/1977-Jerry A. Bobbe 11/4/1977-C. Douglas Smith 1/15/1986-Jim Corrado, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/11/2007:460-Manuel Ahumada Collection (Corrado lot ticket included).

Finest 1819 N-7

Enlargement

37 **1819 N-7 R4 PCGS graded MS64+ Brown**. Lustrous mint red mellowing to olive and steel brown with at least 20% of the planchet showing faded mint color. The surfaces are covered with satiny mint frost and this cent offers outstanding eye appeal. The only notable marks are a faint horizontal hairline to the right from the lower point of star 3 and a small nick in the field midway between the tip of the nose and star 4. The reverse is pristine. MDS with the always-present die rust covering the reverse (tiny lumps on the coin). Graded MS63 and CC#1 in the Noyes census, his photo #35658. **Our grade is MS63.** This is a superior example of the toughest variety of the year. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the only MS BN of the variety. PCGS #36646.**
Estimate Value ..... *$10,000 - UP*

Ex Thomas F. Keenan 10/1995 (via Del Bland)-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Mostly Red 1819 N-8

Enlargement

38 **1819 N-8 R1 PCGS graded MS64 Red**. Lustrous bright original mint red fading to light steel brown with more than two-thirds of the mint color remaining, especially on the obverse. There are some very tiny specks of darker toning and microscopic contact marks scattered over both sides, but none is at all distracting from the great eye appeal offered by this cent. A speck of darker toning just below the right corner of the mouth can help identify this piece. Nicely struck EDS showing sharp dentils around both sides and a fine line connecting the bases of the A & T in STATES. Most likely from the Randall Hoard of mint state cents, but this is an outstanding one. Graded MS65 Choice and tied for finest known honors in the Noyes census, his photo #35151. **Our grade is MS63+, very close to MS64**. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest of 2 MS RD of the variety. PCGS #36651.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Stack's 4/1988:153-Gene Reale Collection-Jim McGuigan 10/1994-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Choice RB 1819 N-9

Enlargement

39 **1819 N-9 R1 PCGS graded MS63 Red & Brown, CAC Approved.** Frosty mint red fading to light steel brown with about half the planchet showing faded mint color. The notable marks are two very dull nicks in the field below stars 6 & 7 and a few spots of darker toning on the reverse, the largest of these at the D in UNITED. LDS, the usual die state for pieces from the Randall Hoard. The repunching over the top of the R in AMERICA is dull and barely visible. **Our grade is MS63.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 3 finer in 64 for the variety. PCGS #36653.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Tom Reynolds 8/1993-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Reynolds envelope).

Equal Finest 1819 N-10

Enlargement

40 **1819 N-10 R4 PCGS graded MS65 Brown, CAC Approved.** Choice lustrous olive and chocolate brown with traces of very faded mint color showing through on both sides. Satiny mint frost covers this cent, even the highest points of the devices, and it offers superb eye appeal. The only mark is a dull, very light nick high on the neck under the ear lobe. M-LDS. Die polishing has severely weakened the base of the C in CENT but the strike is sharp and the fine details in the hair over the eye are clear. A great cent. Graded MS63 Choice and tied for CC#1 in the Noyes census, his photo #35101. **Our grade is MS64.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest graded of the variety at both services. PCGS #36655.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Heritage 10/1995:5690-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

The Helfenstein 1820/19 N-1

Enlargement

41 **1820/19 N-1 R1 Large Overdate 20 over 19 PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Lustrous medium brown and light chocolate. The surfaces are satiny and this cent is choice except for a few small marks. The only notable marks are a small but eye-catching dig between stars 10 & 11, a tiny tick in the field under star 8, and a small spot of darker toning near the dentils right of the F in OF. MDS. Repunching is clearly visible on the 8 and the 2 over 1 overdate is bold, but the 9 under the 0 is no longer visible. Noyes photo #34117. **Our grade is MS60**. A nice cent that comes with a good provenance. The attribution and Helfenstein-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 5; tied for finest of the variety. PCGS #36679.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Dorothy I. Paschal, New Netherlands Coin Co. #50, 12/1957:1396-Louis Helfenstein, Lester Merkin 8/14/1964:76 (where plated and described as Choice Unc., second finest known)-Gene Reale (via Jim McGuigan)-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Helfenstein lot envelope).

Choice Red & Brown 1820/19 Overdate

Enlargement

42 **1820/19 N-3 Small Overdate 20 over 19 PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Beautiful lustrous light olive brown and steel with mellowed mint color covering at least 15% of both sides. Satiny mint frost covers this cent and the eye appeal is outstanding. Nearly flawless;. The best identifying mark is a small, light diagonal nick close under the right corner of the eye. E-MDS. Both digits of the undertype 19 are visible and the fields are covered with fine radial die flowlines. Graded MS65 Choice and finest known in the Noyes census, his photo #20716. Bland says MS63 and tied for CC#4. **Our grade is MS63+**. A premium example of this popular Small Overdate variety; worthy of the finest collection. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 1 finer in 66 for the variety. PCGS #36686.**
Estimate Value ..... *$6,000 - UP*

Ex 1984 ANA Sale, Kurt Krueger Auctions 7/28/1984:587-Del Bland-Doug Bird 1/1997-Manuel Ahumada Collection (lot ticket included).

Finest 1820 N-5 Small Date

Enlargement

43 **1820 N-5 R3 Small Date PCGS graded MS64 Brown, CAC Approved.** Lustrous bluish steel brown and chocolate with peeps of faded mint color showing in protected areas of the reverse. A faint pin scratch in the field off the tip of the chin and a tiny planchet flake in the field under the hair bun (as struck), plus a swipe of lighter golden tan toning at the T in CENT into the wreath at right are the best identifying marks. The surfaces are satiny and this cent offers outstanding eye appeal. Sharply struck EDS with an inner circle at the dentil tips from star 13 to under the 20 in the date. Called MS63 choice and finest known in the Noyes census, his photo #20632. Bland says MS60+ and CC#1 as well. This piece is the finest of only 3 examples known in mint state, and one of those is impounded in the ANS museum. **Our grade is MS63.** Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Garrett-Ahumada Provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; tied for finest of the variety. PCGS #36691.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex George Massamore's 22nd sale, 11/1883:179-Garrett Family Collection-Johns Hopkins University, Bowers & Ruddy 11/28/1979:140-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:96-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Naftzger collection envelope and both lot tickets).

Equal Finest 1820 N-6 Small Date

Enlargement

44 **1820 N-6 R4 Small Date PCGS graded MS62 Brown.** A beautiful frosty cent but there is a long, thin nick or hairline scratch in the field under star 6, and this mark catches the eye. Otherwise this cent is choice. Glossy steel brown and chocolate with lots of lustrous light steel brown remaining on both sides, including faint hints of very faded underlying mint color on the reverse. A small spot of reddish chocolate toning between the curl over the 2 and the truncation can help identify this cent. MDS. The tiny center dot on the reverse is still visible. Great luster and eye appeal, especially for a variety that almost never comes in high grade. Just try to find a better one. Called AU55 and tied for CC#1 in the Noyes and Bland census lists of confirmed examples. Noyes photo #25243. **Our grade is AU50+.** Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 1 finer in 63 for the variety. PCGS #36694.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Charles J. DuPont (the Anderson DuPont Sale), Stack's 9/24/54:586-R. E. Naftzger, Jr.-Myles Z. Gerson-Denis Loring-C. Douglas Smith-Jack Beymer-Dr. Bob Shalowitz 1983-Wes Rasmussen, Heritage 1/13/05:3444-Daniel W. Holmes, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 5/30/2010:133-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Rasmussen and Holmes collection envelopes, the DuPont auction envelope that also served as the Naftzger collection envelope, and the last 2 lot tickets).

Finest Known 1820 N-7

Enlargement

45 **1820 N-7 R3 Small Date PCGS graded MS64 Brown, CAC Approved.** Frosty medium steel and chocolate brown with peeps of mint red showing in some of the protected areas, particularly on the obverse. Flowline luster covers the fields and protected areas and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. The only marks are three tiny, dull pinpricks on the neck, and you need a glass to see them. MDS with a fine die crack reaching from the bottom of the bust tip towards the right point of star 1. Graded MS62 and CC#1 in the Noyes census (the only mint state example in his census), his photo #27426. Bland says MS60 and finest known of the die variety. **Our grade is MS60.** A very important cent that comes with an impressive provenance. The attribution and Helfenstein-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; tied for finest of the variety. PCGS #36697.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Henry C. Hines-Dr. William H. Sheldon-C. Douglas Smith-Louis Helfenstein, Lester Merkin 8/14/1964:79-Dr. Bruce Tucker, Bowers & Merena 6/20/1984:3365-John J. Nicholas, Jr., Superior 2/2/1992:514 (via Chris McCawley)-Manuel Ahumada (includes the Nicholas collection envelope and the last 2 lot tickets).

The Starr 1820 N-8

Enlargement

46 **1820 N-8 R3 Small Date PCGS graded MS64 Brown.** Choice lustrous light olive and tan with faded mint red covering the protected areas. A beautiful, frosty cent. The only defects are a few very light contact marks in the field before the mouth and a barely visible rim bruise over the O in OF. MDS with microscopic radial die flowlines in the fields, and the inner circle at the dentils over stars 5-7 is dull but visible. Graded MS63 and tied for CC#1 with one other piece in the Noyes census, his photo #27478. Bland says MS63 and finest known of the confirmed examples in his census. **Our grade is MS62+, close to MS63.** A very important cent that comes with an excellent provenance. The attribution and Starr-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest of the variety. PCGS #36700.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex J. C. MacAllister 3/28/1931-Henry C. Hines-Dr. William H. Sheldon-Numismatic Gallery (privately)-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:131-John J. Nicholas, Jr., Superior 2/2/1992:515 (via Chris McCawley)-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Nicholas collection envelope and both lot tickets).

The Newcomb 1820 N-10 Large Date

Enlargement

47 **1820 N-10 R2 Large Date PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Beautiful lustrous medium steel brown and light olive with underlying faded mint color showing through on at least 20% of the obverse. Peeps of faded mint red can be found in protected areas on the reverse. The only marks, and they are barely visible, are three tiny ticks right of the eye, a speck of darker toning (not carbon) in the field close under the chin, and another spot of darker toning under the left foot of the N in UNITED. M-LDS. The small dash between the F in OF and the adjacent A is weak but still visible and the center dot on the reverse is gone. Graded MS62 and CC#2 among the confirmed examples in the Bland census. Noyes says MS60, his photo #26990. **Our grade is MS62+**. Comes with a great provenance, which is typical of so many cents in this fabulous collection. Previously removed from a PCGS slab graded MS63RB (PCGS label #1616.63/7422199). The attribution and Newcomb-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; tied for finest of the variety. PCGS #36664**.
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & Co., 5/16/1945:537-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:133-Henry Folgate-John J. Nicholas, Jr., Superior 2/2/1992:517 (via Chris McCawley)-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Nicholas collection envelope and last 2 lot tickets).

Superior 1820 N-9 Large Date

Enlargement

48 **1820 N-9 R3 Large Date PCGS graded MS64+ Brown**. Lustrous chocolate and lighter steel brown with peeps of mint color remaining on the obverse while 20% of the reverse retains mint red. A splash of slightly darker chocolate toning is very delicately blended into the toning between stars 3 & 4. The only defects are a speck of darker toning over the N in ONE, another right of the T in CENT, and a third under the R in AMERICA. Sharply struck EDS with smooth fields and sharp repunching under the foot of the T in CENT. Evidence of repunching also shows at the lower left of the 0 in the date. A sharp cent that offers excellent eye appeal. Called MS63 and tied for CC#1 in the Bland census. Noyes says MS60 and CC#2, his photo #21209. Both census lists indicate there are only two mint state examples known for this variety with the next best grading only AU50 or EF45 depending on the list used. **Our grade is MS63**. A very important cent that comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest of the variety. PCGS** #36661.
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Homer K. Downing 4/5/1948-Willard C. Blaisdell 9/1976 (via Del Bland)-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:100-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Blaisdell and Naftzger collection envelopes and Naftzger lot ticket).

Equal Finest 1820 N-11 Large Date

Enlargement

49 **1820 N-11 R2 Large Date PCGS graded MS63+ Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Lustrous medium brown and light chocolate with subtle overtones of light bluish steel, especially on the reverse. Peeps of faded mint red can be found on the obverse and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. The notable marks are a few microscopic ticks on the jaw and a couple spots of darker toning at CE in CENT. E-MDS. The repunching at the T in CENT is sharp and the fields are starting to show fine radial die flowlines. Graded AU55 and CC#1 in the Noyes census, his photo #27377. Bland says MS60+ and tied for CC#1 in his census. **Our grade is MS60.** The attribution and Starr-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the only RB example graded of the variety. PCGS #36668.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex F. C. C. Boyd, New Netherlands Coin Co. #50, 12/1957:1406-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:134-John J. Nicholas, Jr., Superior 2/2/1992:518 (via Chris McCawley)-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Nicholas collection envelope and last 2 lot tickets).

Near Gem 1820 N-12 Large Date

Enlargement

50 **1820 N-12 R3 Large Date PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown**. Lustrous mint red fading to light bluish steel brown with 90% of the bright mint red remaining on the obverse and a third of the reverse showing mellowed mint color. A very impressive cent that would rate a gem grade if not for a shallow contact mark on the rim above star 6 and a collection of shallow ticks at TA in STATES. M-LDS. The small lump over the upper right point of star 4 is dull and very faint. Graded MS65 and finest known in the Bland census. **Our grade is MS63+, close to MS64.** Both sides of this cent are plated in the Newcomb reference on the cents of 1816-1857 (Plate III, photos 12 & L). Comes with a great provenance, which you would expect for such a remarkable cent. The attribution and Newcomb-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest RB of the variety. PCGS #36671.**
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & Co., 5/16/1945:538-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:135 (as MS70)-R. E. Naftzger, Jr. (who graded it MS67)-4/2002-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Naftzger collection envelope and Starr lot ticket).

Enlargement

51 **1820 N-13 R1 Large Date PCGS graded MS65 Brown, CAC Approved**. Choice lustrous light olive and bluish steel with 10-15% of both sides showing mint red. A sharply struck beauty with just a few trivial marks. The notable ones are a couple small nicks under the eye and a tiny splash of darker toning between the U & N in UNITED. Sharply struck MDS with a die crack through the date and stars, the usual Randall Hoard die state for this variety. A great date or type coin. **Our grade is MS63+**. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 4; tied for finest BN of the variety. PCGS #36673.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Doug Bird 1987-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Mostly Red 1820 N-15 Small Date

Enlargement

52 **1820 N-15 R2 Small Date PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown**. Frosty mint red mellowing to steel brown with about 80% of the obverse retaining mint red and 60% of the reverse showing mint color. The only notable marks are a small planchet flake on the edge under star 12 that caused some weakness on a dentil, a small splash of darker toning on the right side of the F in OF, and a thin radial nick through the right foot of the M in AMERICA. LDS with fine die rust on the reverse (tiny lumps on the coin) and crumbling in the upper notches of both N's in ONE CENT. Most likely from the Randall Hoard, but this is a particularly nice one. **Our grade is MS64.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; tied for finest RB of the variety. PCGS #36704.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley 1/1993-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Nearly Full Red 1821 N-1

Enlargement

53 **1821 N-1 R1 PCGS graded MS64 Red**. Frosty bright original mint red faded to darker steel brown on the highest points of the devices. At least 85-90% of the original mint color remains visible on both sides. As remarkable as this cent happens to be, it does have some spots that detract from the eye appeal. The largest spot is at the bust tip and there is another with raised verdigris over the left side of the C in CENT. The remaining spots, perhaps a half dozen of them, are not as significant or distracting. M-LDS with a fine die crack that nearly bisects the reverse, reaching from the dentils left of the O in OF down through the wreath to the ribbon loop, but the extension from the ribbon to the dentils below is not present. This cent was discovered in 1981 in the cornerstone of a Boston building constructed in 1821. A total of 7 mint state 1821 cents were recovered (2 of the N-1 variety and 5 of the N-2 variety). Graded MS65 by Del Bland and tied for finest known honors in his census with the other N-1 found in the cornerstone. Noyes says MS60 and tied for CC#4, his photo #35732. **Our grade is MS63**. A remarkable opportunity for someone who wants a superior example of the date or die variety. The attribution and Fitzgerald-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the only MS RD example graded at both services. PCGS #36708.**
Estimate Value ..... *$15,000 - UP*

Ex the 1821 Boston building cornerstone opened in 1981-New England Rare Coin Galleries 10/1981:58-Garry F. Fitzgerald, Bowers & Merena 8/9/1999:22-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Bowers lot ticket).

Near Gem Red & Brown 1821 N-2

Enlargement

54 **1821 N-2 R1 PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Lustrous mint red fading to light steel brown and olive with about 80% of the obverse covered with fading mint color and at least a third of the reverse showing mint red. The only notable marks are a pair of small nicks right of the nostril and a smaller one on the upper lip. A good identifying mark would be a tiny planchet flake inside the C in AMERICA. Sharply struck EDS. The diagonal die line from the bust tip is clear and there is no trace of crumbling in the dentils on the obverse. Fine multiple profiles show on most of the stars and on the upper edge of the coronet tip (a result of die bounce). A superior example of the date. Graded MS62 and CC#4 in the Bland census. **Our grade is MS63+**. A great cent that comes with a provenance that has been traced back more than a century. The attribution and Beckwith-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the only MS RB example graded at both services. PCGS #36710.**
Estimate Value ..... *$20,000 - UP*

Ex the Chapmans-John G. Mills, S. H. & H. Chapman 4/27/1904:1306-Chapmans 11/1904-Allison W. Jackman-Jackman Estate, Henry Chapman 6/28/1918:754-S. H. Chapman (for $100)-Dr. Henry W. Beckwith, S. H. Chapman 4/27/1923:60 (plated and cataloged as the "Finest specimen known.")-S. H. Chapman-unknown-Teletrade-1996 ANA Sale, Heritage, 8/1996:6526-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Equal Finest Graded 1822 N-1

Enlargement

55 **1822 N-1 R3 PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Glossy golden tan and medium brown with overtones of light bluish steel on the reverse and traces of mellowed mint red in protected areas. Satiny mint frost covers the fields and protected areas and this cent offers excellent eye appeal in spite of a touch of friction on the highest points of the devices. Nicely struck E-MDS, before any trace of fine die rust on the reverse. Graded AU50 by Noyes, his photo #35615. **Our grade is AU58.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; tied for finest of the variety. PCGS #36712.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Kagin's 2/1988:2062-J. J. Teaparty-Dr. Robert J. Shalowitz 4/1988-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Shalowitz collection envelope).

Condition Census 1822 N-2

Enlargement

56 **1822 N-2 R3 PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Lustrous light steel brown and olive with delicate overtones of light bluish steel, especially on the obverse. Mint red covers 5-10% of the planchet, mostly on the reverse. There is a small spot of darker olive toning in the hair under the B in LIBERTY and some very light contact marks scattered about the obverse. A nick on star 6, a hairline scratch from that star to the hair over the coronet, and a light scratch along the dentil tips over star 8 are good identifying marks. MDS. The die crack through stars 8-11 is clear and the long dash between the bases of second S in STATES and the adjacent O is obvious. The fields are satiny from microscopic radial die flowlines. A sharp, frosty cent that offers excellent eye appeal. Called MS63 and tied for CC#2 honors in the Bland and Noyes census lists, Noyes photo #33218. **Our grade is MS60+, close to MS62**. Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Holmes-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 4; 1 finer in 64+ for the variety. PCGS #36715.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex 1964 ANA Sale, Federal Brand Enterprises, 8/1964:148 (plated)-Del Bland-Alan Meghrig-Bill Noyes & Doug Bird 4/1994-Wes Rasmussen, Heritage 1/13/2005:3462-Daniel W. Holmes, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs (includes the Bland, Rasmussen, and Holmes collection envelopes and the Holmes lot ticket).

FINEST 1822 N-3

Enlargement

57 **1822 N-3 R2 PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Beautiful lustrous bluish steel and light olive brown with a delicate splash of reddish brown toning under star 7. A few peeps of faded mint color remain in protected places on the reverse. The surfaces are satiny and offer great eye appeal. Free of contact marks except for a few microscopic ticks on the cheek. Sharply struck E-MDS with smooth, slightly reflective fields on both sides. A die crack connects the bases of ERICA to the stem end and the small lump between the T & A in STATES is gone, but the dentils and segments of the obverse inner circle are sharp. Called MS63 and CC#1 in the Noyes and Bland census lists, Noyes photo #21205. **Our grade is MS63** as well. And it comes with a very nice provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; tied for finest BN of the variety at both services. PCGS #36718.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Stearns, Mayflower 12/1966:449-Dr. Wayne G. Slife, Lester Merkin 10/6/1972:557 (plated)-Jerry A. Bobbe-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:123-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Merkin auction lot envelope that also served as the Naftzger collection envelope and the Naftzger lot ticket).

Enlargement

58 **1822 N-4 R2 PCGS graded MS64 Brown, CAC Approved**. Lustrous golden tan and light olive brown with faint peeps of faded mint red on the obverse and at least 5% of the reverse showing brighter mint color. The surfaces are smooth and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. The only notable marks are a spot of dark crud in the field just over the inner hair bun, a swipe of darker toning at NITE, and a spot of crud at the right bottom of that N. Nicely struck E-MDS. The obverse is uncracked and the inner circle near the dentil tips is clear from below the date to star 8 with another segment between stars 9 & 10. Graded MS60+ and tied for CC#3 in the Bland census. Noyes says MS60 net AU55, his photo #35604. **Our grade is MS60**. The attribution and Clapp-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 4 finer, 1 in 64+, 3 in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36721.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex George H. Clapp-T. James Clarke, Abe Kosoff 4/21/1956:183-Herbert M. Oechsner, Stack's 9/8/1988:92-Manuel Ahumada Collection (Oechsner collection envelope and lot ticket included).

The Newcomb 1822 N-6

Enlargement

59 **1822 N-6 R3 PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Lustrous tan and light steel brown with traces of mint red showing on the obverse while 10% of the reverse displays original mint color. A choice cent if not for a carbon spot (might be removable crud rather than carbon) in the field just right of star 4, a smaller spot of dark toning over the N in ONE, and a minor rim bruise over the second T in STATES. EDS with crisp dentils and slightly reflective fields on both sides. Graded MS60 and tied for CC#5 in the Bland census. Noyes says AU55 and tied for CC#8, his photo #31116. **Our grade is MS60**. Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Newcomb-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; tied for finest MS BN of the variety at both services. PCGS #36727.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & Co. 5/16/1945:551-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:152-Carvin Goodridge Collection-Goodridge Estate, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 6/2/2013:410-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Goodridge collection envelope and last 2 lot tickets).

Condition Census 1822 N-7

Enlargement

60 **1822 N-7 R3+ PCGS graded AU58**. Glossy medium chocolate brown and olive steel with lighter brown toning inside the wreath. The sharpness of this cent is very close to mint state but it was cleaned long ago and it has retoned naturally over the decades. There are spots of shallow crud in protected areas around the date and lower stars, but it takes a glass to see them. The best identifying marks are a spot of darker reddish brown toning on the right side of the O in ONE and a thin diagonal planchet void over the C in CENT (as struck). Sharply struck EDS. The fields on the obverse are hard and slightly reflective and the leaf under the C in AMERICA is strong for this die marriage. Graded MS60 net EF45 and tied for CC#2 in the Bland census. Noyes says AU50 net VF35 and tied for CC#3, his photo #35113. **Our grade is net EF45**. Comes with a nice provenance. The DuPont-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 62 for the variety. PCGS #36730.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,500 - UP*

Ex Charles DuPont (the "Anderson-DuPont" Sale), Stack's 9/24/1954:608-Herbert M. Oechsner, Stack's 9/8/1988:93-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Oechsner collection envelope and lot ticket).

Enlargement

61 **1822 N-10 R2 PCGS graded MS63+ Brown**. Lustrous light olive and steel brown with 5% of the mint red remaining visible on the obverse and traces of faded mint red on the reverse. The surfaces are satiny and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. There are a few microscopic contact marks scattered over the obverse but the only notable mark is a small planchet flake on the cheek right of the mouth (as struck). MDS. The dentils are sharp and fine radial die flowlines show in the fields on both sides. Graded MS60+ and tied for CC#2 in the Bland census of business strikes of the variety. Noyes says MS60 net AU55, his photo #35605. **Our grade is MS60.** Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 3 finer in 64 for the variety. PCGS #36739.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex R. E. Naftzger, Jr., Abe Kosoff (the T. James Clarke Sale) 4/21/1956:188-Herbert M. Oechsner, Stack's 9/8/1988:94-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Oechsner collection envelope and lot ticket).

Nicely Pedigreed 1822 N-11

Enlargement

62 **1822 N-11 R1 PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Glossy medium brown and light chocolate with underlying golden tan in protected areas on the reverse. Satiny mint frost covers the fields and protected areas and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. No spots or stains. The only notable marks are a couple dull, very light abrasions in the field before the chin and a few small ticks over the left side of the N in ONE. M-LDS. The portrait is covered with microscopic lumps from fine die rust but the fields are smooth. Graded MS60 and tied for CC#3 in the Noyes census, his photo #21648. Bland says MS60+ and tied for CC#4. **Our grade is MS60.** The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 4 finer, 3 in 64, 1 in 64+ for the variety. PCGS #36742.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Larry Whitlow 3/1969-Jerry A. Bobbe 9/13/1974-C. Douglas Smith-Myles Z. Gerson 3/27/1980-C. Douglas Smith-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 1989 EAC Sale, 4/15/1989:258 (as MS63)-Jon A. Boka, Heritage 9/2011:3038-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Naftzger and Boka collection envelopes and both lot tickets).

The Newcomb 1822 N-12

Enlargement

63 **1822 N-12 R4 PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Frosty medium brown and light olive with a hint of light bluish steel overtone. Satiny mint luster covers the fields and protected areas and the eye appeal is excellent. The only notable marks are a small diagonal nick in the field under the chin and a couple splashes of slightly darker brown toning under ENT in CENT. Nicely struck showing full radial lines in all but the first 2 stars. E-MDS. The fields on the obverse are smooth and slightly reflective, and the fine die crack from the dentils through star 7 extends down the portrait to the bust tip where it fades away. A wonderful example of this tough die variety. Graded MS60 net AU50 and tied for CC#6 in the Noyes census, his photo #25223. Bland says MS60 and tied for CC#2. **Our grade is AU58**. This is the Newcomb plate coin for the variety in his reference on the cents of 1816-1857 (Plates III & IV). Comes with a very nice provenance. The attribution and Newcomb-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 64 for the variety. PCGS #36745.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Dr. George P. French (acquired by Dr. French prior to the 1914 ANS Exhibition), B. Max Mehl 1929 FPL, lot 441-Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & Co., 5/16/1945:555-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:159-Wes Rasmussen, Heritage 1/13/2005:3473-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the inscribed Howard Newcomb collection pillbox, the Rasmussen collection envelope, and the last two lot tickets).

Near Mint State 1824/2 Overdate

Enlargement

64 **1824/2 N-1 R1 Overdate 4 over 2 PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Frosty light olive and steel brown with darker steel brown toning on the highpoints of the obverse. Faint hints of very faded mint color can be found in a few places. Satiny mint luster covers the fields and protected areas and this cent offers mint state eye appeal in spite of a faint touch of rub on the highest points of the portrait. The reverse looks mint state in every respect. No spots, stains, or notable marks. MDS with minor crumbling in the dentils at stars 3 & 4. The overdate feature is obvious to the unaided eye. A wonderful example of this popular overdate variety. Noyes photo #36311. **Our grade is AU58.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 3 finer, 1 in 63+, 2 in 64 for the variety. PCGS #36778.**
Estimate Value ..... *$10,000 - UP*

Ex Bowers & Merena 3/1998:264-Doug Bird 5/1998-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

The Wurtzbach 1824 N-2

Enlargement

65 **1824 N-2 R2 PCGS graded MS65 Brown, CAC Approved.** Beautiful lustrous light olive and medium steel brown with traces of mint red remaining on both sides. Sharply struck and nearly flawless offering outstanding eye appeal. The only notable marks are a speck of darker toning over star 13 and a larger spot of similar toning (not carbon) over the right top of the E in ONE. MDS with traces of die rust inside the wreath (tiny lumps on the coin) and a bit of crumbling inside the top of the N in ONE. The dentils are complete around both sides. Graded MS63 and tied for CC#3 in the Noyes census, his photo #20675. Bland says MS63 and tied for CC#3 as well. **Our grade is MS63.** A great cent that comes with an equally great provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; tied for finest BN of the variety at both services. PCGS #36769.**
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex Carl Wurtzbach-Charles Wheeler, Stack's 1976 ANA Sale 8/24/1976:375-Jerry A. Bobbe-Dr. Robert J. Shalowitz-Myles Z. Gerson-C. Douglas Smith 5/8/1983-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 1989 EAC Sale, 4/1989:267 (as MS65)-Chris McCawley-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the ANA Sale auction lot envelope that also served as the Naftzger collection envelope plus the EAC Sale lot ticket).

Enlargement

66 **1824 N-3 R2 PCGS graded MS63 Brown, CAC Approved.** Frosty medium steel brown and light chocolate. The surfaces are lustrous and this cent looks mint state, but there are a few too many tiny contact marks for a mint state grade. The notable marks are some microscopic ticks in the field around stars 4-6 and a tiny rim bruise at the N in UNITED. LDS. The inner circle at the dentil tips on the obverse is gone and many of the dentils are weak or missing. Graded MS60 net AU55 by Noyes, his photo #20451. **Our grade is AU58.** The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 4; 2 finer in 64 for the variety. PCGS #36772.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Gene Sanders-Hillcrest Enterprises 6/5/1971-Jack Collins 10/3/1974-C. Douglas Smith 4/1980-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 1989 EAC Sale 4/1989:268 (as MS60)-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Collins and Naftzger collection envelopes and EAC Sale lot ticket).

Condition Census 1824 N-4

Enlargement

67 **1824 N-4 R2 PCGS graded MS65 Brown.** Lustrous light olive and steel brown with delicate overtones of light bluish steel. Frosty and very attractive. No spots or stains, just a few microscopic ticks on the cheek and in the field off the tip of the nose, none notable. The best identifying mark is a tiny diagonal nick over the left side of the O in ONE. MDS. The obverse is cracked, as usual, and most of the inner circle from star 6 to star 8 remains visible. Graded MS63 and CC#3 in the Noyes census, his photo #21517. Bland says MS60+ and tied for CC#3 in his census. **Our grade is MS62.** Comes with a very nice provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; tied for finest BN of the variety at both services. PCGS #36775.**
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex S. W. Freeman, Kreisberg/Schulman 5/23/1958:1218-Frank H. Masters, Rare Coin Company of America 5/14/1971:222-Jack Collins-C. Douglas Smith-Jerry A. Bobbe 10/1976-Myles Z. Gerson 7/1980-R. E. Naftzger Jr., 4/2002-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Collins collection envelope that also served the later owners).

Condition Census 1824 N-5 Rarity

Enlargement

68 **1824/2 N-5 R4 Overdate 4 over 2 PCGS graded AU58.** The obverse is glossy medium brown and light chocolate with darker chocolate toning covering the area from star 8 to star 12 and the reverse is a more uniform medium reddish chocolate brown. Traces of frosty lighter tan faded down from mint color are visible in protected areas on the obverse. A small vertical nick on the jaw and a spot of crud near the dentils left of the date can help identify this cent. MDS. The overdate feature is obvious to the unaided eye and clear doubling shows on stars 12 & 13 (from die bounce). Graded VF35 and tied for finest of the confirmed examples in the Bland census. Noyes says AU50 net VF30 and tied for CC#4, his photo #35664. **Our grade is VF35.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 64 for the variety. PCGS #36781.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley 6/1988-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

The Helfenstein 1825 N-3

Enlargement

69 **1825 N-3 R3 PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Frosty medium chocolate and steel brown with generous traces of very faded mint color remaining visible on the reverse. Satiny mint luster covers all but the highpoints on the portrait and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. The only marks are two barely visible planchet flakes on the jawline, as struck, and a few tiny ticks on the nose. M-LDS with a microscopic die crack down from the curl over the right edge of the 5 and another equally faint die crack slanting down from the bottom edge of the bust over the 1. Graded MS60 and tied for CC#3 in the Noyes census, his photo #27700. Bland says MS60 and tied for CC#4 in his census. **Our grade is MS60**. Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Helfenstein-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 66 for the variety. PCGS #36790.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Louis Helfenstein, Lester Merkin 4/1966:14-Lester Merkin 3/1969:678-Roy Rauch, McIntire Numismatic Auctions 6/10/1988:17-J. R. Frankenfield, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 2/17/2001:815-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Frankenfield lot ticket).

The Sloss-Naftzger 1825 N-6

Enlargement

70 **1825 N-6 R3 PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Lustrous light to medium brown with darker steel brown toning on the cheek and traces of faded mint red remaining visible on both sides. A very attractive cent. The best identifying marks are a small spot of darker toning in the field near the head between stars 7 & 8, a similar spot in the field close under star 11, and a very thin horizontal nick in the center of the neck. MDS. The obverse is flowlined but uncracked while the reverse has a die crack that meanders through the N's in ONE CENT. Graded MS60 and tied for CC#4 in the Noyes census, his photo #23020. Bland says MS61 and CC#2 in his census. **Our grade is MS60+**. Another beautiful cent that comes with a very nice provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 4; tied for finest BN of the variety. PCGS #36796.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,500 - UP*

Ex Dr. James O. Sloss 9/1958 (privately)-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 1990 EAC Sale 5/1990:121 (as MS63)-Dr. Robert J. Shalowitz 8/14/1992-R. S. Brown, Jr., Superior 1/27/1996:501-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Brown collection envelope and both lot tickets).

Newcomb Plate Coin for 1825 N-8

Enlargement

71 **1825 N-8 R3 PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Beautiful lustrous steel brown and light chocolate with mint red remaining visible on at least 10% of both sides. The only notable mark is a small area of darker olive brown toning at the dentils right of star 10. Nicely struck E-MDS, before the fine die crack that connects the tip of the coronet to star 6. Graded MS62 and CC#2 of the confirmed examples in the Bland census. This is the Newcomb plate coin for the die variety (Plate IV in his reference on the cents of 1816-1857). **Our grade is MS62.** A great cent that cones with a great provenance. The attribution and Newcomb-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 1 finer in 66 for the variety. PCGS #36802.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & Co., 5/16/1945:369-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:178-John J. Nicholas, Jr., Superior 2/2/1992:532-Wes Rasmussen, Heritage 1/13/2005:3498-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Rasmussen collection envelope and lot ticket).

The Starr-Halpern 1825 N-9

Enlargement

72 **1825 N-9 R2 PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Beautiful lustrous tan and light steel brown with traces of mint red showing on the obverse and 10% of the reverse retaining bright mint color. Sharply struck with bold radial lines in all the stars. A choice cent if not for a diagonal nick in the field close off the end of the chin and a fine scratch right of the D in UNITED. MDS. The dies have been lapped to remove flowlines and fine die rust, and the fields are smooth. The repunching on the T in CENT remains sharp. Graded MS60 and tied for CC#6 in the Noyes census, his photo #35655. Bland says MS60 and tied for CC#5. **Our grade is MS60+**. Comes with an excellent provenance. The attribution and Starr-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 2 finer in 64 for the variety. PCGS #36805.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Albert D. Davis, Henry Chapman 12/1916:128-Henry C. Hines-Dr. William H. Sheldon-Numismatic Gallery-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:179-Tony Terranova-Denis Loring-Herman Halpern, Stack's 3/16/1988:396-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Halpern lot ticket).

Finest Known 1825 N-10

Enlargement

73 **1825 N-10 R3 PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Very attractive frosty steel brown and olive with 20% of the original mint red remaining visible on both sides. Satiny mint luster covers this cent and the eye appeal is outstanding. Nearly flawless. A small spot of darker toning in the field over the outer part of the hair bun and a tiny diagonal nick on the left side of the O in ONE are the best identifying marks, but they are trivial. Rare LDS with a cud break that engulfs the outer point of star 7. Graded MS63 Choice and finest known of the die variety in the Noyes census (no photo). **Our grade is MS63**. A great cent; one of the highlights of this remarkable collection. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the only MS RB example of the variety at both services. PCGS #36809.**
Estimate Value ..... *$10,000 - UP*

Ex Heritage 1/2005:7062-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Condition Census 1826 N-1

Enlargement

74 **1826 N-1 R2 PCGS graded MS64+ Brown, CAC Approved**. Gorgeous medium steel and chocolate with a few small peeps of faded mint color on both sides. A sharp, lustrous cent. The only marks, and they are inconsequential, are a tiny diagonal nick midway between the chin and the lower point of star 3 and two microscopic planchet flakes on the jaw. EDS. There are very fine die clashmarks on both sides but the rim cud break over star 6 has not formed. The two dashes just right of the date (remnants of a badly misplaced star?) are sharp. Graded MS60 and tied for CC#2 in the Noyes census, his photo #35661. Bland says MS61 and tied for CC#2 in his census. **Our grade is MS62**. The attribution and Brown-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36814.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Stack's (privately) 1982-Denis Loring-R. S. Brown, Jr., Superior 9/30/1986::602-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Brown collection envelope and lot ticket).

Enlargement

75 **1826 N-3 R3 PCGS graded MS62 Brown**. Frosty steel brown and chocolate with lighter olive and steel toning in protected areas on the reverse. Looks near mint state to the unaided eye, but a glass reveals a bit of light smoothing on the highpoints of the cheek and chin. Otherwise this cent is virtually flawless. M-LDS with a series of narrow rim cud breaks from star 5 to star 8. Graded AU50 net EF40 and tied for CC#11 in the Noyes census, his photo #22166. Bland says AU50. A variety that is difficult to find in high grades; Noyes lists only 5 graded better than EF45 in his census. **Our grade is EF45.** The attribution and Wyatt-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer, 1 in 63, 1 in 64 for the variety. PCGS #36817.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Harry DeVore-Russell Wyatt, Superior 9/30/1985:501-Dennis Mendelson, Superior 2/3/1991:339 (via Chris McCawley)-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Wyatt Collection pillbox, the Mendelson collection envelope, and both lot tickets).

The Helfenstein 1826 N-4

Enlargement

76 **1826 N-4 R2 PCGS graded MS64 Brown, CAC Approved**. Beautiful lustrous golden tan and steel brown with 5% of the obverse and 20% of the reverse covered with faded mint color. No spots or stains, only light contact marks. The notable ones are a small vertical nick midway between star 1 and the chin and a very thin diagonal nick or pin scratch on the lower half of the neck. MDS with fine die flowlines in the fields. The repunching on the E's in ONE CENT remains sharp and the repunching on the left top of the U in UNITED is dull but visible. Graded MS63 and CC#2 in the Noyes census his photo #21733. Bland says MS60+. **Our grade is MS60+, close to MS62**. Comes with a great provenance. The attribution and Helfenstein-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the finest BN of the variety at both services. PCGS #36820.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,500 - UP*

Ex Homer K. Downing-Ray Gallo-Louis Helfenstein, Lester Merkin 8/14/1964:112 (plated)-E. Yale Clarke, Stack's 10/1975:90-"WS"-Bowers & Merena 6/20/1984:3370-Doug Bird (from the "Mike consignment") 4/1997-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Bird envelope and Bowers lot ticket).

Enlargement

77 **1826 N-5 R2 PCGS graded MS63 Red & Brown**. Lustrous medium brown and chocolate with 20% of the mint red remaining. A choice cent except for a couple dull contact marks in the field before the portrait and a few microscopic ticks on the jaw and neck. The reverse is nearly flawless, void of any notable marks. MDS with a rim cud break over star 6 with narrow extensions involving 2 or 3 dentils at either end. Some letters of the legend outside the wreath display fine doubling from die bounce. Graded MS62 and tied for CC#7 in the Noyes census, his photo #20951. **Our grade is MS60+**. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 3 finer, 2 in 64, 1 in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36824.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Barney Bluestone (Syracuse Coin Shop) 12/3/1941-Willard C. Blaisdell 9/1976-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 1990 EAC Sale 5/1990:130 (as MS63)-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Blaisdell and Naftzger collection envelopes and the EAC Sale lot ticket).

THE DUPONT-REALE 1826 N-6

Enlargement

78 **1826 N-6 R2 PCGS graded MS64 Brown, CAC Approved**. Choice lustrous medium steel brown and light chocolate with faint hints of very faded mint color peeking through in a few protected places on the reverse. A gorgeous cent that offers exceptional eye appeal. Sharply struck with full radials in all the stars, crisp hair details, and veins in the leaves of the wreath. The only notable mark, and it is faint, is a spot of slightly darker toning tucked between the curl over the 6 and the truncation. M-LDS. The obverse fields are smooth and slightly reflective thanks to a fresh die polishing and a rim cud reaches from star 6 to star 8. The repunching on the left side of the first A in AMERICA is clear. Clear, wide doubling (from die bounce) shows on parts of the hair at the back of the portrait under the hair bun. Graded MS65 Choice and tied for CC#1 in the Noyes census, his photo #33441. Bland says MS60+ and tied for CC#4. **Our grade is MS63**. The attribution and Reale-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 4; 3 finer in 66 for the variety. PCGS #36826.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Charles DuPont (the "Anderson-DuPont" Sale), Stack's 9/24/1954:644-Gene Reale-Herman Halpern-Bowers & Merena 3/6/1997:83-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Bowers lot ticket).

Enlargement

79 **1826 N-7 R1 PCGS graded MS65 Brown**. Lustrous medium brown and steel with 5-10% of the reverse showing slightly mellowed mint color. Subtle overtones of light bluish steel cover the fields and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. The only notable mark is a small diagonal nick left of the bottom of the ear lobe. The reverse is choice. MDS with rotated die clashmarks on the reverse. The dies are uncracked and show no crumbling in the dentils. A very nice example of a neat die state. **Our grade is MS60.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 2 finer in 66 for the variety. PCGS #36829.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,500 - UP*

Ex Bowers & Merena 9/22/1997:336-Manuel Ahumada Collection (lot ticket included).

1826/5 Overdate Ex Naftzger

Enlargement

80 **1826/5 N-8 R2 Overdate 6 over 5 PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Lustrous medium steel brown and light chocolate with darker steel brown toning on the highpoints of the portrait. Peeps of mellowed mint red are visible on both sides, mostly on the reverse. The notable marks are a small puff of slightly darker toning in the field off the end of the nose, a barely visible nick on the rim at star 2, and a spot of dark olive brown toning (not carbon) just left of the bottom of the first S in STATES. Looks mint state but there is a faint hint of rub on the highest points of the portrait. MDS with a bit of crumbling inside the top of the N in ONE. The bar inside the top of the 6 is dull but visible. Graded MS60 net AU55 and tied for CC#10 in the Noyes census, his photo #20028. Bland says AU55. **Our grade is AU58+, very close to MS60**. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 4 finer, 2 in 64, 1 in 65, 1 in 66 for the variety. PCGS #36835.**
Estimate Value ..... *$6,000 - UP*

From England-Jon G. Hanson 4/1977-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 1989 EAC Sale 4/1989:278 (as MS60)-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Naftzger collection envelope and EAC Sale lot ticket).

Enlargement

81 **1826 N-9 R3 PCGS graded MS64+ Brown**. Frosty light to medium steel brown and light chocolate with peeps of faded mint color in some of the protected areas on both sides. Looks choice mint state but there is a hint of rub on the highest points of the portrait. The notable marks are a quartet of tiny pinpricks in the field off the brow lock, a thin meandering line of darker toning associated with a microscopic planchet lamination at stars 12 & 13, and a spot of darker toning right of the F in OF. MDS. There is a very fine die crack that meanders down the reverse but the obverse is uncracked. The repunching at the base of the T in CENT remains clear. Graded MS60 net AU55 and tied for CC#6 in the Noyes census, his photo #35611. **Our grade is AU58.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36832.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Bowers & Merena (privately as MS63)-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

The "TAD" 1827 N-1

Enlargement

82 **1827 N-1 R2 PCGS graded MS63 Brown, CAC Approved**. Frosty tan and light steel brown with darker steel brown toning on the highpoints of the portrait. Light bluish steel overtones cover the reverse. This cent is lustrous and quite attractive, but there is a touch of rub on the highest points of the portrait. The best identifying mark is a tiny planchet flake nestled between star 1 and the dentils. Nicely struck E-MDS. There is no crumbling in the dentils at stars 5 & 6 and the dash right of the line below CENT is sharp. Graded MS60 net AU50 and tied for CC#6 in the Noyes census, his photo #21377. Bland says AU55 and tied for CC#2 among the confirmed business strike examples in his census. **Our grade is AU55**. Comes with a very nice provenance that includes several very prominent collectors of US Large Cents. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer in 64 for the variety. PCGS #36838.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Barney Bluestone (Syracuse Coin Shop)-Judge Thomas L. Gaskill, New Netherlands Coin Co. #50, 12/6/1957:1471-Elliot Landau, New Netherlands Coin Co. #52, 12/13/1958:138-Stack's-Doris E. (Dorothy) Nelson-Toby and Doris E. (Nelson) Szymanski (the "TAD" Collection), Stack's 2/6/1976:98 (as MS65)-Dr. Robert J. Shalowitz-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 1989 EAC Sale, 4/1989:280-Dr. Robert J. Shalowitz-Dennis Mendelson, Superior 2/3/1991:348-Tony Terranova 8/1993-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Terranova envelope).

Enlargement

83 **1827 N-2 R3 PCGS graded AU58**. Very attractive lustrous uniform light to medium olive. No spots or stains. There are some microscopic contact marks in the obverse fields and a small diagonal nick on the jaw at the throat, but none of the marks is significant or distracting. MDS with the usual crumbling in the dentils at the bottom of the reverse. Graded MS61 and CC#2 in the Noyes census, his photo #35396. **Our grade is AU58+, very close to MS60.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 3 finer, 1 in 62, 1 in 63, 1 in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36841.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Doug Bird ("Kieth consignment") 3/1997-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

The Newcomb-Starr 1827 N-3

Enlargement

84 **1827 N-3 R2 PCGS graded MS62 Brown**. Lustrous medium steel brown and chocolate with lighter steel brown and tan faded down from mint color in some of the protected areas. Smooth and very attractive with just a hint of friction on the highest points of the devices. Satiny mint frost covers the fields and protected areas. The best identifying marks are a small rim nick at the T in UNITED and a puff of slightly darker steel brown toning at RI in AMERICA. MDS with the usual spidery crack through the ear down onto the neck. Graded AU55 and tied for CC#2 of the confirmed examples in the Bland census. Noyes photo #29603. **Our grade is AU50+, close to AU55.** Comes with a very nice provenance. The attribution and Newcomb-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 3 finer, 1 in 63, 1 in 64, 1 in 66 for the variety. PCGS #36844.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & C0., 5/16/1945:582-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:193-Roger S. Cohen, Jr., Superior 2/2/1992:1155-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Newcomb collection pillbox and last 2 lot tickets).

Enlargement

85 **1827 N-4 R2 PCGS Genuine, UNC Details, Cleaned**. Frosty light to medium reddish chocolate brown and steel. Faint hints of underlying very faded red color can be found in a couple of the protected areas. The surfaces are nearly flawless and the "Cleaned" assessment from PCGS is debatable. A microscopic diagonal hairline in the field off the tip of the nose is the only notable mark, and it is barely visible. Sharply struck showing full radial lines in all the stars and crisp hair details. LDS with crumbling in the dentils at the bottom of the reverse and obvious swelling at the O & C in ONE CENT. Graded AU55 in the Bland census. Noyes says MS60 net AU50, his photo #21644. **Our grade is AU55.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. PCGS #36847.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Quality Sales Corp. 9/24/1980:41-Doug Bird (from the "Mike consignment") 4/1997-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Bird envelope).

Condition Census 1827 N-5

Enlargement

86 **1827 N-5 R2 PCGS graded MS66 Brown**. Highly lustrous bluish steel and light chocolate brown with hints of faded mint color showing through in a few places on both sides. A cent with outstanding eye appeal as evidenced by the lofty grade assigned by PCGS. It would be a flawless gem by EAC standards if not for a splash of dark toning in the dentils just left of the date, a shallow nick on the jaw at the throat, and another hidden in the hair under star 8. Sharply struck EDS with full radial lines in all the stars. The two parallel dashes near the dentils left of the O in OF are clear. Called MS60+ and CC#1 in the Bland census. Noyes says MS63 and tied for CC#2, his photo #20663. **Our grade is MS63.** The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; tied for finest BN of the variety at both services. PCGS #36850.**
Estimate Value ..... *$7,500 - UP*

Ex J. P. Young, Barney Bluestone 9/1945:728-T. James Clarke 10/1954-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:192-unknown-Stack's Bowers 2/10/2016:78-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the last lot ticket).

Nicely Pedigreed 1827 N-5

Enlargement

87 **1827 N-5 R2 PCGS graded MS63 Brown, CAC Approved**. Frosty medium brown and light reddish steel with hints of very faded mint color in a few places on the reverse. Sharply struck with full radial lines in all the stars. The best identifying mark is a small speck of darker toning close off the end of the nose. M-LDS. The parallel dashes near the dentils just left of the O in OF are weak with only the stronger lower dash still clearly visible. **Our grade is MS60.** A nice cent that comes with an excellent provenance that has been traced back more than a century The attribution and Helfenstein-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 3 finer, 1 in 64, 2 in 66 for the variety. PCGS #36850.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,500 - UP*

Ex W. B. Guy, Henry Chapman 11/3/1911:709-Hillyer Ryder, New Netherlands Coin Co. #41, 9/1953:864-Emanuel Taylor 10/1960-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., Abe Kosoff 10/11/1961:574-Louis Helfenstein, Lester Merkin 8/14/1964:119 (plated)-C. Douglas Smith-unknown-Catherine Bullowa (Coinhunter Mail Bid Sale) 6/14/1997:233-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the last lot ticket).

Second Finest 1827 N-6

Enlargement

88 **1827 N-6 R3 PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Lustrous medium olive and light bluish steel with a few hints of very faded mint color visible on both sides. Mint frost covers this cent and the eye appeal is excellent. The toning in the field before the portrait is delicately mottled, a tiny diagonal nick is located under the lower left point of star 7, and there is a light nick on the rim over the second S in STATES. Otherwise this cent is choice. MDS. The repunching on the 2 remains clear and the die line off the right end of the line under CENT is sharp. Graded MS63 and CC#2 in the Noyes census, his photo #21519. Bland says MS63 and CC#2 in his census. **Our grade is MS62.** The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36853.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Burdette G. Johnson (St. Louis Stamp & Coin Co.)-Johnson Estate, Hans M. F. Schulman 4/28/1951:1130-Dr. Kenneth J. Sartoris-Del Bland-C. Douglas Smith-Dr. Robert J. Shalowitz 11/1979-R. E. Naftzger, Jr.-Naftzger Estate (via Bill Noyes and Chris McCawley) 3/2001-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Naftzger collection envelope).

Equal Finest Known 1827 N-7

Enlargement

89 **1827 N-7 R3 PCGS graded MS64 Brown, CAC Approved.** Gorgeous light olive and bluish steel brown with a few tiny peeps of faded mint color on the obverse and 5% of the reverse showing brighter mint red. The surfaces are lustrous and nearly flawless offering exceptional eye appeal. The only mark is a light diagonal nick in the field midway between the chin and star 3. Otherwise this cent is a solid gem. Sharply struck E-MDS. The die crack at stars 4-7 is faint and the small dashes near the dentils right of the second S in STATES are visible. A beautiful cent. Graded MS65 and tied for CC#1 in the Noyes census, his photo #20499. Bland says MS63 and tied for CC#1. **Our grade is MS63+, close to MS64**. Comes with a wonderful provenance that includes many of the legends of Large Cent collecting. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 3 finer, 1 in 64+, 2 in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36856.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Henry C. Hines-Dr. William H. Sheldon-C. Douglas Smith-Jerry A. Bobbe-Del Bland-C. Douglas Smith-Dr. Robert J. Shalowitz-Jerry A. Bobbe-Dr. Robert J. Shalowitz-Myles Z. Gerson 7/1980-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 1989 EAC Sale, 4/1989:283 (as MS65)-(via Chris McCawley to Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the collection envelope shared by several collectors, including Ted Naftzger, and the EAC Sale lot ticket).

Possible Finest 1827 N-8

Enlargement

90 **1827 N-8 R3 PCGS graded MS63 Brown.** Lustrous steel brown and olive with underlying faded mint color covering about 10% of the planchet, mostly on the obverse. The reverse is a lighter shade of brown and tan mixed with subtle wisps of darker brown and olive. Sharply struck and very attractive in spite of a few minor contact marks. The best identifying marks are a dull, light scuff at the bottom of the neck, a couple faint ticks above the 18 that barely break the satiny frost, and a small rim nick over the F in OF. MDS. The die cracks on the obverse are clear and the fields show fine radial die flowlines. An important discovery rescued from eBay in 2011. Not evaluated by Bland or Noyes but at least tied for finest known honors in our opinion. **Our grade is MS60.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 4 finer, 3 in 64, 1 in 66 for the variety. PCGS #36859.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex J. Bruce, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 1/29/2012:434-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

1827 N-10 Wright Plate Coin

Enlargement

91 **1827 N-10 R4+ PCGS graded AU58, CAC Approved**. Sharpness close to mint state but there are some light contact marks, mostly on the obverse. The notable marks are a faint hairline scratch from the field left of the date curving up through the bust tip and neck to the curl before the ear plus a shorter one along the jawline. Frosty light brown with steel brown toning on the highpoints and some slightly darker steel brown toning at the top of the 27 and on the bottom of the neck. There are faint hints of underlying very faded mint color peeking through in a couple of the protected areas. EDS. The obverse fields are slightly reflective thanks to a fresh die polishing and the reverse is rotated 10 degrees CW. This is the Wright plate coin for the variety (the curved hairline scratch from the bust tip described above is mistakenly reported as a die crack in the "Striking Variations" paragraph for the variety in John's book). Outstanding eye appeal for the grade in spite of the trivial contact marks. Called EF45 and CC#2 behind a marginally superior example in the Bland census with the next best grading only VF30. Noyes says EF45 net EF40 and tied for CC#2, his photo #25320. **Our grade is EF45.** The attribution and Holmes-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; tied for finest BN of the variety at both services. PCGS #36865.**
Estimate Value ..... *$10,000 - UP*

Ex Coin Galleries 8/1956:2297-Lester Greenwood-Robert Carter 3/1970-Del Bland-R. S. Brown, Jr., Superior 9/30/1986:639-Wes Rasmussen, Heritage 1/13/2005:3533-Daniel W. Holmes, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 5/30/2010:248-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Near Gem 1827 N-11

Enlargement

92 **1827 N-11 R1 PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Beautiful lustrous medium steel brown and olive with delicate overtones of light bluish steel and 20-25% of the coin showing mint red. Nearly flawless with just a few trivial contact marks. A pair of tiny, very light parallel diagonal ticks on the cheek right of the lower lip may help identify this cent, but they are difficult to see with a glass. MDS with crumbling on the brow but no crumbling on the upper lip. Graded MS63 and tied for CC#3 in the Noyes census, his photo #33402. Bland says MS65 and CC#1. **Our grade is MS64.** A great cent any way you look at it. Removed from an NGC slab graded MS65RB (NGC label #315583-007). The attribution and Reale-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer, 1 in 64+, 1 in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36869.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex MacAllister-Milton Holmes, Stack's 10/1960:1533-Gene Reale, Sotheby's 1/1998:60-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Second Finest 1828 N-1

Enlargement

93 **1828 N-1 R1 Large Date PCGS graded MS63 Brown, CAC Approved**. Lustrous reddish tan and steel brown with faded mint red covering about 25% of the planchet. No spots or stains, only microscopic contact marks. A dull horizontal scratch over the C in CENT and a vertical one right of the E in ONE can help identify this piece, but they do not catch your eye. MDS with a bit of crumbling in the dentils over the second S in STATES. The diagonal dashes right of that S are dull but visible and the die crack through CA-stem-ribbon-and UNITED is clear. A nice example of a variety that is difficult to find in mint state. Noyes says MS61 ands CC#2, his photo #35159. Bland says MS60+ and CC#2. **Our grade is MS60+.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 2 finer in 64 for the variety. PCGS #36874.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Simpson-Julian Leidman, American Auction Association 1/1972:783-Jack Collins, Bowers & Ruddy 1/1983:580-Denis Loring-R. S. Brown, Jr., Superior 9/30/1986:643-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Brown collection envelope and lot ticket).

Second Finest 1828 N-2

Enlargement

94 **1828 N-2 R2 Large Date PCGS graded MS64+ Brown**. Lustrous medium brown and light chocolate with 10% of the mint red remaining. A very attractive cent, free of any spots or stains. The only notable marks are a shallow planchet flake on the jaw and a smaller one high on the cheekbone (both as struck) plus a barely visible rim nick under the end of the wreath ribbon. Nicely struck E-MDS. The line that arcs between the bottoms of the 2 & 8 is sharp but it does not reach the 2 and the fields on both sides are satiny from extremely faint die flowlines. Graded MS63 Choice and CC#2 in the Noyes census, his photo #26942. Bland says MS63 and CC#2 as well. **Our grade is MS63.** Previously removed from a PCGS slab graded MS64RB (PCGS label #1655.64/7422225). The attribution and Halpern-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest BN of the variety at PCGS. PCGS #36877.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Francis H. Lee 1913-Essex Institute, Stack's 2/1975:194-Jerry A. Bobbe-Herman Halpern, Stack's 3/16/1988:405-John J. Nicholas, Jr., Superior 2/2/1992:543-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Nicholas collection envelope and last 2 lot tickets).

The Helfenstein 1828 N-3

Enlargement

95 **1828 N-3 R2 Large Date PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Frosty medium brown and light chocolate. Satiny mint luster covers this cent and the eye appeal is excellent. Nearly flawless except for some weakness in the dentils from star 13 to the date and in the opposing dentils at OF A, all thanks to a slightly thin planchet in that area. Otherwise the strike is quite sharp. EDS. The fine die crack from star 8 to the hair bun has not formed. Graded MS60 and tied for CC#2 in the Noyes census, his photo #22206. Bland says MS60 and tied for CC#3. **Our grade is MS60+.** An attractive cent that comes with a very nice provenance. The attribution and Helfenstein-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 1 finer in 64+ for the variety. PCGS #36880.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex James Kelly (World Numismatics) 11/3/1960:861-Lester Merkin-Louis Helfenstein, Lester Merkin 8/14/1964:122 (where plated and called "Gem Unc.")-Garry F. Fitzgerald-Dr. Wayne G. Slife, Lester Merkin 10/6/1972:579-Victor Stein, 1983 ANA Sale, Kagin's #330, 8/16/1983:356-Spink & Sons (USA) (via Denis Loring)-R. S. Brown, Jr., Superior 9/30/1986:645-Herman Halpern, Stack's 3/16/1988:406-Dennis Mendelson, Superior 2/3/1991:365-J. R. Frankenfield, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 2/17/2001:887-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Frankenfield lot ticket).

Enlargement

96 **1828 N-6 R1 Large Date PCGS graded MS65 Brown**. Attractive lustrous medium steel brown with light bluish steel overtones and traces of mellowed mint red remaining on both sides, particularly on the reverse. The only notable marks are a couple tiny ticks in the field right of star 4, but these are easily lost in the tiny lumps that are sprinkled over the obverse (all caused by die rust). Otherwise this cent is choice and the eye appeal is excellent. LDS. All the fine obverse die cracks described by John Wright for this variety are present but the repunching on the left side of the O in OF remains clear. Not seen by Noyes or Bland. **Our grade is MS62+**. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; tied for finest BN of the variety at both services. PCGS #36889.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Tony Terranova 11/1996-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Terranova envelope).

Enlargement

97 **1828 N-7 R3 Large Date PCGS graded MS64 Brown, CAC Approved.** Lustrous bluish steel brown and light chocolate with 15% of the obverse showing mint color but only traces of faded mint red remaining visible on the reverse. Frosty and quite attractive, but there are a few minor marks. The notable ones are a couple thin nicks on the bust tip, a few more tiny ones on the jaw, and a spot of dark toning nestled between the upper right points of star 11. LDS with obvious die rust on both sides (tiny lumps on the coin). A very nice example of this variety. Graded MS62 and CC#3 in the Noyes census, his photo #33399. **Our grade is MS62.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer, 1 in 65, 1 in 66 for the variety. PCGS #36892.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Bowers & Merena 3/1994:87-McCawley & Grellman Auctions 1/7/1995:483 (M&G lot ticket included).

Condition Census 1828 N-8

Enlargement

98 **1828 N-8 R3 Large Date PCGS graded MS63 Brown.** Glossy medium brown and tan mixed with darker olive brown and steel on the reverse. Satiny mint frost covers the fields and protected areas and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. Looks mint state but there is a touch of rub on the highest points and a few trivial marks, including a spot of darker toning at the right top of the E in ONE. Sharply struck EDS, before the die crack through UNITED. Struck with a double profile on parts of stars 5-8 and a very fine triple profile on the brow (from die bounce). Noyes graded AU50 and CC#2, his photo #28441. **Our grade is AU55.** A nice example of a variety that is surprisingly difficult to find in top grades. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; tied for finest BN of the variety at both services. PCGS #36895.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Tom Reynolds 3/11/1987-March Wells, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 2/7/2000:1902-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Wells lot ticket).

Choice 1828 N-9

Enlargement

99 **1828 N-9 R4 Large Date PCGS graded MS65 Brown, CAC Approved.** Beautiful lustrous medium bluish steel brown and light olive with traces of faded mint red showing on both sides. Satiny mint frost covers this cent and the eye appeal is outstanding. The only notable marks are a tiny spot of darker toning in the field before the eye and a small, light diagonal hairline scratch over NE in ONE. Nicely struck E-MDS. The tiny dashes right of the F in OF are clear. Graded MS62 and CC#2 in the Noyes census (with only 2 mint state pieces known), his photo #26822. Listed as MS65 and tied for CC#1 in the Wright-Bland census. **Our grade is MS63.** The attribution and Reiver-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest of the variety at both services. PCGS #36898.**
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex Dill-Jules Reiver, Heritage 1/24/2006:19899-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Reiver lot ticket).

The Norweb 1828 Small Date

Enlargement

100 **1828 N-10 R1 Small Date PCGS graded MS62 Brown, CAC Approved.** Very attractive lustrous bluish steel and olive with traces of faded mint color remaining in protected areas on both sides. Satiny mint frost covers this cent and the eye appeal is outstanding. Essentially flawless. The best identifying mark is a microscopic speck of lighter tan toning near the curl left of star 13. EDS with repunching visible along the right side of the 1 and at the right top of the first 8 in the date. Graded MS63 Choice and tied for CC#2 in the Noyes census. Bland says MS60+ and tied for CC#3. **Our grade is MS63.** A wonderful example of the Small Date version of this date. And it comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Norweb-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 5 finer, 1 in 63, 1 in 63+, 3 in 64 for the variety. PCGS #36907.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Joe Steele, 1953 ANA Sale, lot 2872-Norweb Family Collection, Bowers & Merena 11/14/1988:2902-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Norweb lot ticket).

Condition Census 1828 N-11

Enlargement

101 **1828 N-11 R2 Large Date PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Lustrous olive and light bluish steel with 5-10% of the faded mint red remaining visible, mostly on the reverse. The surfaces are smooth and satiny and the eye appeal of this cent is outstanding. The only notable mark, and it is barely visible under magnification, is a vertical hairline from the hair over the right edge of the eye down to the chin where it fades away. EDS. The repunching left of the first S in STATES and left of the O in OF is strong and sharp. A great example of this interesting die variety. Graded MS63 and tied for CC#2 among the confirmed examples in the Bland census. Noyes says MS60 and tied for CC#2, his photo #35163. **Our grade is MS62**. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 4; tied for finest BN at both services. PCGS #36901.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Kenneth Goldman 1/23/1985-Doug Bird-Del Bland 2/24/1985-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Beautiful Red & Brown 1829 N-2

Enlargement

102 **1829 N-2 R2 Large Letters PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Frosty mint red fading to medium steel brown on the high-points with nearly a third of the bright original mint color remaining visible on both sides. The only notable marks are a small planchet flake on star 6 (as struck), faint traces of old fingerprints in the obverse fields, and a small splash of darker toning below RI in AMERICA. Sharply struck M-LDS with two die cracks on the obverse. A very attractive cent in spite of the minor marks, and 1829 cents are seldom found with this much original mint color. Graded MS60 and tied for CC#4 in the Noyes census, his photo #35103. **Our grade is MS63.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest BN of the variety at both services. PCGS #36914.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley 11/1988-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Important Mint State 1829 N-4

Enlargement

103 **1829 N-4 R4 Large Letters PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Attractive lustrous light bluish steel brown and chocolate with slightly faded mint red showing in protected areas on both sides. The surfaces are frosty and quite attractive with only a few trivial marks. A couple tiny specks of dark toning tucked against the right edge of the hair bun and a small spot hidden between the upper left points of star 5 are the only notable marks, and they are not at all distracting. Choice except for the usual flat strike on many of the stars, on the hair at the top of the head, on the curl over the 9 in the date, and on many of the leaves in the wreath. LDS. The die crack through R in AMERICA is strong and the small rim cuds at stars 3-5 are clear. Called MS62 Choice and CC#2 in the Noyes census (where only 3 examples are graded better than EF40), his photo #21126. Bland says MS60 and CC#1 among the confirmed examples. **Our grade is MS60+**. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; tied for finest of the variety at both services. PCGS #36916.**
Estimate Value ..... *$7,500 - UP*

Ex Garry F. Fitzgerald-Dr. Wayne G. Slife, Lester Merkin 10/6/1972:584-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:220-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Slife auction envelope that also served as the Naftzger collection envelope, plus the Naftzger lot ticket).

Finest 1829 N-7 Rarity

Enlargement

104 **1829 N-7 R3 Large Letters PCGS graded MS64 Brown, CAC Approved**. Choice frosty medium brown and light chocolate brown with slightly darker steel brown toning on the cheek and 10-15% of the original mint red remaining visible. The only marks are a few small spots of slightly darker toning, including one in the field before the forehead and another under the second S in STATES. These small spots are not at all distracting and the eye appeal of this cent is outstanding. A bit softly struck, as usual, with minor weakness on the upper part of the hair buns, on the curl over the 9, and on most of the stars as well as parts of the wreath. MDS with 4 "Wheelspoke" die cracks on the reverse, all extending from the dentils to the wreath. These are located at the R in AMERICA, the ribbon at the bottom of the wreath, just left of the first S in STATES, and through the first A in AMERICA. A beautiful example of this tough die variety. Called MS63 and CC#1 as the only mint state example known in the Noyes census, his photo #35901. Bland says MS60+ and CC#1. **Our grade is MS63.** The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 4; tied for finest BN of the variety at both services. PCGS #36922.**
Estimate Value ..... *$10,000 - UP*

Ex Virgil & Daisy Jackson Collection, Kurt Krueger (Central States Numismatic Society Auction) 4/19/1989:928 (via Tony Terranova)-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:225-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Naftzger collection envelope and both lot tickets).

Wright Plate Coin for 1829 N-8

Enlargement

105 **1829 N-8 R1 Large Letters PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Lustrous medium brown and light chocolate with traces of faded mint color showing on the obverse. Satiny mint frost covers this cent and the eye appeal is excellent. The only marks are an inconspicuous diagonal nick or planchet chip on the chin and a small diagonal nick in the field over the N in ONE. MDS. The fields are covered with fine die flowlines but there are no rim cuds on either side. This is the plate coin for the variety in *The Cent Book*, John Wright's reference on the cents of 1816-1939. Graded MS60+ and tied for CC#4 in the Bland census. Noyes says MS60 and tied for CC#6, his photo #35174. **Our grade is MS60+**. The attribution and Brown-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 3 finer, 1 in 64, 1 in 65, 1 in 66 for the variety. PCGS #36925.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Ray Chatham-R. S. Brown, Jr., Superior 9/30/1986:669-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Brown collection envelope and lot ticket).

Enlargement

106 **1830 N-1 R1 Large Letters PCGS Genuine, UNC Details, Damage**. Lustrous olive brown and steel with nearly 15% of the mint red remaining, mostly on the reverse. Satiny mint frost covers this cent and it is choice except for a few pin scratches at the left side of the O in ONE. M-LDS. There are two die cracks at stars 1-3 but no crack from the bust tip. Graded MS60+ by Del Bland. **Our grade is MS60**. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Wilmette Collection, Bowers & Ruddy Rare Coin review #17-Bowers & Ruddy 8/15/1973-Dr. Robert J. Shalowitz-Denis Loring (for his date set)-Caplowe-Tom Reynolds 10/1989-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Reynolds envelope and provenance notes).

Equal Finest Known 1830 N-2

Enlargement

.07 **1830 N-2 R2 Large Letters PCGS graded MS64+ Brown, CAC Approved.** Beautiful, highly lustrous light steel brown and chocolate with underlying very faded mint color peeking through in the fields and protected areas on both sides. The surfaces are satiny and essentially flawless offering outstanding eye appeal. A subtle, faint swipe of slightly darker golden olive toning on the lower point of star 4 can help identify this cent, but it is difficult to see. M-LDS. The always-present die crack through the date and stars is clear, and there is a new crack from star 13 to the dentils. The dash from the leaf tip to the bottom of the U in UNITED is now segmented and incomplete. Softly struck on all the stars, as usual for the variety. A beautiful cent. Graded MS65 and tied for CC#1 honors in the Noyes census, his photo #20871. Bland says MS65 and CC#1 in his census. **Our grade is MS63+, very close to MS64.** A great cent that comes with a very nice provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 3 finer, 1 in 65, 2 in 66 for the variety. PCGS #36940.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex J. C. Morgenthau & Co., 1/11/1944:484-Judge Thomas L. Gaskill-Dorothy I. Paschal, New Netherlands Coin Co. #50, 12/6/1957:1502-Emanual Taylor 10/1960-R. E. Naftzger, Jr. (via Bill Noyes) 4/2002-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Naftzger collection envelope).

Beautiful Red & Brown 1830 N-3

Enlargement

.08 **1830 N-3 R3 Large Letters PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown, CAC Approved.** Lustrous mint red fading to steel brown and light olive with nearly a third of the mint color remaining, mostly on the reverse. Subtle overtones of light bluish steel show on both sides and this cent offers great eye appeal. A tiny pinprick left of star 7, traces of an old fingerprint inside the wreath, and two tiny rim nicks over the D in UNITED are the only notable flaws. MDS. The inner circle on the obverse is nearly complete and the die crack through the date and most stars is clear. Both sides show die clashmarks and the reverse is rotated 150 degrees CCW relative to the normal head-to-tail die orientation. A very impressive cent. **Our grade is MS64.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest RB graded of the variety at both services. PCGS #36944.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Randle Fairchild (via Del Bland)-Chris McCawley 6/1993-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Newcomb Plate Coin

Enlargement

109 **1830 N-4 R2 Large Letters PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown,** **CAC Approved**. Lustrous mint red fading to light olive and steel brown with about a third of the mint color remaining. A wonderful cent, essentially flawless if not for a few small, insignificant spots of darker toning. The notable ones, and even these are barely visible, are one resting on top of the head between stars 7 & 8 and another midway between star 2 and the lower lip. MDS with an additional die crack up from the right top of the E in UNITED to the dentils above. This is the plate coin for the die variety in Howard Newcomb's reference on the cents of 1816-1857 (Plate VI). Graded MS65 and tied for CC#1 in the Noyes census, his photo #29312. Bland says MS63 and CC#5. **Our grade is MS64+.** Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Newcomb-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 66 for the variety. PCGS #36947.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & Co., 5/16/1945:615-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:234-J. J. Teaparty-Andrew Hain, Stack's 1/2002:788-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Hain lot ticket).

Beautiful Red & brown 1830 N-5

Enlargement

110 **1830 N-5 R3 Large Letters PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown,** **CAC Approved**. Lustrous medium steel brown and light olive with a third of the planchet showing bright original mint color. There are traces of an old fingerprint in the field before the portrait and a spot of darker reddish chocolate toning tucked inside the E in LIBERTY, but the eye appeal of this cent remains excellent. M-LDS. Portions of the inner circle at the dentil tips are still visible under the 0 in the date. The strike is flat on the stars and along the top of the head, as often seen on this variety. Graded MS60 and tied for CC#1 in the Noyes census, his photo #21531. Bland says MS65 and CC#1 in his census. **Our grade is MS63.** The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the only RB example of the variety graded at PCGS. PCGS #36950.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex a Pennsylvania family-Ray Wasosky 7/1982-Jim McGuigan-Del Bland 10/8/1982-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 1989 EAC Sale, 4/1989:315 (as MS65)-March Wells, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 2/7/2000:1927-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Naftzger collection envelope and Wells lot ticket).

Finest 1830 N-7

Enlargement

111 **1830 N-7 R3 Large Letters PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Frosty medium brown and light chocolate. Mint luster covers the fields and protected areas and this cent offers mint state eye appeal in spite of a touch of rub on the highest points of the devices. The only marks, and they are not significant, are a few microscopic pinpricks around stars 8 & 9 and a puff of slightly darker olive toning over the O in ONE. LDS. The fields are flowlined, a die crack reaches from the bust tip to the dentils under star 1, and the strike is a bit flat (as usual for this variety). **Our grade is AU50+**. Not seen by Noyes or Bland but finest known in our census of confirmed examples of the die variety. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest of the variety at both services. PCGS #36952.**
Estimate Value ..... *$10,000 - UP*

Ex William P. Fowler, Stack's Bowers 1/2012:8114 (via Chris McCawley)-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Finest Certified 1831 N-1

Enlargement

112 **1831 N-1 R1 Large Letters PCGS graded MS64+ Brown**. Lustrous medium brown and light olive blending to light chocolate. Traces of faded mint red remain visible on both sides and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. Just a few trivial marks from choice, including a couple microscopic spots of darker toning on the obverse and a faint hairline scratch on the neck. MDS. The dentils are complete around both sides and there are fine radial die flowlines in the fields. Graded MS60+ and tied for CC#2 in the Bland census. **Our grade is MS62.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest BN of the variety at both services. PCGS #36970.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Dennis Steinmetz-McLaughlin & Robinson Auctions #4084, 1/1986:644-Andrew Hain, Stack's 1/2002:790-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Hain lot ticket).

Equal Finest 1831 N-2

Enlargement

113 **1831 N-2 R2 Medium Letters PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Beautiful lustrous mint red fading to medium steel brown and chocolate with about a quarter of the planchet showing bright mint color. Satiny mint frost covers this cent and the eye appeal is outstanding. The only notable marks are a small, dull tick on the end of the chin and an even smaller one on the tip of the nose. Neither mark is at all distracting and this cent looks like a flawless gem to the unaided eye. MDS with minor dentil crumbling between stars 6 & 7. Graded MS63 and tied for CC#1 in the Noyes census, his photo #27098. Bland says MS65 and finest known. **Our grade is MS63+**. Removed from an NGC slab graded MS65RB (NGC label #502750-001). A great cent that comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Starr-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the only RB of the variety at PCGS. PCGS #36995.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Barney Bluestone #51, 5/1940:976-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:244-John J. Nicholas, Superior 2/2/1992:559-Wes Rasmussen, Heritage 1/13/2005:3583-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Rasmussen collection envelope and lot ticket).

Enlargement

114 **1831 N-3 R1 Medium Letters PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Frosty medium brown and light chocolate with traces of mint red on the obverse and at least 5% of the reverse showing mint color. Satiny mint luster covers the fields and protected areas and this cent is choice except for a spot of darker olive brown toning on the 31 in the date. MDS with fine radial die flowlines in the fields on both sides. Graded MS60+ by Del Bland. **Our grade is MS60**. The attribution and Ralls-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 5 finer, 3 in 64, 1 in 64+, 1 in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36997.**
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - UP*

Ex Randle Fairchild (via Del Bland)-Dr. Philip W. Ralls-Chris McCawley 9/1993-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Condition Census 1831 N-4

Enlargement

115 **1831 N-4 R3 Medium Letters PCGS graded AU55, CAC Approved**. Choice glossy light chocolate brown and steel. Satiny mint frost covers the fields and protected areas and this cent offers great eye appeal. No spots or stains, only a few microscopic contact marks of no significance. A small vertical nick on star 6 can help identify this cent. MDS showing very fine flowlines in the fields on both sides. The repunching between the tops of TA and ES in STATES is still clear. A very nice example of this tough die variety, one that is unknown in mint state outside of the ANS Museum. Graded AU50 and tied for CC#2 in the Noyes census, his photo #27685. Bland says EF45 and tied for CC#3. **Our grade is EF45+, close to AU50**. The attribution and TAD-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 58 for the variety. PCGS #37000.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Henry Chapman (privately)-Judge Thomas L. Gaskill-Dorothy I. Paschal, New Netherlands Coin Co., #50, 12/6/1957:1517-Elliot Landau, New Netherlands Coin Co., #52, 12/13/1958:141-Doris E. Nelson-Toby & Doris E. (Nelson) Syzmanski (The "TAD" Collection), Stack's 2/6/1976:107-Jack Collins, Bowers & Ruddy 1/25/1983:599-Stuart A. Hodge-Hodge Estate, 2004 EAC Sale, McCawley & Grellman Auctions 4/17/2004:483-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Hodge collection envelope and last 2 lot tickets).

Finest Certified 1831 N-5

Enlargement

116 **1831 N-5 R4 Medium Letters PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Very attractive glossy chocolate brown and olive with traces of very faded mint red showing in protected areas on both sides. The surfaces are smooth, free of any spots or stains, and the eye appeal of this cent is outstanding. The only notable marks are two very fine hairline scratches in the field before the forehead and a small horizontal scratch over the right side of the N in ONE. E-MDS with extremely fine radial die flowlines in slightly reflective obverse fields. Graded EF40 and tied for CC#3 in the Noyes census, his photo #34034. Bland says AU50 and finest known among the confirmed examples in his census. **Our grade is EF45+, close to AU50**. This is a very important example of a variety that is unknown in mint state (by EAC standards). The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest of the variety at both services. PCGS #37003.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex John Dammer 9/26/1996-Jack Beymer-Robert E. Vail, Superior 9/7/1997:503-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Beymer envelope and Vail lot ticket).

Wright Plate Coin

Enlargement

117 **1831 N-6 R1 Large Letters PCGS graded MS65 Brown**. Very attractive lustrous medium steel brown and light olive with a hint of very faded mint color on the reverse. The surfaces are satiny and this cent offers very nice eye appeal. No spots or stains, and the only notable marks are a couple tiny ticks close under the right corner of the eye. MDS with flowlines in the fields and die clashmarks on both sides. Nicely struck showing radial lines in all the stars. This is the plate coin for the variety in the Wright book on the cents of 1816-1857. Graded MS60+ by Bland. **Our grade is MS62+**. The attribution and Brown-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; tied for finest BN of the variety at both services. PCGS #36973.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Ray Chatham 1977-R. S. Brown, Jr., Superior 9/30/1986:703-Richard Young, Stack's Bowers 11/2011:288-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes both lot tickets).

Wright Plate Coin

Enlargement

118 **1831 N-7 R1 Large Letters PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Frosty bright original mint red fading to medium steel brown and light chocolate with 20% of the original red showing on the obverse, 40% on the reverse. Slightly darker steel brown toning covers the highpoints of the cheek. A lustrous cent that offers great eye appeal. The only notable mark is a spot of slightly darker toning on the E in ONE. LDS. The fields on both sides are flowlined and there is crumbling in the notch on the right side of the R in AMERICA. This is the plate coin for the variety in the John Wright reference book on the series. Graded MS65 and tied for CC#1 honors in the Bland census. **Our grade is MS64**. An impressive cent that comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and French-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the only RB of the variety at both services. PCGS #36977.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Dr. George P. French, B. Max Mehl FPL 1929, lot 506-T. James Clarke, B. Max Mehl 6/12/1945:1798-Dr. Kenneth J. Sartoris-Del Bland-R. S. Brown, Jr., Superior 9/30/1986:704-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Bland-Brown collection envelope and lot ticket).

Mostly Red 1831 N-8

Enlargement

119 **1831 N-8 R3 Large Letters PCGS graded MS64+ Red & Brown,** CAC Approved. Beautiful bright original mint red fading to medium brown and steel on the devices with more than half the original mint color remaining. No spots or stains, only a few minor contact marks. The notable ones are a collection of ticks at the lower point of star 4, a nick on the bottom of the eye, and a collection of tiny abrasions between star 13 and the curl. None of these marks is distracting and this cent has great eye appeal. Looks like a gem cent to the unaided eye. MDS showing a die crack through UNITED-ST but no cud. Graded MS65 in the Wright-Bland condition census. **Our grade is MS63.** Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Masters-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the only RB of the variety at both services. PCGS #36980.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Milton A. Holmes, Stack's 10/5/1960:1551-Frank H. Masters, Jr., Rare Coin Company of America (RARCOA) 5/14/1971:235-Joe Flynn-J. Marcus-Chris McCawley 12/2009-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

The Newcomb 1831 N-9

Enlargement

120 **1831 N-9 R2 Large Letters PCGS graded MS64+ Red & Brown**. Frosty medium brown and light chocolate with 10% of the obverse showing mint red while nearly half the reverse shows mint color. Looks like a choice Red & Brown cent, but there are a few small marks. The notable marks are a diagonal nick under the right corner of the eye, a spot of darker toning (not carbon) over the left side of the N in ONE, and a short trail of dull ticks over that E. E-MDS. The obverse is cracked, as always, and there is an additional very fine crack from the left point of star 5 to the dentils. All the stars show radial lines. A very nice cent. Graded MS63 and tied for CC#1 in the Noyes census, his photo #27081. **Our grade is MS62.** Comes with an important provenance. The attribution and Newcomb-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the only RB of the variety at both services. PCGS #36983.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & Co., 5/16/1945:630-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:253-John J. Nicholas, Jr., Superior 2/2/1992:564-Chris McCawley 9/1999-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Red & Brown 1831 N-10

Enlargement

121 **1831 N-10 R3 Large Letters PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown**. Lustrous mint red fading to steel brown and light olive with 25% of the planchet showing mint color. Frosty and quite attractive, but not perfect. The only defects are a few spots of darker toning, the notable ones being in the field before the eye, under the first T in STATES, and on the first A in AMERICA. Otherwise this cent is choice. LDS with a rim cud from star 8.5 to star 9.5 and a die crack across the upper part of the reverse. Graded MS65 and tied for CC#1 honors in the Bland census. Noyes says MS60 and tied for CC#5, his photo #20752. **Our grade is MS62**. An important cent that comes with a very nice provenance. The attribution and DuPont-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest RB of the variety at both services. PCGS #36986.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Charles J. DuPont (the Anderson DuPont Sale), Stack's 9/24/54:586-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., Bowers & Merena 3/21/2002:1171-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the DuPont auction envelope that also served as the Naftzger collection envelope plus the Bowers lot ticket).

Finest Terminal State 1831 N-11

Enlargement

122 **1831 N-11 R2 Medium Letters PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown**. Mint red fading to medium steel brown and light olive with nearly a third of the planchet showing mint red. The only marks are traces of an old fingerprint in the field before the portrait and a spot of darker toning in the hair under the B in LIBERTY. LDS with fine die rust covering both sides (tiny lumps on the coin, especially on the reverse) and a cud break at TES in STATES. The top of that S is filled by the cud indicating this is the latest die state known for the variety. A very nice cent and a neat die state. Graded MS63 and tied for CC#2 overall but finest of the latest die state by a wide margin in the Noyes census, his photo #27589. **Our grade is MS63**. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the only RB of the variety at both services. PCGS #37007.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Jim McGuigan-1991 EAC Sale, lot 223-Doug Bird-"Mike Consignment" (via Doug Bird) 4/1997-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Bird envelope and EAC Sale lot ticket).

Condition Census 1831 N-12/1

Enlargement

123 **1831 N-12 R1 Large Letters PCGS graded MS64 Brown, CAC Approved.** Lustrous light chocolate brown and steel with faded mint red in protected areas, especially on the reverse where perhaps 10% of the surface shows mint color. The only marks are a small spot of slightly darker brown toning in the field right of star 3 and a light diagonal nick in the field between star 5 and the coronet, plus a faint vertical streak of darker toning down the neck from left of the ear lobe. Scarce M-LDS with a raised retained cud break that involves the lower two points of star 13 (Newcomb's #12/1). In addition there is a clear double profile from the tip of the coronet down to the bottom of the neck, plus doubling on stars 9-13 and on the cud break itself. This is a beautiful cent, a neat die state, and a great example of the "Double Profile" effect that comes from die bounce. Called MS60 and tied for CC#6 in the Noyes census, his photo #21951. **Our grade is MS63.** The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 4 finer, 1 in 64+, 3 in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36988.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Tony Terranova 9/1984-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldberg's 2/1/2009:267-Mick Arconti, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 1/30/2011:966-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Naftzger collection envelope and lot ticket).

Equal Finest 1831 N-14 Rarity

Enlargement

124 **1831 N-14 R4 Large Letters PCGS graded MS63 Brown.** Lustrous steel brown and light chocolate with traces of faded mint red on the obverse. The only marks are a shallow, faint planchet chip on the jaw, as struck, and a very faint horizontal hairline high above the N in ONE. Nicely struck MDS with full radial lines in all the stars. The always-present rim cud from star 8.5 to star 9.5 is clearly visible. Called MS60+ and CC#1 in the Bland census. Noyes says AU55 and tied for CC#1 honors, his photo #27102. **Our grade is MS60.** In our opinion and that of Del Bland, this is the only mint state example of the variety known. Previously removed from a PCGS slab graded MS64BN (PCGS label #36991.64/13093276). The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 1 finer in 64 for the variety. PCGS #36991.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex David Bland Galleries FPL 5/1984-J. R. Grellman, Jr.-John J. Nicholas, Superior 2/2/1992:567-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:271-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Grellman collection envelope that also served as the Nicholas and Naftzger collection envelope plus both lot tickets).

Finest Certified Red & Brown 1832 N-1

Enlargement

125 **1832 N-1 R2 Medium Letters PCGS graded MS64+ Red & Brown,** CAC Approved. Glossy medium brown and light chocolate with and slightly darker steel brown toning on the cheek. Frosty mint red covers about 15% of both sides. The fields and protected areas are lustrous and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. The only marks, and they are trivial, are a spot of darker toning at the leaf tip under TA in STATES and some weakness in the dentils under the end of the wreath stem (caused by a tiny planchet crease, as struck). MDS. The fields show fine radial die flow-lines and the die lines under the right foot of the first A in AMERICA are dull but visible. **Our grade is MS62+**. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the only RB of the variety at both services. PCGS #37013.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex American Numismatic Rarities 12/6/2005:250-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the lot ticket).

Newcomb Plate Coin for 1832 N-2

Enlargement

126 **1832 N-2 R3 Medium Letters PCGS graded MS65 Brown**. Very attractive lustrous medium brown and light olive with generous traces of mellowed mint color remaining visible on both sides. Delicate overtones of light bluish steel cover much of the reverse and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. The best identifying marks, and they are barely visible, are a small spot of darker toning between the tops of the I & B in LIBERTY and another in the field near the middle curl at the back of the head. MDS. The obverse is cracked (as always on this variety), the fields are flow-lined, and traces of repunching around the first S in STATES remain visible. Graded MS60 and tied for CC#4 in the Noyes census, his photo #28574. Bland says MS60+ and tied for CC#3. **Our grade is MS62**. A beautiful cent that comes with a great provenance that has been traced back over a century. Plated in the Newcomb reference on the cents of 1816-1857 (Plate VII). The attribution and Newcomb-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; tied for finest BN of the variety. PCGS #37015.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,500 - UP*

Ex Captain Andrew C. Zabriskie, Henry Chapman 6/3/1909:823-Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & Co., 5/16/1945:636-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:265-J. J. Teaparty 1988-J. R. Frankenfield, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 2/17/2001:1002-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Frankenfield lot ticket).

Wright Plate Coin for 1832 N-3

Enlargement

127 **1832 N-3 R1 Large Letters PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Lustrous medium steel brown and light olive with 10-15% of the original mint red remaining visible on both sides. Smooth and quite attractive. The only mark is a segmented diagonal nick on the cheek; otherwise this cent is choice. E-MDS with inner circle segments clearly visible at the dentil tips from under star 1 to over star 5. Graded MS63 and tied for CC#4 in the Bland census. Noyes says MS62 and tied for CC#8, his photo #35617. **Our grade is MS62+**. This is the plate coin for the variety in John Wright's reference on the cents of 1816-1839. The attribution and Brown-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **Population 3; 2 finer, 1 in 65, 1 in 66 for the variety. PCGS #37009.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Virgil Brand Estate, New Netherlands Coin Co. #52, 12/13/1958:142-unknown-Darwin B. Palmer, Jr.-R. S. Brown, Jr., 9/30/1986:731-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Brown lot ticket).

Finest Red & Brown 1833 N-1

Enlargement

128 **1833 N-1 R2 PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Choice lustrous bright original mint red fading to steel brown on the devices with nearly half of the mint color remaining. A beautiful cent with outstanding eye appeal. The only mark is a tiny swipe of darker chocolate brown toning at the dentils under the first 3 in the date; otherwise this cent is a gem. M-LDS. The small lump from a misplaced A between the tops of the T & A in STATES is gone. A relatively new discovery that has not been evaluated by Noyes or Bland, but undoubtedly finest known of a variety that is surprisingly difficult to find in top grades. **Our grade is MS64**. Clearly superior to the well-pedigreed example of the variety in the Daniel W. Holmes, Jr. collection (our sale, May 2010, lot 376) and a variety that was missing from the Naftzger collection sale (our sale, February 2009). The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the only MS RB of the variety graded at both services. PCGS #37019.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Henry T. Hettger, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 9/2013:357 (lot ticket included).

Half Red 1833 N-2

Enlargement

129 **1833 N-2 R2 PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown**. The obverse is lustrous light brown and chocolate with underlying very faded red showing through in the fields and protected areas. The reverse is nearly full original bright mint red. Almost flawless in every respect. The only defects are some very light contact marks in the field before the face and a few marks on the edge suggesting this cent was displayed on a board resting against pins or tacks placed around the edge (the contrast in toning supports this idea). LDS. The dies are worn and the repunching found on parts of ONE CENT in the earlier states is gone. Die bounce has created a clear double profile from the forehead down to the chin with additional doubling on LIBERTY, the eye, and on several letters of ONE CENT (not to be confused with repunching). Struck with the reverse rotated 45 degrees clockwise. A very impressive cent. Graded MS63 and CC#3 in the Bland census. **Our grade is MS63+.** Previously removed from an NGC slab graded MS66RB (NGC label #306806-029). The attribution and Sheldon-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 1 finer in 66 for the variety. PCGS #37022.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Hesslein Auctions #122, 6/1927:129-Henry C. Hines-Dr. William H. Sheldon-Numismatic Gallery-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:271-J. J. Teaparty 5/1989-J. R. Frankenfield, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 2/17/2001:1017-unknown-McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 1/2005:76-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Condition Census 1833 N-3

Enlargement

130 **1833 N-3 R1 PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown**. Very attractive lustrous medium steel and light olive brown. At least 10% of the mint red remains visible on the obverse and nearly a third on the reverse. Satiny mint frost covers this cent and it offers excellent eye appeal. The only notable mark is a tiny splash of very fine carbon between the date and star 13. MDS with fine die flowlines in the fields on both sides but most of the dentils remain visible. Graded MS65 and tied for CC#1 honors in the Noyes census, his photo #27641. **Our grade is MS63+.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 66 for the variety. PCGS #37025.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Dr. Robert J. Shalowitz-Chris McCawley 1991-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

The Newcomb 1833 N-4

Enlargement

131 **1833 N-4 R4 PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Choice lustrous steel brown and light olive with 10% of the obverse and a third of the reverse showing mint red. The only marks are a collection of very light scuffs in the field before the forehead and a sharp diagonal nick on the jaw midway between the ear lobe and chin. The reverse is flawless and worthy of "gem" status. E-MDS with the usual fine die cracks through the date and lower stars but not yet through stars 4-7. The very fine repunching at the left top of the second 3 is visible (sometimes referred to as a 3 over 2 overdate). Graded MS63 and tied for CC#2 in the Noyes census, his photo #20930. Bland says MS63 and tied for CC#2 as well. **Our grade is MS62+, close to MS63.** A very attractive example of this tough variety, and it comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Newcomb-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest BN of the variety. PCGS #37027.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & Co., 5/16/1945:643-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:274-Herman Halpern, Stack's 3/16/1988:434-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., Bowers & Merena 3/21/2002:1174-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Naftzger collection envelope and last 2 lot tickets).

Mostly Red 1833 N-5

Enlargement

132 **1833 N-5 R1 Repunched 8 PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown**. Lustrous mint red fading to medium brown and steel with more than half the mint color remaining. The only marks are some small splashes of darker chocolate brown toning on both sides, the largest of these in the field between star 3 and the chin. LDS. Both dies are cracked and the stray 8 hidden in the dentils under the normal 8 is gone. The repunching at the top of the normal 8 is dull but visible and the repunching at ICA is nearly gone. The reverse is rotated 30 degrees clockwise relative to the normal head-to-foot die orientation. **Our grade is MS63**. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 3 finer in 65 for the variety. PCGS #37031.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Discovered behind a wall in an old house in Connecticut (two pieces were discovered hidden there, this being the finer of the two)-unknown-Doug Bird 10/1988-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Enlargement

133 **1833 N-6 R1 PCGS graded MS61 Red & Brown**. Lustrous medium olive and steel brown with 10% of the obverse and two-thirds of the reverse showing original mint color. A choice mint state cent if not for a line of dull, significant nicks down the profile from the nose to the bust tip. The reverse is nearly flawless offering the eye appeal of a solid gem. LDS with a tiny cud break between the two die cracks that pass through the bottom of the N in UNITED. The reverse is rotated 25 degrees clockwise. **Our grade is net AU55.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 64 for the variety. PCGS #37034.**
Estimate Value ..... *$750 - UP*

Ex Bowers & Merena 11/12/1984:52-Manuel Ahumada Collection (lot ticket included).

Gem Red & Brown 1834 N-1

Enlargement

134 **1834 N-1 R1 Small 8, Large Stars, Medium Letters PCGS graded MS65+ Red & Brown**. Lustrous mint red mellowing to light steel brown, at least half the red remaining, mostly on the obverse. Nearly flawless showing only a few trivial marks. The notable ones are a tiny swipe of darker toning in the field right of star 4 and a pair of thin planchet impurity marks near the dentils under the wreath, as struck. A solid gem cent with outstanding eye appeal. Late die state. The repunching inside the C in AMERICA is faint, nearly gone, and there are tiny rim cud breaks over STA. The reverse is rotated 15 degrees CW. **Our grade is MS65.** A premium example of the variety, equal to the finest examples known, and it comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 66 for the variety. PCGS #37052.**
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex Commodore Matthew C. Perry (with his collection envelope where he has written "Rare, so perfect"), Bowers & Merena 1/5/1995:593-Tony Terranova-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:295-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Perry and Naftzger collection envelopes and the Naftzger lot ticket).

Choice Red & Brown 1834 N-2

Enlargement

135 **1834 N-2 R1 Small 8, Large Stars, Medium Letters PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown**. Lustrous steel and light chocolate brown with 15-20% of the original mint red remaining. No spots or stains, just a few minor marks. The only notable marks are a few thin, light nicks in the field before the face and a thin scuff under TA in STATES. Nicely struck EDS. Both sides show die cracks (as always on this variety), the fields are smooth, and small spikes extend from the tips of the dentils from star 13 clockwise to star 2. Great eye appeal in spite of the minor contact marks. Called MS63 Choice and tied for CC#4 in the Noyes census, his photo #21658. Bland says MS63 and tied for CC#2. **Our grade is MS63.** Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; tied for finest RB of the variety at both services. PCGS #37055.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex James G. MacAllister Collection-Ruth Green-Charles Green 9/12/49-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:296-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Gem 1834 N-3

Enlargement

136 **1834 N-3 R1 Large 8, Small Stars PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown,** CAC Approved. Highly lustrous medium bluish steel brown and olive with 15% of the mint red showing on the obverse, 30% on the reverse. The surfaces are covered with satiny mint frost, even the highest points of the devices, and this cent offers exceptional eye appeal. The best identifying mark, and it is barely visible, is a tiny planchet chip at a dentil root left of star 4 (as struck). MDS with a very fine die crack through stars 12 & 13. There is a fine double profile on the upper lip, chin, ear, and LIBERTY (from die bounce), and the reverse is rotated 30 degrees clockwise. A wonderful cent. Graded MS65 Choice and finest known in the Noyes census, his photo #27043. Bland says MS64 and CC#1 of the confirmed examples of the variety. **Our grade is MS65**. The attribution and Newcomb-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; tied for finest RB of the variety at both services. PCGS #37037.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & Co., 5/16/1945:651-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:285-John J. Nicholas, Jr., Superior 2/2/1992:578 (via Chris McCawley)-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Nicholas collection envelope and the last 2 lot tickets).

Choice 1834 Small Stars

Enlargement

137 **1834 N-4 R2 Large 8, Small Stars, Medium Letters PCGS graded MS65+ Brown,** **CAC Approved**. Beautiful frosty bluish steel and olive with 10-15% of the mint red remaining visible on both sides. Satiny mint luster covers this cent and the eye appeal is outstanding. Just a few trivial marks from flawless. A speck of darker toning (not carbon) hidden between the hair bun and star 10 and a splash of slightly darker chocolate brown toning under STA are the best identifying marks. MDS. The reverse is cracked at F-AM but the obverse is uncracked. Traces of fine die rust are present on the reverse (tiny lumps on the coin). Graded MS63 and tied for CC#5 in the Noyes census, his photo #36399. Bland says MS63 and tied for CC#2 among the confirmed examples in his census. **Our grade is MS64.** Another great cent that comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer, 1 in 66, 1 in 67 for the variety. PCGS #37039.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Grant Pierce & Sons Collection, Stack's 5/6/1965:105-Frank H. Masters, Jr., Rare Coin Company of America (RARCOA) 5/14/1971:244-unknown-Stack's 5/4/1979:100-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 3/2001 (via Bill Noyes and Chris McCawley)-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Naftzger collection envelope and the lot tickets from the 1965 and 1979 sales).

Finest 1834 N-6 Large Date, Stars & Letters

Enlargement

138 **1834 N-6 R3 Large 8, Stars, & Letters PCGS graded MS64 Brown,** **CAC Approved**. Lustrous medium steel brown with 15-20% of the original mint red remaining visible on both sides. No spots or stains, only tiny contact marks, mostly around stars 4-6. The reverse is choice. A small nick close under the right side of the U in UNITED may help identify this cent. MDS with the reverse rotated 30 degrees clockwise. Graded MS62 by Del Bland and finest known among the confirmed examples in his census. Not seen by Noyes. **Our grade is MS62**. A wonderful example of this scarce "Redbook" variety. Previously removed from a PCGS slab graded MS64RB (label not included). The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; tied for finest BN of the variety. PCGS #37045**.
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 5/2003:802-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Enlargement

139 **1835 N-1 R1 Large Date PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown, CAC Approved.** Frosty mint red fading to medium steel brown and light olive with about a third of the mint color remaining. This cent offers great eye appeal but a glass reveals some inconspicuous dull contact marks skipping from the chin to the hair bun. Otherwise the only notable defects are traces of an old fingerprint inside the wreath and a small spot of darker toning nestled between the top of the first T in STATES and the dentils. LDS with the final die crack reaching from the earlier crack between stars 11 & 12 to the dentils at the right. Graded MS62 and tied for CC#4 in the Noyes census, his photo #20710. Bland says MS65 and tied for CC#2. **Our grade is MS62+.** An attractive example of the Large 8 type and it comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 65+ for the variety. PCGS #37106.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Garry F. Fitzgerald-C. Douglas Smith-Jerry A. Bobbe-Myles Z. Gerson 1980-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 4/2002-unknown-Heritage 1/2003:5216-Heritage 5/2003:5152-Joshua & Ally Walsh Collection, Heritage 1/4/2006:621-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the last lot ticket).

Gorgeous 1835 N-2

Enlargement

140 **1835 N-2 R3 Small Date PCGS graded MS65 Brown, CAC Approved.** Highly lustrous bluish steel brown and olive with 5-10% of the mint color remaining. The surfaces are satiny and this cent offers superior eye appeal. The only notable marks are two tiny, dull ticks on the chin. Otherwise this cent is a gem. E-MDS. The die crack on the reverse is obvious, the repunching inside the bottom of the 5 is sharp, and the repunching on UN is clear. The always-present die flaw that slants across the upper part of the cheek is bold. A truly superior example of a variety that seldom comes in high grade. Graded MS60 and tied for CC#2 in the Noyes census, his photo #21123. Bland says MS63 and tied for CC#1. **Our grade is MS64.** Removed from a PCGS slab graded MS65+BN, **CAC Approved** (PCGS label #37075.65+/30800031). The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 65+ for the variety (probably this coin). PCGS #37075.**
Estimate Value ..... *$7,500 - UP*

Ex Glendining's (London) 5/1987:263-American Heritage Minting (William Paul)-Doug Bird 7/1987-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 2/22/2001-Jack Wadlington (The Twin Leaf Collection), Stack's Bowers 7/2015:2246-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Bird/Naftzger collection envelope and last lot ticket).

FINEST 1835 N-3

Enlargement

141 **1835 N-3 R3 Small Date PCGS graded MS62 Brown**. Frosty bluish steel brown and light olive with slightly darker steel brown toning on the highpoints of the devices. Traces of mint color remain visible on the obverse and about 10% of the original mint color shows on the reverse. No marks, spots, or stains, just a very light touch of rub on the highest points of the design. MDS with a minor crumbling in the dentils under the 35 in the date with a bit more even with the lower edge of star 2, but the reverse center dot is still visible. (In the latest die state, the crumbling at star 2 extends upward for a couple more dentils and the reverse center dot has faded away.) Softly struck on the brow lock and tip of the coronet with similar weakness in the leaves below ENT. Called AU55 and CC#1 in the Noyes and Bland census lists, Noyes photo # 21336. **Our grade is AU58**. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; tied for finest BN of the variety. PCGS #37078**.
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Dr. Kenneth J. Sartoris 5/1972-Del Bland (via Denis Loring) 7/1972-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:314-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Naftzger collection envelope and lot ticket).

THE DUPONT-NAFTZGER 1835 N-5

Enlargement

142 **1835 N-5 R2 Type of 1834, Small 8 & Stars PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Lustrous bluish steel and medium brown with 20% of the coin showing original mint color. A choice cent except for a dozen microscopic specks of darker toning (not carbon) on the neck and bust and a puff of slightly darker toning over CE in CENT. MDS with a double profile on the forehead, lips, and chin. Graded MS65 and tied for CC#3 in the Bland census. **Our grade is MS62**. Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 3 finer, 2 in 65, 1 in 66 for the variety. PCGS #37084.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,500 - UP*

Ex Charles DuPont (the Anderson DuPont Sale), Stack's 9/24/1954:738-R. E. Naftzger Jr., 1990 EAC Sale, 4/1990:199 (where graded MS63)-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the DuPont auction envelope that also served as the Naftzger collection envelope and the EAC Sale lot ticket).

Enlargement

143 **1835 N-6 R1 Type of 1834, Small 8 & Stars PCGS graded MS64 Brown, CAC Approved**. Lustrous medium brown with delicate overtones of very light bluish steel. A swipe of slightly darker chocolate brown toning along the bottom of the date and a shallow, barely visible planchet flake on the eyeball (as struck) are the best identifying marks. E-MDS. There is a tiny rim cud break between stars 2 & 3 and the repunching on the C in AMERICA is weak but still visible. Graded MS60 and tied for CC#4 in the Noyes census, his photo #35154. **Our grade is MS60.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 4; tied for finest BN of the variety at both services. PCGS #37087.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Bowers & Merena 1/9/1992:520-Tom Reynolds 9/2004-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Bowers lot ticket).

Red & Brown 1835 N-7

Enlargement

144 **1835 N-7 R1 Head of 1836 PCGS graded MS64+ Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Frosty mint red fading to dark steel brown on the high-points with half the original mint color remaining on both sides. A splash of darker toning at stars 4-7 and another smaller one hidden in the hair right of the Y, plus a small spot of reddish brown toning under the R in AMERICA are the notable marks. MDS with tiny lumps from fine die rust showing on both sides. The tiny lumps on the bottoms of the 1 & 8 in the date are weak but still visible (Newcomb's #7). Called MS63 and tied for CC#2 in the Bland census. **Our grade is MS63**. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest RB of the variety at both services. PCGS #37058.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Harry C. Pedersen, Jr., New Netherlands Coin Co. #47, 4/20/1956:899-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:316-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:323-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Naftzger collection envelope and the last 2 lot tickets).

Enlargement

145 **1835 N-7/17 R1 Head of 1836 PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Frosty medium steel brown and light chocolate with traces of faded mint red in protected areas on both sides. No defects, just a very light touch of rub on the highest points of the devices. LDS with obvious die rust (tiny lumps on the coin) on both sides (Newcomb's old #17). There is a clear double profile on the forehead nose, and lips, and most of LIBERTY (all from die bounce). Graded MS60 and tied for CC#6 in the Noyes census, his photo #35076. **Our grade is AU58**. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer, 1 in 64, 1 in 66 for the variety. PCGS #37057.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Michael Graham ("Mr. 1841"), Kagin's 2/12/1987:4101-Manuel Ahumada Collection (lot ticket included).

Newcomb Plate Coin for 1835 N-8

Enlargement

146 **1835 N-8 R1 Head of 1836 PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Choice lustrous bluish steel and olive with at least 20% of the mellowed mint color remaining. A beautiful cent with only microscopic marks, none visible without the aid of a strong glass. A small splash of slightly darker toning at the leaves off the top of the T in CENT is the best identifying mark. E-MDS with a die crack reaching from the dentils up through the 1 in the date and the portrait into the hair behind the ear and weakly to the right top of the T in LIBERTY where it fades away. Graded MS60 and tied for CC#4 in the Noyes census, his photo #28373. Bland says MS63 and tied for CC#6. **Our grade is MS63+**. This is the plate coin for the variety in the Newcomb reference on the cents of 1816-1857 (Plates VII & VIII). A very attractive cent that comes with an important provenance. The attribution and Newcomb-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 5; 2 finer in 65 for the variety. PCGS #37061**.
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & Co., 5/16/1945:664-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:302-J. J. Teaparty-J. R. Frankenfield, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 2/17/2001:1087-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Frankenfield lot ticket).

Superb Prooflike 1835 N-11 Rarity

Enlargement

147 **1835 N-11 R4+ Small Date PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown**. Lustrous bright original mint red mellowing to light bluish steel brown with at least 75% of the original mint color remaining. There are numerous microscopic specks of darker steel toning scattered over both sides but no carbon or contact marks. A larger spot under the T in UNITED and another over that E plus a small planchet flake on the right upright of the M in AMERICA can help identify this cent. EDS with smooth, slightly reflective fields. The always-present die cracks at the bottom of the reverse are light. This remarkable cent has been called a proof strike at times; we agree with the early business strike assessment. But by any standards this is a fantastic example of a rare die variety, the finest known. And it happens to be Mr. Ahumada's favorite cent in this fabulous collection. A great opportunity for the collector who demands the best. **Our grade is MS65**. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; tied for finest RB of the variety at both services. PCGS #37094.**
Estimate Value ..... *$25,000 - UP*

Ex Stack's 3/8/2006:3585 (as a Proof)-Jack Wadlington (The Twin Leaf Collection), Stack's Bowers 7/16/2015:2259 (includes the Wadlington collection notes and both lot tickets).

Possible Finest 1835 N-13

Enlargement

148 **1835 N-13 R4 Small Date PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown**. Glossy light to medium steel brown and chocolate with 20% of both sides showing mellowed mint red. Satiny mint frost covers the fields and protected areas and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. The only notable marks are a few light nicks on the cheek and a small patch of lighter golden tan toning in that same area right of the mouth. Otherwise this cent is choice. MDS with impressed dentils in the field over ONE and a tiny die chip off the right bottom of the 5 but before any rim cud breaks on the reverse. That 5 shows obvious repunching along its base. Struck with a clear double profile from the coronet down to the chin plus similar doubling on stars 3-12 (all from die bounce). Graded MS61 and CC#1 in the Bland census. Noyes says MS60 net AU50 and tied for CC#2 behind the AU55 Frankenfield example we sold in an M&G/Superior 2/17/2001 sale, lot 1099 (Noyes photo #32702). Your cataloger has written auction lot descriptions for the top 5 examples of this variety, and I consider this piece to be the finest of that distinguished group. **Our grade is MS60+**. Another great cent in a superior collection. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the only RB example graded at both services. PCGS #37100.**
Estimate Value ..... *$6,000 - UP*

Ex a type set from an unrecorded seller a Michigan State coin show 11/29/1992-Tom Reynolds, Goldbergs 2/2001:492-Chris McCawley 4/2002-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Choice Red & Brown 1835 N-14

Enlargement

149 **1835 N-14 R2 Head of 1836 PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown**. Very attractive lustrous mint red fading to bluish steel brown and olive. About 20% of the obverse and 40% of the reverse show mint color. No spots or stains, only a few microscopic contact marks. A pair of very tiny ticks on the tip of the nose and a small nick on the chin are the best identifying marks, but they are insignificant. Nicely struck E-MDS. The always-present die crack at AME is light, the bulge at the dentil tips near stars 9-11 is gone, and a clear die clashmark shows under the N in ONE. A nice, problem-free example of the 1835 Head of 1836 type. **Our grade is MS63**. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; tied for finest RB example of the variety. PCGS #37064.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,500 - UP*

Ex Stack's 5/1990:11-Bowers & Merena 3/1991:1107-Tony Terranova 4/1991-Andrew Hain, Stack's 1/15/2002-Chris McCawley, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 9/23/2007:2256-Manuel Ahumada Collection (last lot ticket included).

Equal Finest 1835 N-15

Enlargement

150 **1835 N-15 R2 Head of 1836 PCGS graded MS65 Brown, CAC Approved**. Lustrous bluish steel brown with slightly faded mint red covering about 10% of the planchet, mostly on the obverse. The only marks are a small splash of darker toning at the dentils over star 9, a fine horizontal hairline in the field before the nose, and a faint hairline scratch at the left end of the line under CENT. The surfaces are satiny and offer excellent eye appeal. MDS. The fields are flowlined on both sides and the small chip die defect under the right side of the 3 is faint but still visible. There is a clear double profile on the forehead, upper lip, and chin, plus minor doubling on a couple of the stars (all from die bounce). Softly struck on the brow lock and along the front edge of the nose. Called MS65 and CC#1 in the Bland census. Noyes says MS63 and tied for CC#1, his photo #28777. **Our grade is MS63**. Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; tied for finest RB of the variety at both services. PCGS #37066.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,500 - UP*

Ex Del Bland 8/1969-C. Douglas Smith-Del Bland-Jerry A. Bobbe 9/1975-Myles Z. Gerson-Stanley Kesselman 7/1980-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:341-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Smith collection envelope that also served as the Naftzger collection envelope plus the Naftzger lot ticket).

Condition Census 1835 N-16

Enlargement

151 **1835 N-16 R2 Head of 1836 PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Lustrous light olive and bluish steel with traces of very faded mint red remaining visible on the reverse. No spots, stains, or notable marks. Essentially flawless except for a slightly weak strike on the upper part of the obverse. MDS. The fields are covered with fine die flowlines and the die crack on the reverse is clear. There is an obvious double profile from the forehead down to the chin with similar doubling on stars 10-13. Graded MS63 Choice and tied for CC#1 honors with 2 other pieces in the Noyes census, his photo #35162. **Our grade is MS62**. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 1 finer in 65 for the variety. PCGS #37069.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Stack's 9/5/1990:23-Tony Terranova-Dennis Mendelson, Superior 2/1991:885-Doug Bird, Superior 6/1992:584-Ludwig T. Smith, McCawley & Grellman Auctions 1/7/1995:530-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the M&G lot ticket).

The Only Mint State 1835 N-19 Rarity

Enlargement

152 **1835 N-19 R5 Head of 1836 PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Choice lustrous bluish steel brown and olive with a faint streak of slightly lighter brown toning from star 2 to above star 11. Satiny mint frost covers the obverse of this cent, even the highest points of the devices (the obverse die was used previously with a different reverse to strike the N-7 variety). A new reverse die was introduced for this rare marriage and the fields are hard and slightly reflective on that side. The contrast between the worn out obverse die and new, prooflike reverse die is remarkable, and this cent offers great eye appeal. EDS, the only state for this brief die marriage, although this piece is especially early as evidenced by the prooflike reverse. CC#1, the only mint state example known of this rare variety. Called MS60 and CC#1 by 15 points in the Noyes census, his photo #22315. Bland says MS60 and CC#1 by 10 points. **Our grade is MS62**. This is a fantastic cent, a highlight of a collection that is noted for its superior quality. It is the discovery coin for the variety and it is plated in the Wright book on the cents of 1816-1839 to illustrate the variety. The attribution and Holmes-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; tied for finest of the variety. PCGS #37072.**
Estimate Value ..... *$10,000 - UP*

Ex Jim Corrado 7/1981-John D. Wright 1/18/2006-Bob Grellman & Chris McCawley 4/3/2006-Daniel W. Holmes, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 5/30/2010:445-Jack Wadlington (The Twin Leaf Collection), Stack's 7/16/2015:2268-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Wright and Holmes collection envelopes, the Wadlington collection notes, and both lot tickets).

Finest Certified Red & Brown 1836 N-1

Enlargement

153 **1836 N-1 R1+ PCGS graded MS64+ Red & Brown**. Frosty mint red fading to light steel brown with about half the mellowing mint color remaining visible on both sides. The only marks are faint traces of an old fingerprint in the field before the portrait and a tiny swipe of darker brown toning under the E in AMERICA. This cent would rate a higher grade if the strike was sharper, but there is obvious weakness on the lowest curl at star 13 and on parts of the wreath. LDS with die cracks on both sides, including a bisecting crack from the first S in STATES to the R in AMERICA extending to the dentils over both letters. Graded MS63 and CC#2 in the Bland census. **Our grade is MS60+, close to MS62**. The attribution and Brown-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the finest RB of the variety at both services. PCGS #37112.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Blaise Dantone (Peachtree Coin Shop, Atlanta)-R. S. Brown, Jr., Superior 9/30/1986:807-Walter Dudgeon, McCawley & Grellman Auctions 7/30/1994:138-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the front of the Brown collection envelope and both lot tickets).

The Green-Newman 1836 N-2

Enlargement

154 **1836 N-2 R2 PCGS graded MS65 Brown, CAC Approved**. Lustrous medium brown and light chocolate with traces of faded mint red in protected areas on both sides. The obverse is choice but there are a few tiny spots around AM in AMERICA and another small one over the right top of the C in CENT. This cent offers very nice eye appeal in spite of the few small spots. M-LDS with a die crack that arcs across the middle of the reverse and a dull bar on the right foot of the T in CENT. Graded MS60 and tied for CC#3 in the Noyes census, his photo #28921. Bland says MS60+ and tied for CC#5. **Our grade is MS60+**. Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Newman-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 1 finer in 65+ for the variety. PCGS #37114.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Colonel E. H. R. Green-Green Estate-Eric Newman and B. G. Johnson (St. Louis Stamp & Coin Co.)-Newman Collection, Heritage 11/14/2014:7151-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Green/Newman collection envelope and lot ticket).

Enlargement

155 **1836 N-3 R1 PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown**. Lustrous mint red fading to medium steel brown with nearly half of both sides showing original mint color. The fields are smooth and slightly reflective and the eye appeal is excellent. Would rate a slightly higher grade but there are a few minor marks, including a spot of dark chocolate toning on the eyebrow and a small spot of fine carbon at the lower right point of star 13. EDS with a fine die line arcing through the M in AMERICA into the berry below. Not seen by Noyes or Bland. **Our grade is MS62.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer, 1 in 65, 1 in 66 for the variety. PCGS #37118.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Robert C. Hall Estate, Bowers & Ruddy 10/26/1978:102-Manuel Ahumada Collection (lot ticket included).

Wright Plate Coin

Enlargement

156 **1836 N-5 R3 PCGS graded MS65 Brown**. Attractive lustrous medium brown and light chocolate with traces of mint color showing on both sides. The surfaces are satiny and offer excellent eye appeal. The notable marks are a small rim nick right of star 9 and a spot of dark planchet impurity on the left edge of the C in AMERICA, as struck. MDS. The fields are flowlined and there is a die crack through the tops of OF AMERICA to the dentils under the ribbon (as always). The base of the E in STATES is weak but still closed. This is the Wright plate coin for the die variety in *The Cent Book.* Graded MS62 and tied for CC#4 in the Noyes census, his photo #30025. Bland says MS60. **Our grade is MS60+**. Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Brown-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; tied for finest BN of the variety at both services. PCGS #37123.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Denis Loring 1980-R. S Brown, Jr., Superior 9/30/1986:812-J. R. Frankenfield, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 2/17/2001:1120-Dr. Wallace Lee, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 5/25/2003:836-John McGinty, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/10/2008:1519-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the last 3 lot tickets).

The Norweb 1837 N-1

Enlargement

157 **1837 N-1 R3 Plain Hair Cord, Medium Letters PCGS graded MS64 Brown, CAC Approved.** Very attractive uniform lustrous light chocolate brown with subtle overtones of light bluish steel. Satiny and nearly flawless to the unaided eye, but there are a few minor marks. The notable ones are a microscopic speck of carbon in the field off the upper lip and a collection of very light abrasions over EN in CENT. MDS. The fields show fine die flowlines and the die line over F is dull but still easily visible. Graded MS61 and tied for CC#3 in the Noyes census, his photo #22837. Bland says MS60+ and tied for CC#5. **Our grade is MS62**. Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Norweb-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest BN of the variety. PCGS #37147.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Richard Picker 1961-Norweb Family Collection, Bowers & Merena 11/14/1988:2928-Dennis Mendelson, Superior 2/3/1991:516-Tom Reynolds 7/20/1998-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Norweb collection box, the Mendelson collection envelope, and both lot tickets).

Newcomb Plate Coin for 1837 N-2

Enlargement

158 **1837 N-2 R2 Plain Hair Cord, Medium Letters PCGS graded MS64 Brown, CAC Approved.** Glossy light chocolate brown with a few tiny peeps of very faded mint color visible on both sides. Frosty luster shows in the fields and protected areas and this cent offers very nice eye appeal. No spots or stains, and the only notable mark is a dull, barely visible tick on the end of the chin. M-LDS with a second die crack down from star 3 making a slightly raised internal cud in addition to the earlier cracks and cuds on the left side of the obverse. Graded MS60 and tied for CC#3 in the Bland census. Noyes says AU50 and tied for CC#5, his photo #25793. **Our grade is MS60**. This is the plate coin for the variety in Howard Newcomb's book on the cents of 1816-1857 (Plates VIII & IX). Comes with a nice provenance. Previously removed from an NGC slab graded MS65BN (NGC label #380716-001). The attribution and Newcomb-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 4; tied for finest BN of the variety. PCGS #37150.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & Co., 5/16/1945:680-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:330-Wes Rasmussen, Heritage 1/13/2005:3673-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Rasmussen collection envelope and lot ticket).

Equal Finest Certified Red & Brown 1837 N-3

Enlargement

159 **1837 N-3 R1 Plain Hair Cord, Medium Letters PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Choice lustrous medium steel brown and light olive with a third of the mint red remaining on both sides. The only notable marks, and they are trivial, are a small puff of darker bluish steel toning at the dentil tips right of star 11 and faint traces of an old fingerprint on the front of the face. MDS. The die cracks on the reverse are clear (an uncracked example is unknown) and fine die clashmarks are visible on both sides. A very nice Red & Brown example of the Plain Hair Cords type. Not seen by Noyes or Bland. **Our grade is MS63+, close to MS64.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; tied for finest RB of the variety at both services. PCGS #37154.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Heritage 1991 Spring ANA Sale, lot 92 (lot ticket included).

Near Gem 1837 N-4

Enlargement

160 **1837 N-4 R2 Plain Hair Cord, Medium Letters PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Beautiful lustrous mint red mellowing to light bluish steel brown with more than a third of both sides retaining mint color. The best identifying marks are a barely visible tick on the rim under the right edge of the 8 in the date and a tiny spot of fine carbon at a dentil tip over the right side of the R in AMERICA. LDS with the always-present die crack at stars 3-8. In addition die wear has weakened the left top of the I in UNITED so that it is barely visible and a lump (actually a die clash mark) has formed under the lower lip. A beautiful cent. Graded MS65 and tied for finest known in the Noyes census, his photo #35657. **Our grade is MS64**. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 66 for the variety. PCGS #37157.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Heritage Long Beach Expo Auction 5/1996:5037 (lot ticket included).

Wright Plate Coin

Enlargement

161 **1837 N-5 R2 Plain Hair Cord, Small Letters PCGS graded MS64 Brown, CAC Approved.** Glossy medium brown and light chocolate with 5% of the obverse and 25% of the reverse showing mint red. Satiny mint frost covers the fields and protected areas on both sides and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. No spots or stains, just a few small nicks. The notable ones are two on the jaw line, a couple more on the bust tip, and a nick on the rim just right of the date. Nicely struck E-MDS. The die cracks on both sides are light and the fine die line under IT in UNITED is visible. A very nice example of the Plain Hair Cord with Small Letters type. Graded MS63 and CC#2 in the Bland census. **Our grade is MS60+.** Plated in the John Wright book on the cents of 1816-1839 to illustrate the variety. Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Brown-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 4 finer, 2 in 65, 1 in 65+, 1 in 66 for the variety. PCGS #37144.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex A. C. Sewell-George J. Bauer Auctions 10/7/1944:311-Dr. Kenneth J. Sartoris-Del Bland 5/1972-R. S. Brown, Jr., Superior 9/30/1986:825-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Bland-Brown collection envelope and Brown lot ticket).

Mostly Red 1837 N-6

Enlargement

162 **1837 N-6 R2 Plain Hair Cord, Medium Letters PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown.** Lustrous bright mint red mellowing to light steel brown on the devices with about 75% of the original mint color remaining. The only marks are a small spot of very fine carbon midway between stars 2 & 3 and a spot of darker steel toning (not carbon) between star 10 and the dentils to the right. Otherwise this cent is a gem and the eye appeal remains outstanding. M-LDS. Most of the earlier die lines around the two berries left of the C in CENT are gone but a few remain visible tucked between the lower berry and the leaf tip on the right. Graded MS63 and tied for CC#1 in the Noyes census, his photo #35169. **Our grade is MS64.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the only RB example of the variety graded at PCGS. PCGS #37160.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Norman Pullen 11/1992-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Choice Red & Brown 1837 N-8

Enlargement

163 **1837 N-8/7 R1 Plain Hair Cord, Medium Letters PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Very attractive lustrous bluish steel and light olive with 20-25% of the mint red remaining. Satiny mint frost covers this cent and it offers great eye appeal. The only notable marks are a spot of darker bluish steel toning between the bottom of the 3 and the dentils below and a couple very light abrasions in the field before the mouth. MDS. The die lines over ERICA are dull but visible (the N-8 die state). **Our grade is MS63+**. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest RB of the variety at both services. PCGS #37163.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Heritage 5/2011:4117-Heritage 7/2013:4703-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the last lot ticket).

Enlargement

164 **1837 N-9 R1 Beaded Hair Cord PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown**. Lustrous olive and steel brown with a third of the mellowing mint red remaining. This cent is sharply struck and offers outstanding eye appeal. The notable marks are two microscopic specks of darker toning at the dentil tips just right of the date, a couple small rim nicks right of star 8, and two small rim nicks off the end of the wreath stem. E-MDS with a die crack on the portrait from the bust tip to the hair under star 8 (an uncracked example is unknown), and microscopic radial die flowlines in the fields near the dentils on both sides. Not seen by Noyes or Bland. **Our grade is MS63.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 4; 2 finer in 65 for the variety. PCGS #37133.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Heritage Long Beach Expo Auction 2/1995:5045 (lot ticket included).

Mostly Red 1837 N-10

Enlargement

165 **1837 N-10 R1 Beaded Hair Cord PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown, CAC Approved.** Frosty mint red mellowing to light steel brown on the devices with two-thirds of the mint color remaining visible on both sides. The only notable marks are a small spot of darker toning midway between the tip of the nose and star 4, a speck of dark toning on the peak of the 1 in the date, and traces of an old fingerprint inside the wreath. MDS. The fields are covered with fine die flowlines but there are no rim cud breaks on the obverse. Traces of the "Accessory N" punched into the leaves below the normal N in UNITED are still visible. Not seen by Noyes or Bland. **Our grade is MS63+.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer in 66 for the variety. PCGS #37136.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex A. Levinson, Stack's 4/1988:172-Tony Terranova 6/1988-Manuel Ahumada Collection (Terranova envelope included).

Beautiful Mostly Red 1837 N-11

Enlargement

166 **1837 N-11 R1 Beaded Hair Cord PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown, CAC Approved.** Lustrous mint red mellowing to light steel brown with at least 75% of the mint color remaining visible on both sides. Mint frost covers this cent, even the highest points of the devices, and the eye appeal is outstanding. The only notable defect is a spot of medium chocolate brown toning at the right bottom of the O in ONE. MDS. The repunching left of the upright of the 1 is clear but the earlier dash to the right from the base of that numeral is gone. Not evaluated by Bland or Breen. **Our grade is MS65+.** A wonderful cent, certainly at or near the top of the condition census for the variety (or for any Beaded Hair Cord 1837 cent). Previously removed from an NGC slab graded MS66RB (NGC label #286794-006). The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 1 finer in 66 for the variety. PCGS #37139.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Larry Hanks-Jim McGuigan 7/21/1998-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Mostly Red 1837 N-12 "Accessory E"

Enlargement

167 **1837 N-12 R3 Beaded Hair Cord PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown, CAC Approved.** Lustrous mint red fading to steel and light chocolate brown with at least a third of the mint color remaining on the obverse and 75% on the reverse. A gem cent if not for a few spots of darker toning. The notable ones are a spot at the dentil tips over star 11 and another on the bottom of the T in CENT. MDS. Traces of the fine repunching on the lower left part of the 8 remain visible, the right side of the curl over the 7 is very weak due to die polishing, and there are no rim cuds. Major portions of the "Accessory E" punched into the leaves below the normal E in AMERICA are clearly visible. A great example of this popular variety. Graded MS65 and tied for CC#1 in the Noyes census, his photo #28382. Graded MS65 by Del Bland and CC#3 in his census. This cent was graded MS70 by Ted Naftzger when he owned it (a good example of the "ownership is worth 5 points" effect). **Our grade is MS64**. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 3 finer, 1 in 64+, 2 in 65 for the variety. PCGS #37142.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Steve Ivy Rare Coins 12/1982-Gordon J. Wrubel 12/9/1982-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 4/2002-Manuel Ahumada Collection (Naftzger collection envelope included).

Gem 1837 N-13

Enlargement

168 **1837 N-13 R2 Plain Hair Cord, Medium Letters PCGS graded MS66 Red & Brown, CAC Approved.** Beautiful lustrous mint red mellowing to light steel brown with at least two-thirds of the original mint color remaining on both sides. Mint frost covers this cent, even the highest points of the devices, and the eye appeal is exceptional in every respect. The best identifying mark, and it is barely visible, is a microscopic speck of fine carbon nestled under the end of the wreath ribbon. M-LDS. The die crack through most of the legend outside the wreath is fine but easily visible and the repunching on the N in UNITED is still present over the left base of that letter. Graded MS65 Choice and tied for CC#1 honors in the Noyes census, his photo #35153. Bland says MS65 and tied for CC#2. **Our grade is MS65**. We all agree: this is a great cent. And it comes with a wonderful provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest RB of the variety at both services. PCGS #37166.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Dr. George P. French, B. Max Mehl 1929 Fixed Price List, lot 575-T. James Clarke, B. Max Mehl 6/1945:1836-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., Abe Kosoff, 1958 ANA Sale, lot 556-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., Abe Kosoff, 10/1959:200-R. E. Naftzger, Jr.-Jon Hanson-Wayne G. Slife, Lester Merkin 10/6/1972:617-Dr. M. Lamar Hicks, Stack's 3/18/1986:856-Walter Dudgeon, McCawley & Grellman Auctions 7/30/1994:157-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Merkin, Stack's, and M&G lot tickets).

Choice Red & Brown 1837 N-14

Enlargement

169 **1837 N-14 R2 Plain Hair Cord, Medium Letters PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown**. Slightly faded mint red mellowing to bluish steel brown and light olive with about a third of the red remaining, mostly on the reverse. No spots or stains, and the only notable mark is a dull but rather strong rim nick over the F in OF. Otherwise this cent is absolutely choice and the eye appeal is outstanding. MDS. The obverse fields are covered with fine die flowlines and the always-present die cracks through the date and stars 1-6 are clear. Called MS63 and tied for CC#1 honors in the Noyes census, his photo #37249. Bland says MS63 and tied for CC#2 in his census. **Our grade is MS63+**. The attribution and Holmes-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 1 finer in 65 for the variety. PCGS #37169.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Del Bland-Jon Hanson-Dr. Wayne G. Slife, Lester Merkin 11/6/1972:618-R. S. Brown, Jr., Superior 9/30/1986:845-Haig Koshkarian (via Doug Bird) 4/15/1988-Daniel W. Holmes, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 5/30/2010:494-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Brown and Holmes collection envelopes and the last 2 lot tickets).

Important 1837 N-15

Enlargement

170 **1837 N-15 R3 Plain Hair Cord, Medium Letters PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Glossy medium brown and light olive with faded mint red covering 10-15% of both sides. There are a couple faint wisps of slightly darker toning at stars 1-3, a speck of dark toning at the right foot of the N in ONE, and two thin diagonal nicks on the neck. MDS with two thick die cracks up from the top of the R in AMERICA to the dentils and a single crack from that C to the dentils above. A thin but clear rim cud break shows on the rim over star 8 to right star 9 with a weaker one from star 11 to star 12. Called MS60+ and CC#1 in the Bland census. Noyes says MS60 net AU55 and tied for CC#3, his photo #20974. **Our grade is MS60+.** A very nice example of this tough die variety. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; tied for finest of the variety. PCGS #37171.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex New Netherlands Coin Co. for $25-Chris Petersen 1958-Hollinbeck Coin Co.-Art Kagin-Kagin's 1/30/1986:5543 (via Tony Terranova and Jerry A. Bobbe)-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:397-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Petersen and Naftzger collection envelopes and both lot tickets).

Finest Certified Red & Brown 1837 N-16

Enlargement

171 **1837 N-16 R3 Plain Hair Cord, Medium Letters PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown.** Spectacular lustrous mint red just starting to mellow to light steel brown with about three-fourths of the mint color remaining, mostly on the obverse. Just a few trivial marks from flawless. The notable marks are a thin diagonal nick in the field right of star 4, a small spot of darker toning close over the nostril, and another spot on the cheek right of the lower lip. LDS. The reverse die is worn and the repunching on the C in AMERICA is gone. Graded MS66 and CC#2 in the Bland census. Noyes says MS65 and tied for CC#1, his photo #31749. **Our grade is MS65.** Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest RB of the variety at both services. PCGS #37175.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Dr. Thomas A. Emmet circa 1895-New York Public Library, Bowers & Merena 10/1982:2185-unknown-Superior 1/31/1993:102-Manuel Ahumada Collection (an old collection pillbox marked "A-12" and Superior lot ticket included).

The Newcomb 1837 N-17

Enlargement

172 **1837 N-17 R4 Plain Hair Cord, Medium Letters PCGS graded MS65+ Brown, CAC Approved.** Frosty medium brown and light olive with delicate hints of bluish steel overtone and original mint color covering 15% of the planchet, mostly on the reverse. The surfaces are lustrous and this cent offers great eye appeal. The only mark of any significance is a thin scuff across the outer point of star 13. E-MDS with a clear rim cud break at star 5 but without the die crack from the stem tip to the dentils. Struck with the dies not in perfect axial alignment (the die faces not perfectly parallel) resulting in a very sharp impression on the upper left area of the obverse and a slightly weak impression on the lower right, as usual on the early states of this variety. Called MS65 and CC#1 in the Bland census. Noyes says MS62 and CC#2, his photo #21784. **Our grade is MS63.** The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest of the variety at both services. PCGS #37177.**
Estimate Value ..... *$7,500 - UP*

Ex Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & Co., 5/16/1945:689-Floyd T. Starr, 1949 ANA Sale 8/23/1949:1724-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:400-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Naftzger collection envelope and lot ticket).

Gem Mostly Red 1838 N-1

Enlargement

173 **1838 N-1 R1 PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Beautiful lustrous mint red mellowing to light steel brown with at least two-thirds of the mint color remaining. This is an eye-catching cent, and it looks absolutely flawless. The only mark is a fine hairline scratch in the field nestled tight along the profile of the nose. This mark is very easy to miss. MDS with a small rim cud break at star 1, a series of tiny rim cuds at stars 6-9, and a larger rim cud over OF. Graded MS65 Choice and tied for CC#1 in the Noyes census, his photo #24095. Bland says MS67 and CC#2. **Our grade is MS66**. Previously removed from an NGC slab graded MS66RB (NGC label #1731138-005). The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; tied for finest RB of the variety. PCGS #37181.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Bowers & Merena 11/1984:2052-Tony Terranova-Herman Halpern, Stack's 3/16/1988:516-Haig Koshkarian, American Numismatic Rarities 3/2004:13-Heritage 2/2005:5145-American Numismatic Rarities 3/2006:119-Heritage 6/2006:178-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the last lot ticket).

Noyes Plate Coin

Enlargement

174 **1838 N-2 R1 PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown**. Lustrous bright mint red starting to mellow to steel brown on the highpoints with two-thirds of the obverse and at least three-fourths of the reverse showing original mint color. Has the eye appeal of a gem cent but there are a couple marks, including a spot of fine carbon over the C in CENT and a shallow planchet flake under the first S in STATES (as struck). LDS. The partial inner circle at the dentil tips from the date to star 1 and from star 5 to star 8 is gone but the doubled center dot on the reverse remains clear. Graded MS65 and finest known in the Noyes census, his photo #27285. Bland says MS65 and tied for CC#1 in his census. **Our grade is MS64+, close to MS65.** This is the plate coin for the variety in the Noyes book on the cents of 1816-1839. Removed from an NGC slab graded MS65RB (NGC label #218596-007). Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer in 65 for the variety. PCGS #37184.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Judge Joseph Sawicki, Stack's 2/27/1954:680-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 1990 EAC Sale 5/1990:240-John J. Nicholas, Jr., Superior 2/2/1992:605-unknown-Stack's 6/1993 (privately)-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Near Gem 1838 N-3

Enlargement

175 **1838 N-3 R1 PCGS graded MS65+ Red & Brown, CAC Approved.** Lustrous bluish steel brown and olive with more than a third of the planchet showing slightly faded mint red. A beautiful cent, very close to gem. The only notable mark is a microscopic speck of carbon at the dentils under the second 8 in the date. MDS. The fine vertical die lines over the E in CENT are gone but there are no rim cud breaks on the obverse. The extra center dot on the reverse (the so-called "Colon" center dot) is clear. Graded MS65 and CC#1 in the Noyes census, his photo #35121. **Our grade is MS64+**. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest RB of the variety at both services. PCGS #37187.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Heritage Rare Coin Galleries (OTC)-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Heritage sales ticket).

Late State 1838 N-3

Enlargement

176 **1838 N-3 R1 PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown**. Highly lustrous bluish steel and light olive with 15-20% of the mint red remaining visible. Would be a choice cent if not for a splash of darker toning at the D in UNITED and a slightly larger one at ES in STATES. Otherwise the only defect is a barely visible planchet flake on the truncation over the 38 (as struck). LDS with a clearly defined rim cud break at star 1 half way to star 2. The colon center dot on the reverse has been reduced to a single dot. **Our grade is MS60**. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 1 finer in 65+ (the preceding lot). PCGS #37187.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Source unrecorded-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Mostly Red Gem 1838 N-4

Enlargement

177 **1838 N-4 R2 PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown, CAC Approved.** Beautiful lustrous mint red starting to fade to light steel brown on the devices, about 75% of both sides with original mint color remaining. The only notable marks, and they are barely visible, are a tiny speck of darker toning right of the bottom of star 6 and a speck of carbon well hidden in the leaves under the second T in STATES. Neither mark is distracting at all and the eye appeal of this cent is outstanding. E-MDS with a die crack from the dentils down just left of star 9 to the bun below where it fades out. The repunching at the top of the E in AMERICA is clear. Not seen by Noyes or Bland. **Our grade is MS65.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest RB of the variety. PCGS #37190.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Fairfield Coins-Jim McGuigan 7/21/1998-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Enlargement

178 **1838 N-5 R1 PCGS graded MS63 Brown.** Glossy medium steel brown and chocolate with about 10% of the faded mint red remaining visible on the obverse. Just a few small marks including a pair of tiny planchet chips under the eye, a few tiny nicks on the jaw, and a spot of darker toning right of the D in UNITED. MDS. The diagonal spike from the bottom of the front edge of the coronet is dull but still visible. **Our grade is MS60.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 3 finer, 1 in 64, 1 in 65, 1 in 66 for the variety. PCGS #37192.**
Estimate Value ..... *$750 - UP*

Ex Doug Bird 2/1995-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Gem Red & Brown 1838 N-6

Enlargement

179 **1838 N-6 R1 PCGS graded MS66 Red & Brown**. Lustrous bluish steel and light olive with more than a third of the planchet showing bright mint color. Satiny mint frost covers this cent and the eye appeal is outstanding. A tiny speck of dark toning near a dentil tip left of the date and a thin, barely visible nick on the lower part of star 7 are the best identifying marks, but they are otherwise insignificant. E-MDS with "phantom dentils" on the rim at stars 11-13. The spike from the leaf tip under the R in AMERICA is long and sharp. A wonderful cent. Not seen by Noyes or Bland. **Our grade is MS65**. The attribution and Manuel Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 4; tied for finest RB of the variety at both services. PCGS #37196.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Ira & Larry Goldberg Auctions 5/31/2004:65-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Gem Mostly Red 1838 N-7

Enlargement

180 **1838 N-7 R1 PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Bright original mint red just starting to fade to bluish steel brown on the highpoints of the devices with about 85% of the original mint color remaining on both sides. The only marks are a nick-like planchet chip on the tip of the chin and a speck of dark toning (not carbon) at the upper right point of star 11. MDS with die flowlines covering the fields on both sides and the curl over the date weak from die wear. The line from the leaf tip to the base of the F in OF is dull but still visible. Called MS70- and CC#1 in the Bland census. Noyes says MS65 and tied for CC#1, his photo #20943. **Our grade is MS65.** Any way you look at it this is a superior cent in every respect. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; tied for finest RB of the variety at both services. PCGS #37199.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Horace M. Grant 10/1939:1188-Willard B. Blaisdell 6/1975-Del Bland-Jerry A. Bobbe-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:421-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Naftzger collection envelope and lot ticket).

Condition Census 1838 N-8

Enlargement

181 **1838 N-8 R1 PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown, CAC Approved.** Lustrous medium olive and steel with 20% of the mint red remaining on the obverse, 60% on the reverse. No spots or stains, nearly flawless. The only notable mark, and it is quite difficult to see, is a dull, light nick on the left edge of the ear lobe. MDS. The curved die line see in the early state at stars 5-6 is gone but the lowest curl above the 8 is complete. Graded MS64 by Del Bland and finest among the confirmed examples in his census. Noyes says MS62 and tied for CC#8, his photo #22707. **Our grade is MS64.** Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Brown-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest RB of the variety at both services. PCGS #37202.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Milton A. Holmes, Stack's 10/5/1960:1589-L. S. Matternes, Lester Merkin 10/31/1973:375-Del Bland-C. Douglas Smith-Jerry A. Bobbe-Myles Z. Gerson, Stack's 3/16/1988:526-Dennis Mendelson, Superior 2/3/1991:554-R. S. Brown, Jr., Superior 1/27/1996:653-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Mendelson collection envelope and the last 3 lot tickets).

Gem Red & Brown 1838 N-9

Enlargement

182 **1838 N-9 R3 PCGS graded MS66 Red & Brown, CAC Approved.** Beautiful lustrous mint red mellowing to steel brown on the devices with nearly half the coin showing original mint color. A wonderful example, nearly flawless. The only mark is an inconspicuous speck of carbon on the left top of the N in CENT. Sharply struck EDS with "phantom dentils" on the rim from the date to star 1 and from star 3 to star 5 and no rim cud breaks. A cent that offers exceptional eye appeal. Not seen by Noyes or Bland. **Our grade is MS65.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the only RB example of the variety at both services. PCGS #37205.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex 2003 ANA Sale, Bowers & Merena 7/2003:185.

Condition Census 1838 N-10

Enlargement

183 **1838 N-10 R1 PCGS graded MS66+ Brown, CAC Approved.** Choice lustrous light olive and bluish steel brown. Bright mint red remains visible on 15% of the obverse and at least a third of the reverse, and this cent offers great eye appeal. The surfaces are satiny and essentially flawless except for a rather obvious planchet flake on the rim off the end of the wreath stem (as struck). E-MDS. The die crack from the dentils at ME bifurcates left of the E and barely reaches the right upright of the M. Graded MS63 and tied for CC#2 in the Noyes census, his photo #27298. Bland says MS63 and tied for CC#1. **Our grade is MS63.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest RB of the variety at both services. PCGS #37207.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex S. H. & H. Chapman-Roebling, New Netherlands Coin Co. #59, 6/13/1967:1305-Dr. M. Lamar Hicks, Stack's 3/1986:860-John J. Nicholas, Jr., Superior 2/2/1992:610-Andrew Hain, Stack's 1/2002:815-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Enlargement

184 **1838 N-11 R2 PCGS graded MS65 Brown, CAC Approved.** Frosty medium brown and light chocolate with traces of mellowed mint color remaining visible on both sides. The fields and protected areas are lustrous and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. The only notable marks are a small nick-like planchet flake on the jaw, a dull rim nick under the end of the wreath ribbon, and a sharp rim nick over the N in UNITED. EDS. The point from the leaf tip over the O in ONE is visible. **Our grade is MS60+.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest BN of the variety. PCGS #37210.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex 1991 EAC Sale, 4/1991:282-Carvin Goodridge Collection-Goodridge Estate, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 6/2/2013:488 (includes the Goodridge collection envelope and lot ticket).

The Newcomb-Starr 1838 N-12

Enlargement

185 **1838 N-12 R2 PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Lustrous bluish steel and light olive with about 10% of the mint color remaining, mostly on the reverse. A very attractive cent but there are a few small marks. The notable ones are 5 tiny ticks on the jaw and chin and a minor planchet flake in the dentils between stars 2 & 3 (as struck). Otherwise this cent is choice. MDS. The fields display fine radial die flowlines but the dentils are complete around both sides. The doubling on the left side of the wreath (from a doubled die, not die bounce) is still clear. Graded MS60 and tied for CC#3 in the Noyes census (no photo). Bland says MS60+ and tied for CC#5 in his census. **Our grade is MS60**. Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Newcomb-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 2 finer in 66 for the variety. PCGS #399518**.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & Co., 5/16/1945:700-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:370-Martin Paul (The Rarities Group), Superior 9/29/1986:3056-unknown-Superior 6/1999:1538-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the inscribed Newcomb Collection pillbox and last 2 lot tickets).

Gem Mostly Red 1839 Head of 1838

Enlargement

186 **1839 N-2 R2 Head of 1838 PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Gorgeous bright original mint red blending to dark bluish steel on the highpoints, at least two-thirds of the original red remaining. The surfaces are highly lustrous and the eye appeal of this cent is outstanding. There is a small splash of darker toning between the upper points of star 3, a tiny diagonal nick at the dentils over star 2, and a small planchet chip in the dentils left of star 1. Nicely struck EDS. The triple peak on the 1 is clear and numerous dull die lines extend from the dentils into the legend at STA and RICA. Doubling shows on much of the reverse legend (from a true doubled die, not die bounce). A fantastic example of the Head of 1838 type. Called MS65+ and CC#1 in the Bland census. Noyes says MS65 and tied for CC#1, his photo #20769. **Our grade is MS65+.** The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; tied for finest RB of the variety at both services. PCGS #37226.**
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex Hollinbeck Coin Co. 7/25/1952-Henry P. Wilke-Philip Van Cleave, Kagin's 1/30/1986:4360 (via Tony Terranova)-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:440-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the Naftzger collection envelope and both lot tickets).

Enlargement

187 **1839 N-3 R1 Head of 1838 PCGS graded MS65 Brown**. Lustrous medium steel brown with 15% of the mint color remaining visible on both sides. Satiny mint frost covers this cent and the eye appeal is excellent. The only defects are a minor planchet flake on the bust tip and another slightly larger one on the rim under the wreath ribbon loop (both as struck). Otherwise this cent is choice in every respect. LDS with a depression in the field between star 1 and the throat and a fine die crack that meanders from the nose through the bust and weakly to the 3 in the date. The outer berry under AM in AMERICA is gone thanks to die wear. **Our grade is MS62.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 4 finer, 3 in 66, 1 in 66+ for the variety. PCGS #37228.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Tom Reynolds 1987-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Gem Red & Brown 1839 Silly Head

Enlargement

188 **1839 N-4 R1 Silly Head PCGS graded MS66 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Beautiful lustrous mint red fading to light steel brown and olive with half of both sides showing mellowed mint color. Satiny mint frost covers this cent, even the highest points of the devices, and the eye appeal is exceptional. A gem cent in every respect. The best identifying marks, and they are microscopic, are a tiny dimple on the cheek right of the lower lip and a pair of very light nicks in the field near the hair under the left side of star 8. MDS. The tiny dash at the dentil tips left of the 9 is gone but the similar dash at the dentil tips right of the 9 is still visible, although faint. A wonderful example of the "Silly Head" type of 1839 cent. Not seen by Noyes or Bland. **Our grade is MS65+**. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; tied for finest RB graded at both services. PCGS #37232.**
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex American Numismatic Rarities 8/2004:94-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Enlargement

189 **1839 N-5 R2 Booby Head PCGS graded MS64+ Brown, CAC Approved**. Lustrous bluish steel brown and light olive with at least 5% of the mint red remaining visible on both sides. Mint frost covers this cent and the eye appeal is excellent. The only marks, and they are invisible to the unaided eye, are a very faint hairline in the field before the nose down to star 3, a light scuff along the truncation, and traces of an old fingerprint near the leaves under MER in AMERICA. MDS. There are very fine die flowlines in the fields on both sides but the dentils are complete. A very nice "Booby Head" type of 1839 cent. **Our grade is MS60+.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 3 finer, 1 in 65, 2 in 66 for the variety. PCGS #37237.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Dr. Thomas J. Turissini, McCawley & Grellman Auctions 1/8/1994:428-Manuel Ahumada Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

190 **1839 N-7 R2 Booby Head PCGS graded MS64+ Brown**. Glossy medium chocolate brown and steel with about 5% of the planchet showing faded mint color. Satiny mint luster covers the surfaces and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. The only notable marks are a few extremely tiny planchet chips in the field near stars 1-3, a few more just right of the date (all as struck, of course), a speck of fine carbon over the upper right point of star 7, and a faint hairline over IC in AMERICA. Otherwise this cent is choice. MDS. The die crack from star 4 to star 6 is clear and fine die clashmarks are visible on both sides. Portions of the reverse are slightly reflective thanks to a fresh die polishing. Graded MS63 Choice and tied for CC#4 in the Noyes census, his photo #31098. Bland says MS60+. **Our grade is MS62.** The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 65 for the variety. PCGS #37243.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Carl Wurtzbach-Judge Joseph Sawicki-1964 ANA Sale, lot 181-W. C. Behringer-Robert E. Vail, Superior 9/7/1997:595 (via Chris McCawley)-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Gem Mostly Red N-9 Silly Head

Enlargement

191 **1839 N-9 R2 Silly Head PCGS graded MS65+ Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Gorgeous mint red mellowing to light steel brown on the devices with two-thirds of the planchet showing mint red. A gem cent in every respect. The best identifying marks, and they are trivial, are a light diagonal tick under the right corner of the eye, a shallow diagonal planchet chip on the cheek right of the lower lip, and a tiny wisp of darker steel toning at the dentil tips under the end of the wreath ribbon. Nicely struck E-MDS. The three fine parallel lines from the upper left point of star 7 are visible and there are no rim cud breaks on the obverse. The always-present bisecting die crack from the rim over star 5 through the portrait to the dentils left of star 13 is light but clear. A fabulous "Silly Head" cent worthy of the finest collection. Not seen by Noyes or Bland. **Our grade is MS65+**. The attribution and Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest RB of the variety at both services. PCGS #37235.**
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex The Richard Jewell Collection Sale, American Numismatic Rarities 3/8/2005:1170-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes an old collection envelope and the ANR lot ticket).

Extremely Rare VALP Counterstamp

Enlargement

192 **1839 N-9 R2 Silly Head, Counterstamped for Chile, PCGS Genuine, XF Details, Damage**. Sharpness EF40 but light to moderate pitting covers about half of both sides. No marks or verdigris, and the toning is an attractive and slightly glossy medium chocolate brown. What makes this cent special is the extremely rare government validation stamp strongly and evenly applied in the center of the obverse. It is a beaded 8mm circle with three volcanic mountains and VALP below. The stamp is for the city of Valparaiso, Chile. Various foreign coins were similarly validated by this city as well as Valdivia and Serena, and most were coins from other South American countries. This is the only US Large Cent we have seen with this validation stamp. **Our grade is net F15 for the cent and EF40 for the stamp**. An important piece for the serious specialist.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Long Island Numismatics 6/1995-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

Condition Census 1839 N-11 Booby Head

Enlargement

193 **1839 N-11 R1 Booby Head PCGS graded MS65 Brown**. Choice lustrous bluish steel and light chocolate brown with 15% of the mint color remaining visible, mostly on the reverse. Satiny mint frost covers this cent and the eye appeal is outstanding. No spots or stains, just a few contact marks. The only notable ones are a collection of light nicks or short scuffs in the field midway between stars 11 & 12. EDS but not quite the earliest. Microscopic radial die flowlines are starting to show in the field near the dentil tips on both sides but the fine die lines behind ONE CENT are still clear. Graded MS63 and tied for CC#3 in the Noyes census, his photo #34539. Bland says MS63 but tied for CC#4 honors in his census. **Our grade is MS63**. Previously removed from a PCGS slab graded MS64RB (PCGS label #1752.64/6396811). Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 1 finer in 67 for the variety. PCGS #37246.**

Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex "ALTO" Collection, Stack's 12/12/1970:581-C. Douglas Smith-Del Bland-C. Douglas Smith-Jerry A. Bobbe-Myles Z. Gerson-C. Douglas Smith-Jerry A. Bobbe-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 1990 EAC sale 4/1990:264-Tom Morley-Dr. Robert J. Shalowitz-R. S. Brown, Jr., Superior 1/27/1996:679 (includes the Bobbe and Morley collection envelopes, an old collection pillbox, and the Brown lot ticket).

Choice Red & Brown Booby Head

Enlargement

194 **1839 N-13 R2 Booby Head PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Lustrous light chocolate brown and olive with 20-25% of the mint red remaining on both sides. Satiny mint frost covers this cent and the eye appeal is outstanding. Nearly void of defects. A tiny planchet void on the rim just right of the date and a tiny diagonal nick over the right top of the E in CENT are the best identifying marks, but neither is at all significant. M-LDS with die cracks on the reverse, including a fine one through ES in STATES to the dentils over the left side of the adjacent O. A very nice Booby Head cent. Graded MS65 and CC#3 in the Bland census. Noyes says MS63 and tied for CC#3 (no Noyes photo available). **Our grade is MS63**. The attribution and Masters-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 66+ for the variety. PCGS #37253.**

Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex Stack's 10/1956:56 (as N-5)-Frank H. Masters, Rare Coin Company of America (RARCOA) 5/14/1971:258 (as N-5)-Catherine E. Bullowa (Coinhunter) 12/2005:375-unknown-Superior 8/2007:23-Manuel Ahumada Collection (includes the last lot ticket).

The Pittman 1839 N-14 Booby Head

Enlargement

195 **1839 N-14 R3 Booby Head PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Lustrous medium steel brown and light chocolate with a few peeps of mellowed mint color on the obverse and 5% of the reverse with mint red. This cent is frosty and choice except for a few stains. A puff of slightly darker brown toning connects stars 3 & 4, a smaller reddish chocolate stain shows right of the top of the T in CENT, and another even smaller one rests on top of the wreath ribbon below the N in CENT. MDS with fine die flowlines on both sides. The tiny bar at the dentils over the R in AMERICA is quite dull but remains visible. Extremely fine die preparation lines show on the cheek and these should not be confused with post-striking marks. Graded MS60 and tied for CC#5 in the Noyes census (no photo). **Our grade is MS60** as well. Comes with an important provenance. The attribution and Pittman-Ahumada provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer, 1 in 66, 1 in 66+ for the variety. PCGS #37255.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex John J. Pittman, David Akers Numismatics, Inc., 10/21/1997:232 (as Choice Unc.)-Chris McCawley 6/1998-Manuel Ahumada Collection.

End of the Manuel Ahumada Collection of Large Cents 1816-1839

TO CONSIGN YOUR COPPERS TO OUR NEXT
PRE-LONG BEACH AUCTION
CONTACT LARRY, IRA, IVAN at
310-551-2646/800-978-2646
OR
OUR COPPER EXPERTS
BOB GRELLMAN
407-682-9592
&
CHRIS McCAWLEY
972-668-1575

Bob Grellman
ANA Life Member #3471
EAC Member #575

Chris McCawley
ANA Life Member #4304

THE GENE HEARD COLLECTION OF RED BOOK LARGE CENTS 1793-1857

My coin collecting interests began over 50 years ago as a young boy when my father and I attended coin shows at the Jack Tar Hotel in San Francisco. I was drawn to the many obsolete coins; I have never forgotten my fascination at seeing my first uncirculated $3 gold piece at the San Jose Coin Shop in the early 1970s.

After finishing my radiology residency in 1990, I moved to San Diego. I began attending the Long Beach Expo shows, where I met Jim McGuigan, Chris McCawley, Tom Reynolds and Doug Bird and became interested in early American coinage. I first collected some early US half cents. and eventually I received a Stacks catalog of the Richard Jewell collection in 2004 where there was a beautiful mint state 1824 cent that spoke to me. This cent was the beginning of my endeavor to complete the PCGS Registry set of 143 US large cent Red Book varieties from 1793-1857. I picked the Red Book variety set because it is both challenging and at the same time, certainly doable, as there are no impossible rarities.

By 2004 I had learned a bit about color, surface quality and eye-appeal. My goal was to obtain as choice an example of each variety as I could find. This approach required a fair amount of patience. For example, I searched for over a decade to find a nice 1811/0 S-286. I rejected a fair number of higher grade examples, each of which had problems of some sort.

For the early dates I have tried to acquire examples in the Fine to Very Fine sharpness range, since this provides the best combination of detail, surface quality and affordability.

It will be bittersweet to part with these early cents, but it is time for others to enjoy them as I have, and soon enough, a new collecting adventure awaits.

Heard - Colonial Coinage Authorized By Royal Patent

Enlargement

196 **1652 Massachusetts Pine Tree Shilling Noe-29 Rarity-3 PCGS graded VF35**. A Small Planchet type. Very attractive glossy medium grayish steel with lighter silvery steel toning on the devices. The surfaces are smooth and nearly flawless. The only notable mark is a tiny pinprick just left of the date. The date and tree are strong and the legends are complete, although a few letters on the reverse (date side) are tight to the edge of the planchet. A nice mid-grade example of this classic Early American coinage. The attribution, Heard provenance, and weight of 70.2 grains are noted on the PCGS label. Listed on page 41 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex John Agre (CoinRaritiesOnline) 6/26/2013-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

197 **(1663-72) Saint Patrick Halfpenny Vlack 5-D, Breen-199 PCGS graded VF20**. Type with Medium Letters on the obverse. Glossy light to medium chocolate brown fading to olive brown in protected areas. The surfaces are smooth and this piece offers excellent eye appeal. No marks, planchet flaws, or verdigris, only even wear on both sides. The brass "splasher" on the crown is large and obvious. The St Patrick coppers were (most likely) struck in Dublin and transported to America by Mark Newby in 1681 for use in the colonies. The New Jersey General Assembly passed a resolution in May of 1682 making these coppers legal tender in the colony, and they have been associated with New Jersey since then. The obverse shows a crowned king (David?) playing a harp and Saint Patrick is depicted on the reverse. An attractive example of the halfpenny denomination, which is considerably more scarce than the farthing denomination of the type. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. Listed on page 43 of the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex John Agre (CoinRaritiesOnline) 8/4/2012-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

198 **1688 American Plantation 1/24 Real Newman 4-E, W-1130 PCGS graded AU58**. Rather frosty medium gray and steel with peeps of bright silvery toning in protected areas. The surfaces are granular, as usual, but there is no notable tin pest. The only marks are a dull nick on the hoof of the horse and a long nick or struck-through line on the left edge of the shield with the lion. The legends are complete and easily readable. While this piece is not identified by PCGS as a "Restrike," it is possible this piece was struck in 1828 using a pair of original dies. Listed on page 43 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex John Agre (CoinRaritiesOnline) 6/1/2012-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

199 **1723 Rosa Americana 2 Pence Breen-92 PCGS graded VF25**. Variety with a stop after the X in REX but none after the date. Rather glossy olive brown and chocolate with traces of frosty golden tan in protected areas on both sides. Smooth and attractive for the grade, just moderately worn. The only notable mark is a small, shallow planchet flake in the field left of the crowned rose. Listed on page 45 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - UP*

Ex eBay 7/10/2012-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

200 **1723 Wood's Hibernia Halfpenny Martin 4.34-Gb.3 Rarity-2 PCGS graded VF30, CAC Approved.** Attractive glossy medium brown and light chocolate fading to medium chocolate brown in protected areas. The surfaces are smooth. The only notable mark is a light scratch in the field under the date, and the scratch does not alter the attractive toning. LDS with die cracks on the lower part of the obverse and the top of the 3 filled with crumbling. While the PCGS label identifies this as the 1723/2 overdate variety, it is not. Perhaps the crumbling in the 3 led them in the wrong direction. The Heard provenance is noted on the PCGS label. Listed on page 47 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... $100 - UP

Ex Heritage Auction #1171, lot 7013-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

201 **1773 Virginia Halfpenny Newman 9-B PCGS graded AU58.** Variety with 6 strings in the harp and no period following GEORGIVS (Breen variety #181). Frosty medium brown and chocolate with a few splashes of darker reddish chocolate toning on the obverse. No notable marks, just a hint of rub on the highest points of the devices. Listed on page 47 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... $300 - UP

Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

202 **(1666-1672) London Elephant Halfpenny on Thick Planchet Breen-186 PCGS graded XF40.** Glossy medium chocolate brown with lighter brown in protected areas and darker steel brown toning on the highpoints. The surfaces are smooth and this piece offers nice eye appeal. The only notable marks are a tiny planchet flake (as struck) in the field near the rim under the elephant and a minor rim bruise left of the bottom of the shield on the reverse. The Heard provenance is noted on the PCGS label. Listed on page 48 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... $600 - UP

Ex New England Rarities 8/20/2015-Gene Heard Collection.

Extremely Rare 1739 Higley Broad Axe

Enlargement

203 **1739 Higley Copper with Broad Axe Breen-242, Freidus 3.2-D PCGS graded G4**. Slightly glossy medium steel brown and chocolate. The surfaces are nearly smooth, free of any trace of corrosion or verdigris, which is quite unusual for these extremely rare early coppers. However the coin is well worn and there are a few dull dents on both sides. The deer and legend (III) are clear, but only portions of the other legends remain visible. The axe is weak but most of it can be made out with a bit of effort, and at least a third of the letters in J CUT MY WAY THROUGH are readable although several are faint or incomplete. Only faint traces of the date remain visible. In spite of the wear and marks, this is still a quite acceptable example of the "Broad Axe" type, a "Redbook" variety that is missing from most advanced collections. Records indicate that as many as 15 Broad Axe Higley coppers are known, but most come with the undated (1737) obverse. And several of those are impounded in museum collections. A rare opportunity for the serious collector of Early American coinage. The attribution and Royse-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. Listed on page 51 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$25,000 - UP*

Ex Robert Prann Collection, 1947 ANA Sale (Numismatic Gallery) lot 579-unknown-French's 2/20/1969-John Royse Collection, Stack's Bowers 11/16/2012:6017-Gene Heard Collection (includes the French's envelope that also served as the Royse collection envelope).

Enlargement

204 **1760 Voce Populi Halfpenny Nelson-9 Rarity-3 PCGS graded AU53, CAC Approved**. Very attractive glossy light to medium chocolate brown and steel. Frost shows in protected areas and this piece is very nice for the grade. The only marks are a tiny rim bruise under the shoulder and a larger one at the top of the staff on the reverse. Die clashmarks are present on the obverse and the reverse shows some fine die rust and a couple die cracks. A very nice example of the type and the so-called "Stern Head" variety. Listed on page 51 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - UP*

Ex John Agre (CoinRaritiesOnline) 6/26/2014-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

205 **1766 Pitt Halfpenny Token Breen-251 PCGS graded VF25, CAC Approved**. Glossy medium steel brown and chocolate. Smooth and attractive, just moderately worn. No marks or other distractions. The legends are easily readable, although a few letters are tight to the edge of the planchet and some are starting to weaken at the rim. The Heard provenance is noted on the PCGS label. Listed on page 52 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - UP*

Ex John Agre (CoinRaritiesOnline) 9/22/2012-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

206 **1779 Rhode Island Ship Token without Wreath Breen-1139 PCGS graded VF30, CAC Approved.** Variety struck in brass with VLUGTENDE removed from below the ship. Slightly glossy dark olive brown and steel with lighter golden tan in protected areas. No marks or other defects, but there is a bit of dirt caked into protected areas. The date is bold and the legends are complete. The Heard provenance is noted on the PCGS label. Listed on page 52 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex John Agre (CoinRaritiesOnline) 6/1/2012-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

207 **1783 Chalmers Shilling with Short Worm Breen-1011 PCGS graded VF30, CAC Approved.** Attractive medium steel gray with lighter silvery gray toning on the devices. The surfaces are smooth and this piece offers great eye appeal for the grade. The strike is well balanced and there are only a few minor contact marks. The only notable marks are a line of very light scuffs in the wreath under LIS in ANNAPOLIS, and you will need a good glass to see them. Obvious doubling is visible on most of the letters of CHALMERS. These were struck by John Chalmers, a silversmith in Annapolis, Maryland, to help provide an acceptable alternative to the clipped Spanish Colonial "bits" that were prevalent at the time. The Heard provenance is noted on the PCGS label. Listed on page 53 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex John Agre (CoinRaritiesOnline) 9/22/2012-Gene Heard Collection.

Heard - French Colonies in America

Flipover Double Strike

Enlargement

208 **1755-A French Colonial Sou Marque Vlack-351 Rarity-1 PCGS graded AU55.** Frosty light silvery gray with darker steel gray toning on the devices. No marks or other defects, just a touch of friction on the highpoints. This variety has been identified by Vlack as a contemporary counterfeit that is nearly identical to the Paris Mint original. The variety is relatively common, but this piece was struck twice and was flipped over between those impressions. Both strikes were centered on the planchet. Undertype from the initial strike is evident on both sides, clearest in the centers. A neat piece. Listed on page 55 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

Ex eBay 10/12/12-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

Enlargement

209 **1767-A French Colonial Copper Sou Breen-700 PCGS graded VF35**. Choice glossy light to medium chocolate brown blending to olive brown in protected areas. Smooth and essentially flawless, just moderately worn. The date and legends are complete and strong. Version without the usually seen "RF" counterstamp that identifies pieces used in the West Indies. The unstamped examples were used in the American Colonies, particularly in Louisiana. Struck at the Paris Mint. The Heard provenance is noted on the PCGS label. Listed on page 55 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

Ex John Agre (CoinRaritiesOnline) 8/12/2012-Gene Heard Collection.

210 **1783 Nova Constellatio Copper, Pointed Rays & Large U.S Crosby 1-A rarity-1 PCGS graded AU50, CAC Approved**. Choice glossy light to medium chocolate brown and steel. Smooth and quite attractive, just lightly worn. Well struck with complete legends, and the large US is strong. A premium example of a variety that is difficult to find in high grade. Listed on page 56 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex John Agre (CoinRaritiesOnline) 6/6/2013-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

211 **1788 Massachusetts Cent with Period Ryder 10-L rarity-2 PCGS graded VF35, CAC Approved.** Very attractive medium brown with darker steel brown toning on the high-points. A choice example, lightly worn and void of any notable defects. Sharply struck and well centered on the planchet. A nice example of a common die variety, perfect for a type coin. Listed on page 61 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

Ex John Kraljevich (JK Americana) 5/25/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

212 **1787 Connecticut Miller 33.17-r.1 Rarity-1 PCGS graded VF30, CAC Approved.** Draped Bust Left type. Slightly glossy light to medium steel brown. The surfaces appear smooth to the unaided eye but a glass reveals microscopic traces of greenish verdigris in the center of the portrait. Otherwise this piece is very nice. The date and devices are complete and strong. Listed on page 64 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

Gene Heard Collection.

Heard - New York

Enlargement

213 **1788 Machin's Mills Halfpenny Vlack 23-88A Rarity-2 PCGS graded AU50.** Very attractive glossy light to medium chocolate brown. Smooth and very attractive, which is uncommon for a Machin's Mills copper. The only marks are a few small rim nicks, including one at the bottom of the obverse, another over the I in BRITAN, and another over the right side of that N. Later die state with some weakness on the last two digits of the date but everything is readable. Listed on page 69 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - UP*

Ex John Kraljevich (JK Americana) 5/25/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

214 **1787 Nova Eborac (New York) Reverse Figure Seated Right Breen-988 PCGS graded AU50**. Light to medium brown and steel with darker steel brown toning on the high-points of the devices. The surfaces are somewhat frosty and there are no notable defects. Nicely struck but the obverse is off slightly to K-7 and there is a minor planchet clip (as struck) that touches the bottoms of the 178 in the date. The date and legends on the reverse are especially bold. A nice example of this issue for New York. and it comes with a nice provenance. The Craig-Heard provenance is noted on the PCGS label. Listed on page 70 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - UP*

Ex Richard Picker-Ted L. Craig Collection, Stack's Bowers 3/13/2013:318-Gene Heard Collection (Picker envelope and lot ticket included).

Heard - New Jersey

Enlargement

215 **1786 New Jersey with Curved Plow Beam Maris 23-R Rarity-3 PCGS graded VF30, CAC Approved**. Choice glossy light to medium brown. Smooth and attractive, essentially flawless except for some microscopic planchet flakes and tiny ticks, none notable. Struck slightly off center to K-8 but only some dentils were affected. The date and legends are complete and clear. Variety with a Narrow Shield. Listed on page 71 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - UP*

Ex John Agre (CoinRaritiesOnline) 6/1/2012-Gene Heard Collection.

Heard - Vermont

Enlargement

216 **1786 Vermont Landscape Type with VERMONTENSIUM Ryder-8 Rarity-4 PCGS graded F15**. Light to medium chocolate brown with slightly darker steel brown toning on the high-points. Well centered on an above average planchet for a landscape type, free of obvious planchet voids or other defects. The only marks are some tiny chips at the rim over the A in STELLA. There are traces of old dirt in protected areas and this piece has the look of a copper that has never been rubbed, brushed, or messed with in any way. An attractive, wholly original example of the scarcest VERMONTENSIUM landscape variety in the Vermont series. The date is clear, the repunching on the 1 is obvious, and the legends are complete. The attribution and Royse-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. Listed on page 74 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - UP*

Ex John Royse Collection, Stack's Bowers 11/16/2012:6090 (where misattributed as the more common Ryder-7 variety)-John Kraljevich (JK Americana) 12/1/2012-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Royse collection envelope and lot ticket).

The Roper Baby Head Vermont

Enlargement

217 **1786 Vermont Ryder-9 Baby Head Rarity-3 PCGS graded VF30**. Slightly glossy chocolate brown and steel with subtle puffs of lighter brown toning on the reverse. There are a few planchet flaws, as nearly always seen on this variety, with the largest of these located behind the head. No corrosion or verdigris, and the only notable contact mark is a relatively strong pinch on the rim over the right side of the N in INDE, and this mark caused a minor bulge on the opposite edge at the bottom of the obverse. The lower half of the date is off the planchet but the reminder is clear and the legends are easily readable. Struck with the reverse rotated 90 degrees clockwise relative to the normal head-to-foot die orientation. Not perfect but still quite nice for the popular Baby Head variety. And it comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Roper-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. Listed on page 74 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$750 - UP*

Ex John L. Roper, Stack's 12/1983:321-John Royse, Stack's Bowers 11/16/2012:6091-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Heard sale lot ticket and an old collection envelope from French's).

Heard - Private Tokens After Confederation

Enlargement

218 **1781 North American Token Breen-1144 PCGS graded AU55**. Glossy medium chocolate brown with lighter brown toning in protected areas on both sides. Hints of tan faded down from mint color show on the right side of the obverse. Smooth and attractive, free of any notable marks or other defects. Mint frost shows in the protected areas and this piece offers excellent eye appeal. The Heard provenance is noted on the PCGS label. Listed on page 75 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

Ex John Agre (CoinRaritiesOnline) 11/15/2013-Gene Heard Collection.

Attractive Bar Cent

Enlargement

219 **(1785) Bar Cent Breen-1145 W-8520 Rarity-4 PCGS graded XF45**. Very attractive glossy medium brown blending to light chocolate in the fields and protected areas. Smooth and nearly flawless showing only very light wear on the highpoints. The only marks are a shallow planchet flake in the field near the dentils left of the U (USA) and another nestled in the field between the upper halves of the S & A. Sharply struck slightly off center to K-4.5, as usual, affecting some dentils but none of the legends. A very nice example of this popular colonial issue that was circulating in New York circa 1785. The Heard provenance is noted on the PCGS label. Listed on page 76 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$6,000 - UP*

Ex John Agre (CoinRaritiesOnline) 8/23/2013-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

220 **1787 Auctori Plebis Halfpenny Token Breen-1147 PCGS graded XF45**. Rather frosty mix of medium chocolate and lighter brown. The toning is delicately mixed in diagonal striations on the obverse and this piece offers excellent eye appeal. No notable defects and just a touch of friction on the highpoints. The lower half of the date is off the planchet, which is normal for this type, and the strike is slightly off center to K-2 leaving a few letters slightly off the planchet as well. The planchets for this type were just too small for the dies. MDS with the usual die cracks on the reverse. The Heard provenance is noted on the PCGS label. Listed on page 76 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

221 **1789 Mott Token, Thin Planchet with Plain Edge Breen-1021 PCGS graded AU55, CAC Approved.** Choice glossy light to medium chocolate brown. Nicely struck and void of any notable defects other than a very shallow low spot in the field under the S in WARES (as struck). Early die state before any die cracks or cud breaks. Struck with the reverse rotated 100 degrees clockwise relative to the normal head-to-foot die orientation. The Heard provenance is noted on the PCGS label. Listed on page 76 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex John Agre (CoinRaritiesOnline) 6/6/2013-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

222 **(1792-4) Kentucky Cent with Plain Edge Breen-1155 PCGS graded AU55, CAC Approved.** Choice frosty medium brown with slightly darker chocolate brown toning on the highpoints. Peeps of mint luster remain in the protected areas on both sides. No notable marks, just a touch of rub on the highest points from mint state. MDS with the usual fine die crack through the scroll. The Heard provenance is noted on the PCGS label. Listed on page 77 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - UP*

Ex John Agre (CoinRaritiesOnline) 8/23/2013-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

223 **1794 Franklin Press Halfpenny Token Breen-1165 PCGS graded AU53.** Very attractive glossy medium brown and light chocolate with frosty tan in protected areas. The only mark worthy of mention is a tiny pinprick under the left side of the E in PAYABLE. Later (but not the latest) die state with an internal cud break in the middle of the press. A nice example that comes with an equally nice provenance. The Craig-Heard provenance is noted on the PCGS label. Listed on page 78 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

Ex Richard Picker-Ted L. Craig Collection, Stack's Bowers 3/13/2013:403-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

224 **1795 Talbot Allum & Lee Cent Breen-1035 PCGS graded AU58, CAC Approved.** Frosty light steel brown with darker steel brown toning on the highpoints of the devices and lustrous tan in protected areas. Nicely struck and free of any notable defects. A puff of darker chocolate brown toning off the stern of the ship may help identify this cent. Just a trace of rub on the highpoints from mint state. The Heard provenance is noted on the PCGS label. Listed on page 78 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - UP*

Ex Heritage 7/2012:7016-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Early State Washington Triumpho

Enlargement

225 **1783 Washington Triumpho Halfpenny Token Breen-1184 Baker-7 PCGS graded XF45, CAC Approved.** Choice glossy light chocolate brown with frosty lighter brown toning covering the protected areas on both sides. Smooth and very attractive, essentially flawless showing only light wear on the devices. Scarce EDS before the usual die crack on the reverse. A premium example of this tough die state. The Heard provenance is noted on the PCGS label. Listed on page 81 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - UP*

Ex Alberto Washington Collection-John Agre 9/23/2007-Mike Wierzba-Jim Jones, Stack's Bowers 3/21/2012:1049-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

226 **1783 Washington Copper, Large Military Bust Breen-1203 PCGS graded AU58+, CAC Approved.** Attractive frosty medium brown and light chocolate. No spots, stains, or contact marks, only a hint of rub on the highest points of the devices. There is some strike weakness at the dentil tips on the left side of the obverse. This is the Baker-4 variety for Washington collectors. The Heard provenance is noted on the PCGS label. Listed on page 81 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - UP*

Ex Heritage 7/12/2012:3025-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

227 **1783 Washington Unity States Breen-1188 Baker-1 VF35.** Choice glossy medium brown and light chocolate with traces of frosty tan in protected areas. Smooth and very attractive, just lightly worn on the devices. The planchet is nicer than usual with just a few of the pre-striking planchet "faux-circulation marks" that are always seen near the dentils on both sides. (The marks were intentionally added to the planchets prior to striking to give the appearance that these relatively lightweight pieces had already been accepted in commerce, even when they were uncirculated). Listed on page 82 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

Ex Tom Reynolds-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

228 **1783 Washington Copper, Draped Bust with Button Breen-1198 PCGS graded AU58.** Choice glossy chocolate brown and steel with frosty lighter brown and tan in protected areas. A very nice example that offers mint state eye appeal. A tiny diagonal nick in the field under the EP in INDEPENDENCE is the only notable mark. The tiny dot inside that first D is clear. The Heard provenance is noted on the PCGS label. Listed on page 82 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex John Agre (CoinRaritiesOnline) 6/19/2013-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

229 **(1795) Washington Liberty & Security Penny Breen-1254 PCGS graded VF30**. Variety with the usual ASYLUM edge. Rather glossy dark olive brown and steel with frosty golden tan in protected areas on both sides. Apparently this is one of the few gilt examples mentioned by Breen, and it saw some circulation. There is a tiny diagonal nick high on the cheek and a few light contact marks in the field before the portrait, none significant. The Heard provenance is noted on the PCGS label. Listed on page 86 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$750 - UP*

Ex Heritage 12/1/2012:7165-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

230 **(1795) Washington Success Medal, Large Size Breen-1288 PCGS graded AU58, CAC Approved**. Variety struck in Brass with a Plain Edge. Nice frosty golden tan with slightly darker toning on the highpoints. No defects, just very light friction on the highpoints. A die crack crosses the obverse from the second G in GEORGE through the head to the AS in WASHINGTON. A rare variety according to Breen. The Heard provenance is noted on the PCGS label. Listed on page 86 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Bowers & Merena-Gene Heard Collection.

Heard - Fugio Cents

Enlargement

231 **1787 Fugio Cent with 8-Pointed Stars on Label Newman 15-Y Rarity-2 PCGS graded VF20, CAC Approved**. Glossy medium brown and light chocolate. Smooth and free of any notable defects, just moderately worn. The date and legends are clear except for the lower 8-pointed star on the label, which is nearly missing. All 8 points of the upper star are visible while only a few points of the lower star remain. This disparity is typical for the variety. LDS with die cracks on both sides, and the crack through ring #7 is strong. Listed on page 90 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

Ex John Agre (CoinRaritiesOnline) 9/22/2012-Gene Heard Collection.

Heard - Flowing Hair Cents

Enlargement

232 **1793 S-1 R4 Chain AMERI. PCGS graded F15**. Attractive glossy medium chocolate brown. The surfaces are smooth, void of any traces of corrosion or verdigris, and the eye appeal is excellent. There are some minor marks, all consistent with the grade. The notable marks are a thin planchet flake between the feet of the 1 & 7 in the date (as struck), and a minor rim bruise left of the O in OF. The date is easily readable although the lower two-thirds of the 1 is weak, and the legends are strong. MDS, Breen state III, with an obvious bulge at the top of the U in UNITED and minor die clashmarks at the truncation of the portrait. A nice example of the very popular Chain AMERI variety, supposedly our first federal large cent struck at the fledgling US Mint in Philadelphia. **Our grade is VG8 (although the reverse would grade a few points higher which is typical of the variety).** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2 in Fine; 8 finer for the variety. PCGS #35432.**
Estimate Value ..... *$15,000 - UP*

Ex Heritage Auction #1181, lot 5507-Harry Laibstain-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

233 **1793 S-3 R3- Chain AMERICA PCGS graded F15**. Choice glossy medium chocolate brown with traces of lighter brown in protected areas. The surfaces are smooth and this piece offers outstanding eye appeal. There are no traces of corrosion or verdigris, and the only notable marks are three old scratches below OF and a dull pinprick mark at the right top of the C in AMERICA. These marks are blended perfectly into the attractive toning and they do not catch your eye. The date and legends are complete and clear. LDS, Breen state III, with obvious die clashmarks below the truncation. A very nice mid-grade example of our 1793 Chain Cent. **Our grade is VG10+, but the reverse would grade a solid F12 or better** (the reverse of Chain Cents is nearly always sharper than the obverse thanks to a higher protective rim on that side.) The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2 graded Fine; 8 finer for the variety. PCGS #35438.**
Estimate Value ..... *$15,000 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley circa 2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

234 **1793 S-4 R3 Chain AMERICA with Periods PCGS graded VF25**. Glossy chocolate brown with slightly darker steel brown toning on the high-points and traces of frosty lighter brown in protected areas. An attractive cent, void of corrosion or verdigris showing only microscopic contact marks. The notable marks are a very light rim bruise under the 3 in the date and some very faint hairlines in the field before the portrait. LDS, Breen state III. The die cracks from the rim under the lowest curls are clear and a tiny cud break has formed where the cracks emerge from the rim. The date and legends are complete and clear, and the punctuation following the date and LIBERTY is obvious. A very nice example of the "Periods" variety of our Chain Cent. **Our grade is F15+, close to VF20**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3 in VF; 5 finer for the variety. PCGS #35444.**
Estimate Value ..... *$25,000 - UP*

Ex Harry Laibstain circa 2012-Gene Heard Collection.

Heard - Liberty Cap Cents

Enlargement

235 **1793 S-8 R3 Wreath Cent, Vine & Bars Edge PCGS graded VF35, CAC Approved**. Glossy medium chocolate brown and steel with underlying mint frost in protected areas on the reverse. The surfaces are smooth and this cent offers great eye appeal for the grade. No trace of roughness or verdigris, only minor contact marks. The only notable marks are some tiny rim nicks and minor rim bruises, including a small rim bruise over the E in LIBERTY and another over the M in AMERICA (which are nearly invisible in the slab). MDS, Breen state II, showing a bisecting die crack slanting inside the wreath from the leaves left of the O in ONE down to the leaves under T in CENT. The date and legends are complete and strong. A premium mid-grade example of the Wreath Cent with Vine & Bars edge. **Our grade is VF25.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS #35456.**
Estimate Value ..... *$12,500 - UP*

Ex McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 9/2006:955-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

236 **1793 S-11b R4 Wreath Cent, Lettered Edge PCGS graded F15, CAC Approved**. Variety with two leaves following DOLLAR. Glossy steel brown and chocolate with medium brown toning in protected areas of both sides. Only a few trivial marks on otherwise choice, smooth surfaces. The notable marks are some very tiny planchet chips in the field before the portrait (small planchet imperfections that didnít completely strike out), another under the second 0 in the denominator, and a small rim nick at the first A in AMERICA. MDS, Breen state II. The date is strong and the legends are complete. The edge lettering is bold, including the double leaf feature following DOLLAR. **Our grade is F12**. Excellent eye appeal for the grade. The attribution and Holmes-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS #35474.**
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex Bowers & Merena 6/24/1996:48-Jack Wadlington (via Bob Grellman & Chris McCawley) 6/30/2005-Daniel W. Holmes, Jr.-Chris McCawley (via Greg Hannigan) 7/2005-Adam Mervis, Heritage 1/14/2014:2416-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Holmes collection envelope and both lot tickets).

Enlargement

237 **1793 S-13 R4- Liberty Cap PCGS graded G6**. Mostly glossy dark olive brown and chocolate. The surfaces are decent but not perfectly smooth with a combination of microscopic roughness and tiny nicks under the glossy patina. No verdigris, and the only notable marks are a dull rim nick over ME in AMERICA and a pair of nicks at the top of the I in UNITED. The date and legends are complete and easily readable. LDS, Breen state II, with a subtle bulge at CEN that causes the EN to be weak. Not perfect but quite acceptable for a lower-grade 1793 Liberty Cap cent. **Our grade is net G5+, close to the PCGS grade of G6**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS #35489**.
Estimate Value ..... *$6,000 - UP*

Ex Stack's 5/21/2008:1055-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

238 **1794 S-19b R4 Head of 1793, Edge of 1794 PCGS graded VG8**. Glossy medium to darker steel brown with underlying lighter brown toning in a few protected places. The surfaces are mostly smooth but there are some tiny planchet chips near the edge on the left side of the obverse and minor roughness from corrosion at TED ST and AME. No verdigris and the only notable mark is a single pit or planchet chip in the field before the eyebrow. LDS, Breen state II, with a minor bulge in the field under the cap. The date is clear and the legends are complete, although there is some weakness on a couple letters outside the wreath due to the minor roughness. **Our grade is VG8, same as the PCGS grade**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2 graded VG; 2 finer for the variety. PCGS #35519.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Tom Reynolds 3/2001-Scott Barrett-Tom Reynolds-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Barrett collection envelope).

Important 1794 Starred Reverse

Enlargement

239 **1794 S-48 R5 Starred Reverse PCGS graded F12**. Olive brown and steel with lighter chocolate brown toning on the devices. The surfaces are decent but faint microscopic roughness covers the fields and protected areas while the highpoints are nearly smooth. The only notable trace of verdigris is a speck of light green crud (perhaps easily removable) on the bottom of the D in UNITED. The notable marks are a light rim bruise left of the bottom of the cap and a diagonal nick on the left side of the O in ONE. MDS, Breen state II late or III early, with a faint bulge or "buckle" on the reverse from ON in ONE to the rim at RI in AMERICA. The vast majority of the tiny stars nestled among the dentils on the reverse are still visible. The only stars that are not visible are the ones over AMERIC, and much of that is due to the buckle that affects that side of the reverse. This is a relatively new discovery of the variety, and it appears it has never been brushed or "conserved" in any way. An important example of this highly coveted variety. Graded VG10 sharpness net VG7 and tied for CC#13 in the Noyes census, his photo #59883. **Our grade is net VG8**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 3 finer for the variety, 2 in VF, 1 in 50. PCGS #35705.**
Estimate Value ..... *$20,000 - UP*

Ex Heritage 9/13/2006:142 (as a new discovery of the variety)-unknown-Heritage 1/4/2012:3033-Gene Heard Collection.

The Downing-Holmes S-64 Missing Fraction Bar

Enlargement

240 **1794 S-64 R5- Missing Fraction Bar PCGS graded AU55**. Rather glossy reddish brown with splashes of darker olive toning in some of the protected areas on both sides and lighter brown toning on the highpoints. Traces of microscopic roughness and verdigris can be found in some of the darker-toned areas, strongest in the hair under the cap and at TE in UNITED. The reverse fields are slightly reflective in the "unsplashed" areas. No contact marks, but there is a small planchet chip at the curl tip left of the date and a couple others at the bottoms of the 9 & 4, as struck. MDS, Breen state III early, with just a hint of swelling inside the wreath. The details are very sharp, and the missing fraction bar feature is bold. The H & D in HUNDRED are filled in with yellow ink indicating ownership by Homer K. Downing. Called AU55 net EF45 and tied for CC#6 in the Bland census. Noyes lists this piece as AU50 net VF35 and tied for CC#8. **Our grade is AU50 net EF40**. An important example of this popular "Redbook" variety, and it comes with a great provenance. The attribution and Holmes-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer, 1 in 63, 1 in 65 for the variety. PCGS #35708.**

Estimate Value ..... *$20,000 - UP*

Ex Henry Chapman 3/1917:117-Henry C. Hines-Homer K. Downing, 1952 ANA Sale (New Netherlands Coin Co. #38), lot 1689-Elliot Landau, New Netherlands Coin Co #52, 12/1958:108-Stack's-Frank H. Masters, Jr., Rare Coin Company of America 5/1971:76-Dr. Dane B. Nielsen 5/1979-Denis W. Loring 5/7/1983-Jack Robinson, Superior 1/29/1989:113-Tom Morley 4/15/1989-Daniel W. Holmes, Jr.-Chris McCawley 12/1/2012-Gene Heard Collection (includes the collection envelopes of Nielsen, Loring, Morley, and Holmes plus the Masters and Robinson lot tickets).

Enlargement

241 **1794 S-65 R1 Head of 1794 PCGS graded VF35**. Very attractive glossy medium olive brown and chocolate. The surfaces are smooth and this cent offers great eye appeal. No corrosion or verdigris, only minor contact marks, none distracting. The best identifying marks are a tiny diagonal nick on the cheek midway between the ear lobe and nostril and a short, dull scratch between the R & I in AMERICA. LDS, Breen state IX, with all the die cracks described by Breen. The date is bold and the legends are complete, although some elements on the reverse are weakened by the bisecting die crack and associated swelling that nearly obliterates the second A in AMERICA. **Our grade is F15+, close to VF20.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS #35654.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex H. Craig Hamling 8/28/2006-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

242 **1794 S-70 R2 Head of 1795 PCGS graded VF30, CAC Approved**. Attractive glossy medium brown and light chocolate with a small splash of slightly darker chocolate brown toning at ST in STATES. No verdigris or roughness, only trivial contact marks. The best identifying marks, and they are not visible to the unaided eye, are a tiny planchet chip just left of the mouth and a very faint hairline scratch near the dentils under the bust tip. M-LDS, Breen state III. The die crack at TY down to the forehead is strong and both sides show die clashmarks, including a clear impression of the nose under ER in AMERICA. **Our grade is VF20**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3 in VF; 6 finer for the variety. PCGS #35693.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Allen Ross 2/22/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

243 **1795 S-74 R4- Lettered Edge PCGS graded XF40**. Glossy medium chocolate and light olive brown with traces of lighter frosty brown toning in protected areas of the obverse. The surfaces are smooth and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. The only marks are a pair of tiny planchet chips (as struck) in the hair at the top of the head and a light, barely visible rim bruise over the L in LIBERTY plus another at the N in UNITED. Nicely struck E-MDS, Breen state II. There is no hint of bulging at the 7 in the date and the die cracks on the reverse are light. The date and legends are bold. **Our grade is VF20+, close to VF25.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 4 finer, 1 in 45, 1 in 55, 1 in 55+, 1 in 63 for the variety. PCGS #35714.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 5/2009:155-Tom Reynolds 6/2/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

244 **1795 S-78 R1 Plain Edge PCGS graded XF45**. Frosty steel brown and chocolate with lighter steel brown in protected areas on the obverse. A very attractive cent, lightly worn and essentially flawless except for a few tiny planchet chips on the obverse (as struck). The notable chips are one left of the date and another between the upper half of the cap and the dentils. Nicely struck E-MDS, Breen state II. There are fine die clashmarks on both sides and a very subtle bulge in the field before the portrait but the tiny lump on the neck at the throat has not formed. **Our grade is VF30**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 7 finer for the variety. PCGS #35729.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Bowers & Merena 11/9/2006:184-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

245 **1796 S-89 R3 Liberty Cap PCGS graded VF35**. Mostly glossy dark steel brown and chocolate. The surfaces appear to be perfectly smooth and the eye appeal is excellent, but a strong glass reveals uniform extremely faint roughness. No verdigris and only a few minor contact marks. The best identifying mark is a small rim nick at the T in UNITED. Nicely struck E-MDS, Breen state II early, with minor die crumbling on the tip of the nose and on the lips. The date is bold and the legends are strong. Called VF20 and tied for CC#9 in the Bland census. Noyes says VF30 net VF20 and tied for CC#5, his photo #23180. **Our grade is VF25 sharpness net VF20.** The attribution and Husak-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3 in VF; 2 finer for the variety. PCGS #35774.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Joseph Kuehnert 7/1984-Steve Fischer-Del Bland-Dr. Robert J. Shalowitz-Dr. C. R. Chambers-Don Valenziano, Jr.-1990 EAC Sale 5/1990:33-Tom Reynolds-Walter Husak, Heritage 2/15/2008:2090-March Wells, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:573-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Husak and Wells collection envelopes and the Wells lot ticket).

Heard - Draped Bust Cents

Enlargement

246 **1796 S-92 R3 Draped Bust, Reverse of 1795 PCGS graded VF25**. Attractive glossy chocolate and darker steel brown with frosty lighter steel brown toning in protected areas on the reverse. The surfaces are smooth except for a small patch of microscopic roughness in the field off the lower end of the hair ribbon. No trace of verdigris and only light contact marks including fine hairline scratches on both sides. The notable marks are two hairline scratches that cross to form a crude "X" in the field before the chin and a tiny pinprick or planchet chip left of the bottom of the denominator. E-MDS, Breen state II. The crack through the feet of TY into the field at the right is light and die clashmarks show on both sides. The date and legends are complete and clear. Graded VF25 net VF20 by Noyes and tied for CC#15, his photo #56556. **Our grade is VF20 net F15+**. Removed from an ANACS slab graded EF40 (ANACS grading label included, and it shows the attribution). The attribution and Rasmussen-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2 in VF; 5 finer for the variety. PCGS #35813.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,500 - UP*

Ex McLaughlin & Robinson Auctions 6/1986:336-Wes Rasmussen, Heritage 1/13/2005:3104-unknown-Superior 6/10/2006:634-Doug Bird 11/2006-Clay Everhart-Tom Reynolds 2/5/2010-Gene Heard Collection.

TO CONSIGN YOUR COPPERS TO OUR NEXT
PRE-LONG BEACH AUCTION
CONTACT LARRY, IRA, IVAN at
310-551-2646/800-978-2646
OR
OUR COPPER EXPERTS
BOB GRELLMAN
407-682-9592
&
CHRIS McCAWLEY
972-668-1575
Bob Grellman
ANA Life Member #3471
EAC Member #575
Chris McCawley
ANA Life Member #4304

Enlargement

247 **1796 S-103 R4+ LIHERTY Error PCGS graded VG10**. Rather glossy light chocolate brown and steel on the devices with darker olive brown toning in protected areas. The two-tone appearance accents the details and creates excellent eye appeal. No corrosion or verdigris, and the only notable marks are a faint diagonal hairline scratch through the 6 and a small planchet chip on the lower part of the C in CENT (as struck). EDS, Breen state I. The obverse is slightly misaligned to the bottom causing the date to be weaker near the rim, but the LIHERTY feature is bold and the reverse legends are strong. Called VG10 net VG8 in the Noyes census, his photo #29189. **Our grade is VG10**, same as the PCGS grade. A nice example of this popular "Redbook" type. The attribution and Wells-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 55 for the variety. PCGS #35882.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex John M. Foreman, Sr., Stack's 1/13/1993:1116-March Wells, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:579-unknown-Steve Grabski-Shawn Yancey 10/12/2009-Gene Michaels 12/24/2009-Shawn Yancey 3/10/2011-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Wells collection envelope and both lot tickets).

Enlargement

248 **1796 S-110 R3 Draped Bust, Reverse of 1794 PCGS graded VF30**. Glossy chocolate brown and steel. Smooth and very attractive, void of any hint of corrosion or verdigris. Just trivial contact marks, including a tiny pinprick in the field before the upper lip, a faint diagonal hairline scratch through the T in CENT, and a nearly horizontal nick close over the top of that T. The date is bold and the legends are clear. MDS, Breen state IV, with fine die cracks at the date and LIBERTY but without the additional crack through that T down to the forelock. A very nice mid-grade example of the date and type. **Our grade is VF20**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2 graded VF; 4 finer for the variety. PCGS #35801.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,500 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley 2/21/2012-Gene Heard Collection.

Choice 1796 S-114 Rarity

Enlargement

249 **1796 S-114 R5- Draped Bust, Reverse of 1797 PCGS graded XF45, CAC Approved**. Choice frosty medium brown and light chocolate. Smooth and very attractive, flawless except for trivial marks. The best identifying marks are a tiny spot of lighter brown toning in the field midway between the tip of the nose and the dentils and two small planchet chips above the right side of the N in ONE (as struck). EDS, Breen state I before any die cracks or cuds on the obverse. This piece is well struck, which is another big plus since so many of this variety come with significant strike weakness, especially at the top of the reverse. A superior example of this tough variety, and it is a relatively new discovery that first appeared in a November 2011 auction. **Our grade is VF30**, which would place this piece solidly among the top 6 known. The attribution and Mervis-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 58 for the variety. PCGS #35858.**
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex George Dyer Collection (which was formed between 1910 & 1930), Stack's Bowers 11/2011:250-Adam Mervis, Heritage 1/10/2014:2584-Gene Heard Collection (Mervis lot ticket included).

Enlargement

250 **1797 S-120a R3 Reverse of 1795, Plain Edge PCGS graded VF25**. Glossy chocolate and darker steel brown. The surfaces are smooth and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. No trace of roughness or verdigris and only a few trivial marks. The notable ones, and they are visible only under magnification, are a fine diagonal hairline from the tip of the nose into the hair left of the forehead and a tiny planchet flake on the 1 in the denominator (as struck). E-MDS, Breen state II. There are traces of fine die rust along the profile of the face and minor bulging at UNI. The date is bold and the legends are clear. **Our grade is F15**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2 in VF; 4 finer for the variety. PCGS #35894.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley 6/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

251 **1797 S-121b R3- Reverse of 1795, Gripped Edge PCGS graded F15**. Glossy medium chocolate brown and steel. Smooth and attractive with only a few minor contact marks. The notable ones are a pinprick in the field left of the lowest curl, extremely faint hairlines on the portrait, and light rim bruises over IT and ED in UNITED. LDS, Breen state V, with strong die cracks behind the portrait and the section between cracks under the ribbon clearly raised. The date is bold and the legends are clear. The "Grip" marks on the edge are strong. **Our grade is VG10+, close to F12**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 4 finer, 1 in 40, 2 in 53, 1 in 63 for the variety. PCGS #35903.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Tom Reynolds 6/2/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

252 **1797 S-130 R2 Reverse of 1797 PCGS graded XF40**. Attractive glossy chocolate and olive brown. The surfaces are smooth and the eye appeal of this cent is excellent. No trace of roughness or verdigris, only light wear and a few minor contact marks. The notable marks are a tiny rim bruise just right of the date, a light scratch in the field under the jaw, and a nick midway between the two N's in ONE CENT. MDS, Breen state III. The die chips hanging down from the dentils left of the upper end of the hair ribbons are clear and die clashmarks show on both sides. **Our grade is VF25**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer, 1 in 58, 1 in 62 for the variety. PCGS #35930.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Shawn Yancey 5/7/2009-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

253 **1797 S-131 R2 Reverse of 1797, Stemless Wreath PCGS graded VF35**. Mostly glossy olive brown and steel. Smooth and attractive, void of any traces of corrosion or verdigris with just a few contact marks. The notable marks are a long diagonal nick midway between the throat and the rim, a pair of nicks near the dentil tips left of the date, and planchet chip on the bust. M-LDS, Breen state IV. The die chip defect hanging down from the dentils behind the head is strong and the two vertical die cracks before the portrait are clear. The date is bold, the legends are strong, and the Stemless Wreath feature is obvious. A nice example of this popular "Redbook" variety. **Our grade is VF25**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 4 in VF; 5 finer for the variety. PCGS #35981.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley 6/3/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

254 **1798 S-148 R2 Style I Hair, Large 8 PCGS graded VF35**. Attractive glossy chocolate brown and steel. The surfaces are smooth and attractive, void of any corrosion or verdigris. There is light wear on the devices and only minor contact marks consistent with the grade. The only notable mark is a diagonal nick in the hair at the forehead. E-MDS, Breen state III, with minor die cracks on both sides but no cud breaks. The spur on the right side of the 9 is sharp. Struck with the reverse misaligned slightly to K-2.5 while the obverse is centered on the planchet. Called VF25 and tied for CC#8 in the Noyes census, his photo #36614. **Our grade is VF20+, close to VF25**. A nice cent that comes with an equally nice provenance. The attribution and Downing-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3 in VF, 2 finer for the variety. PCGS #36023.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Homer K. Downing, 1952 ANA Sale, lot 1740-Tom Reynolds-Clay Everhart-2000 EAC Sale, lot 189-Craig Hamling 3/2005-Clay Everhart, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 9/2008:340-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Everhart collection envelope and Goldberg lot ticket).

Enlargement

255 **1798/7 S-152 R2 Overdate Large 8 over 7 PCGS graded XF40**. Glossy medium chocolate brown and steel with lighter coppery tan toning on the rims. No corrosion or verdigris, but there is a planchet void on the rim before the end of the nose that does catch your eye. Otherwise the only notable mark is a dull nick near the dentils behind the head. MDS, Breen state II, with a very subtle wave in the field from the rim to the hair under the ribbon. The date is strong, the legends are complete, and the overdate feature is obvious. **Our grade is VF20**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 3 finer, 1 in 45, 1 in 53, 1 in 61 for the variety. PCGS #35999.**
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley 6/1/2012-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

256 **1798 S-155 R3 Style I Hair, Reverse of 1795 VF25**. Glossy light to medium olive and chocolate brown with faint hints of sea-green and bluish steel overtones in protected areas. Smooth and attractive with only minor contact marks. The notable ones are a very light rim bruise off the lower end of the hair ribbon, a few light nicks over the upper and of that ribbon, and a nearly vertical nick over the left top of the N in CENT. None of these marks is significant and the eye appeal is excellent. LDS, Breen state VI, with die cracks and minor swelling on the obverse. A very nice example of the tough "Reverse of 1795" type of 1798. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS #36002.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

257 **1798 S-155 R3 Style I Hair, Reverse of 1795 PCGS graded F15**. Slightly glossy medium steel brown and chocolate. No corrosion or verdigris, but there are traces of dirt in protected areas. There are some small contact marks scattered over both sides, including a light rim bruise just left of the denominator and another over the adjacent U in UNITED. The date is bold and the legends are clear. LDS, Breen state VI, with die cracks and minor swelling on the obverse. **Our grade is F12**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 6 finer for the variety. PCGS #36002.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex David Johnson 6/1/2013-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

258 **1798 S-172 R2 Style II Hair, Small 8 PCGS graded VF35.** Rather glossy olive brown and steel. The surfaces are smooth but there are microscopic traces of reddish scale around the date and lower part of the obverse with similar crud around TES OF. Just a few trivial marks, including a faint diagonal scratch through the middle of the ear and a few ticks at the junction of the neck and bust. This cent offers nice eye appeal in spite of the minor defects. Scarce LDS, Breen state VI, with a cud break at ICA in AMERICA. **Our grade is VF25+.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3 graded VF; 6 finer for the variety. PCGS #36086.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Ed Satter-Shawn Yancey 5/10/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

259 **1799/8 S-188 R4 Overdate 9 over 8 PCGS graded VG10, CAC Approved.** Medium chocolate brown and steel. The surfaces are smooth but they are a bit dull thanks to a thin layer of natural oxidation. Just a few minor contact marks, all consistent with the grade. The best identifying marks are a dull diagonal nick through the top of the L in LIBERTY, an arc of impressed dentils just off the lower end of the hair ribbon, and a planchet flake hidden in the hair near the neck. MDS with the usual die clashmarks on the reverse but no die cracks on the obverse. The date is full and clear, and the legends are complete and easily readable. The overdate feature is obvious under magnification. A very nice lower-grade example of this tough overdate. **Our grade is VG8+, very close to VG10.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 3 finer, 1 in VF, 1 in 45, 1 in 58 for the variety. PCGS #36131.**
Estimate Value ..... *$10,000 - UP*

Ex Legend Numismatics 6/24/2008-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

260 **1799 S-189 R2 PCGS graded VG8, CAC Approved.** Very attractive glossy medium chocolate brown with slightly lighter brown toning in protected areas on the reverse. The surfaces are smooth, void of any hint of corrosion or verdigris, and show only trivial contact marks. A small diagonal nick on the base of the numerator is the best identifying mark, and it is barely visible. MDS. The date and LIBERTY were both properly struck up, which is often not the case for this variety, and the dull lump under E in ONE is present. The bottom edge of the date is fading into the rim below, but the remainder is strong and the legends are clear. A nicely balanced, very attractive example of this key date. **Our grade is consistent with the PCGS grade.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS #36140.**
Estimate Value ..... *$6,000 - UP*

Ex Stack's 6/20/1968:174-Ron Taylor, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2011:849-Gene Heard Collection (Goldberg lot ticket included).

Enlargement

261 **1800/798 S-191 R3 Overdate, Style I Hair PCGS graded VF35.** Glossy dark steel brown and chocolate with traces of mint frost in protected areas on the reverse. There are no traces of roughness or verdigris, only numerous light contact marks scattered over both sides. The best identifying marks are a shallow planchet flake in the field off the right end of the base of the Y in LIBERTY and a scuff of extremely faint hairlines on the face. M-LDS with die cracks and strong clashmarks on the reverse with lighter die clashmarks on the obverse. The overdate feature remains visible on all 3 digits (800 over 798). **Our grade is net VF30.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 7 finer; 3 in 40, 3 in 53, 1 in 55 for the variety. PCGS #36146.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley 4/20/2013-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

262 **1800/79 S-196 R1 Overdate, Style II Hair PCGS graded VF30, CAC Approved**. Frosty chocolate brown with slightly lighter steel brown toning on the devices. An attractive cent, nearly flawless. The only marks are a fine hairline scratch under RTY into the field to the right and a nearly horizontal nick hidden in the hair well left of the neck. MDS, Breen state II, with die clashmarks on the reverse. The date and legends are strong and the overdate feature is obvious (80 over 79). **Our grade is VF25+**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 5 in VF; 5 finer for the variety. PCGS #36167.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley 6/3/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

263 **1800 S-199 R4 PCGS graded VF35**. Frosty dark steel and olive brown. No corrosion and only trivial marks. The best identifying marks are a tiny spot of lighter brown toning in the field off the tip of the nose and a half dozen very light parallel hairlines slanting down to the right on the neck. MDS, Breen state IV, with a die crack at TED and die clashmarks on both sides, strongest at OF AM, but no cud breaks. The date and legends are all bold. Graded VF25 and CC#6 in the Noyes census, his photo #59270. **Our grade is VF25**. A nice example of this tough die variety. The attribution and Husak-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2 in VF; 1 finer in 40 for the variety. PCGS #36185.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley 7/2005-Walter Husak, Heritage 2/15/2008:2202-Gene Heard Collection.

Attractive 1801 3-Error Reverse

Enlargement

264 **1801 S-219 R2 3-Error Reverse PCGS graded VF30**. Glossy chocolate brown and steel with darker steel brown toning on the highpoints and frosty light brown in protected areas, especially on the obverse. The surfaces are smooth and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. Just a few trivial contact marks, including a small diagonal nick at the right bottom of the second S in STATES. Nicely struck except for some weakness hidden in the drapery over the 0 in the date, apparently the result of a pre-striking depression in the planchet. MDS, Breen state IV, with a single die crack that arcs from the denominator through UNI to the dentils over the left edge of the adjacent T. The date and legends are all strong, the repunching on the right half of the M in AMERICA is clear, and all 3 of the die-cutter errors are obvious (000 denominator, missing left stem, and U over inverted U in UNITED). A very nice example of this popular "Redbook" variety. **Our grade is VF25.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2 in VF; 3 finer for the variety. PCGS #36272.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Heritage 4/27/2011:4053-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

265 **1801 S-221 R2 Corrected Denominator 100/000 PCGS graded VF25**. Glossy medium chocolate brown with slightly lighter chocolate toning on the devices. Looks perfectly smooth to the unaided eye, but a glass reveals specks of raised verdigris around UNITED and STA. Otherwise this cent is quite nice, nearly choice. Only a few trivial contact marks; a tiny nick on the bottom of the I in LIBERTY may help identify this cent. MDS, Breen state IV, with very narrow rim cud breaks over F AME (barely visible in the holder). The date and legends are complete and clear. The Corrected Denominator feature (100 over 000) is obvious under light magnification. A decent example of this popular "Redbook" variety in spite of the minor surface imperfections. **Our grade is VF20+ sharpness net F15.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2, 5 finer for the variety. PCGS #36284.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Shawn Yancey 8/12/2008-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

266 **1801 S-223 R1 Error Fraction 1/000 PCGS graded AU50**. Very attractive glossy medium chocolate brown with peeps of frost in protected areas on both sides. The only notable marks are a trio of parallel ticks in the field off the upper end of the hair ribbon and a collection of small nicks hidden in the leaves left of the O in ONE. Nicely struck MDS, Breen state III, with a cud break at RT in LIBERTY and die clashmarks on both sides. The Error Fraction 1/000 feature is obvious to the unaided eye. **Our grade is VF35.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 4 finer, 1 in 53, 1 in 55, 1 in 60, 1 in 63 for the variety. PCGS #36278.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Heritage 4/27/2011:4053-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

267 **1801 S-224 R1 PCGS graded VF30, CAC Approved**. Nice glossy chocolate brown and steel with underlying frost in protected areas. Smooth and attractive with only light contact marks. The best identifying mark is a light, thin scrape that breaks the toning in the field just right of the date. EDS, Breen state I, showing die clashmarks but before the narrow rim cud break over AME. **Our grade is VF20**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 4 in VF; 2 finer for the variety. PCGS #36254.**
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - UP*

Ex Doug Bird 9/25/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

268 **1802 S-228 R2 Error Fraction 1/000 PCGS graded VF25**. Mostly glossy olive brown and steel mixed with lighter chocolate brown. Looks perfectly smooth to the unaided eye but a glass reveals traces of microscopic roughness on the reverse, mostly around the fraction and UNITED. No notable marks or verdigris, although a tiny horizontal nick over the left edge of the E in CENT may help identify this cent. E-MDS, Breen state II, with a fine die crack from the rim through the D in UNITED to the wreath below. The date and legends are strong and the Error Fraction feature (1/000) is obvious. **Our grade is F15+**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3 in VF; 7 finer for the variety. PCGS #36341.**
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

Ex R. V. Polito Auctions (Hountville, PA) 4/15/1995:212-John Dirnbauer 10/25/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

269 **1802 S-231 R1 Stemless Wreath PCGS graded VF35**. Very attractive glossy medium brown and light chocolate. A small puff of darker olive brown toning left of the base of the L in LIBERTY and a hairline scratch from the throat to the bust can help identify this cent. LDS, Breen state VIII, with all the die cracks described by Breen. The date and legends are strong and the Stemless Wreath feature is obvious. **Our grade is VF25.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS #36344.**
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - UP*

Ex Abe Kosoff Estate, Bowers & Merena 11/4/1985:101-Jack Robinson, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/11/2007:333-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Robinson collection envelope and both lot tickets).

Enlargement

270 **1802 S-242 R2 PCGS graded VF35**. Glossy chocolate brown and steel with a small puff of slightly darker olive brown toning high on the cheek. Smooth and attractive, void of any corrosion, verdigris, or notable contact marks. A small nick on the left top of the T in LIBERTY can help identify this cent, but you will need a glass to see it. MDS, Breen state II. There are die clashmarks on the obverse and a die crack through the top of NITE to the dentils at either end. A nice mid-grade example. **Our grade is VF25**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 3 finer, 1 in 45, 1 in 55, 1 in 63 for the variety. PCGS #36332.**
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - UP*

Ex Tom Reynolds 6/1/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

271 **1803 S-243 R2 Stemless Wreath PCGS graded XF45**. Glossy medium chocolate brown and steel with reddish chocolate toning in a couple of the protected areas on both sides. The surfaces appear perfectly smooth to the unaided eye but a glass reveals very fine roughness in the reddish areas, and the roughness is strongest around the lowest curl left of the shoulder. No notable contact marks and the eye appeal is quite nice in spite of the minor roughness. MDS, Breen state III, with a rim cud break from the Y to opposite the end of the nose. The Stemless Wreath feature, Doubled Fraction Bar, and boldly repunched second S in STATES are all obvious. **Our grade is net VF25+**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 4 finer, 1 in 53, 1 in 58+, 1 in 63, 1 in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36419.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Herbert D. Spencer Collection, Bowers & Merena 6/24/1996:110-John Dirnbauer 10/25/2011-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

272 **1803 S-247 R3 Small Date & Fraction PCGS graded AU58, CAC Approved.** Glossy steel brown and light olive with frosty lighter brown and tan in protected areas. There is a small puff of reddish steel brown toning under LIB and a few more faint ones scattered over the reverse. The surfaces are smooth and the only notable marks are a diagonal nick hidden along the hair line near the forehead and a shallow scratch under ME in AMERICA. Neither mark is visible to the unaided eye and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. MDS, Breen state II, with a light die crack through the top of NIT. The "Mumps" break at the throat is obvious. Graded EF40 and tied for CC#7 in the Noyes census, his photo #20366. **Our grade is EF45.** Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Husak-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 58+ for the variety. PCGS #36359.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Judge Joseph F. Sawicki, Stack's 2/1954:610-Dorothy I. Paschal 1972-R. S. Brown, Jr., Superior 9/30/1986:365-Gary M. Ruttenberg, McCawley & Grellman Auction 8/1996:237-Walter Husak, Heritage 2/15/2008:2250-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

273 **1803 S-249 R2 Corrected Denominator 100/000 PCGS graded VF35**. Attractive medium chocolate brown and steel with traces of mint frost in protected areas. No spots, stains, or roughness, only trivial contact marks scattered over both sides. A collection of small nicks or planchet chips in the field over the hair ribbon can help identify this cent. Nicely struck E-MDS, Breen state II, with a rim cud break at ED in UNITED and the reverse rotated 25 degrees CCW relative to the normal head-to-foot die orientation. The Corrected Denominator feature is strong. **Our grade is VF30.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS #36416.**
Estimate Value ..... $1,000 - UP

Ex Chris McCawley 6/3/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

274 **1803 S-258 R1 Small Date, Large Fraction PCGS graded XF40**. Frosty dark steel brown and chocolate. No notable defects, just lightly worn. The best identifying marks are a small rim nick over the B in LIBERTY, a barely visible rim bruise over that R, and two parallel nicks just above the lower curls. MDS, Breen state II, with a die crack arcing up through the 1 and lower curls ending at the rim left of the lower end of the hair ribbon. There is no trace of a bulge in the field under the crack. **Our grade is VF25+**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 15 finer for the variety. PCGS #36398.**
Estimate Value ..... $750 - UP

Ex Tom Reynolds 6/1/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Certified Late State 1803 Large Date Small Fraction

Enlargement

275 **1803 S-264 R4+ Large Date, Small Fraction PCGS graded AG3**. Mostly glossy medium steel brown and chocolate. No corrosion or verdigris, only normal wear and minor contact marks. A rim bruise under the bust tip, another just left of the denominator, and a planchet flake on the rim over the first T in STATES are the only notable marks. LDS, Breen state III. The die crack at the top of the reverse is strong and the section at STA is raised into a retained cud with STA obliterated. The date is strong and the legends on the reverse are clear (except for STA, as mentioned). This cent is well worn, of course, but it offers decent eye appeal, especially for this tough "Redbook" variety that usually comes with significant problems that result in a "Genuine" assessment by PCGS. The obverse grades AG3 but the reverse is significantly better and would grade at least G5. Noyes says G5 sharpness net G4, his photo #25450. **Our grade is G4.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **Only 8 examples of the variety graded at PCGS. PCGS #36410.**
Estimate Value ..... $3,000 - UP

Ex John D. Wright-Mark Engelstad (The Pacific Northwest Collection)-Chris McCawley FPL 9/30/2007-Shawn Yancey 3/20/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

276 **1803 S-265 R4 Large Date & Fraction PCGS graded F15**. Glossy olive brown and dark steel. Smooth and attractive, just evenly worn with only trivial contact marks. A dull tick between the 1 & 8 in the date and another right of the berry under ER in AMERICA can help identify this cent. MDS, Breen state IV, with die cracks on both sides. The date and legends are complete and clear. **Our grade is F12+, close to F15.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2 in Fine; 6 finer for the variety. PCGS #36413.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Mark Engelstad (The Pacific Northwest Collection)-Chris McCawley FPL 9/30/2007-Tom Reynolds 6/3/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

277 **1804 S-266b R5 (as a die state) PCGS graded VF20**. Mostly glossy dark olive brown and steel with lighter chocolate toning on the highpoints. Looks perfectly smooth to the unaided eye, but a glass reveals microscopic roughness in the fields and protected areas, although it is mostly hidden under the glossy toning. No verdigris and only a few minor contact marks. The notable ones are a light rim bruise opposite the nose and a thin diagonal nick off the end of the bust. Scarce M-LDS, Breen state III, with a cud break at RTY but without the cud at MERI. The reverse is rotated 25 degrees CCW relative to the normal head-to-foot die orientation. A decent example of this tough die state. **Our grade is net F12**. The attribution and Husak-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS #36422.**
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex Walter Husak, Heritage 2/15/2008:2270-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

278 **1805 S-269 R1 PCGS graded XF40, CAC Approved**. Variety with a pointed 1 in the date. Choice medium brown and light chocolate with peeps of frosty golden tan in protected areas. A beautiful cent, just a few trivial contact marks from flawless. The best identifying marks are a diagonal nick just left of the nostril and a dull pinprick on the left end of the base of the E in LIBERTY. Nicely struck M-LDS, Breen state IV, with clear die clashmarks on both sides, strongest on the obverse. **Our grade is VF30+, close to VF35.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 6 finer for the variety. PCGS #36433.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Shawn Yancey 5/6/2009-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

279 **1806 S-270 R1 PCGS graded XF40**. Glossy light to medium chocolate brown. No spots, stains or corrosion. The only notable marks are a very faint scuff of hairlines across the lower part of the portrait (all lost in the toning) and a barely visible rim bruise over IT in UNITED. MDS, Breen state III, with a short die crack from the dentils opposite the neck. **Our grade is VF30**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 12 finer for the variety**. **PCGS #36436.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Heritage 1/7/2009:244-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

280 **1807/6 S-273 R1 Overdate Large 7 over 6 PCGS graded XF45, CAC Approved.** Glossy light olive and chocolate with some darker olive brown toning in protected areas on the reverse. Traces of mint frost show in protected areas and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. Smooth and nearly free of marks. A tiny pinprick in the field near the curl under the hair ribbon and a few even smaller pinpricks on the upper edge of the bust are good identifying marks, but they are hard to see. E-MDS, Breen state II. There are die clashmarks on both sides but no hint of swelling in the fields. The overdate feature is bold. **Our grade is VF30.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 4; 8 finer for the variety. PCGS #36442.**
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - UP*

Ex Heritage 4/27/2011:4081-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

281 **1807 S-271 R1 "Comet Obverse" PCGS graded VF30.** Glossy light olive and chocolate brown, the obverse a few shades lighter than the reverse. Smooth and choice, nearly flawless. The best identifying mark, and it is barely visible, is a nick across the lower half of the O in OF affecting each side but not the middle of that letter. MDS, Breen state V. The "Comet" flaw in the field behind the head is strong and it is visible to the unaided eye. A nice mid-grade example of this popular "Red-book" variety. **Our grade is VF20.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2 in VF; 8 finer for the variety. PCGS #36454.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Heritage 4/27/2011:4083-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

282 **1807/6 S-272 R4+ Overdate Small 7 over 6 PCGS graded VG10.** Partially glossy dark chocolate brown and steel with slightly lighter chocolate toning on the highpoints. Covered with fine roughness mixed with numerous tiny contact marks plus a half dozen horizontal scratches on the face. Very shallow scale shows in protected areas, particularly on the reverse. No verdigris, and the eye appeal is decent in spite of the imperfect surfaces (which were good enough to get a real grade from PCGS). Sharply struck EDS, Breen state I, before any cracks or die clashmarks. A nicely detailed example of this tough "Red-book" variety. **Our grade is F15 sharpness net VG8.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 6 finer for the variety. PCGS #36439.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Stack's Bowers 3/21/2012:1323-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

283 **1807 S-274 R2 Small Fraction PCGS graded VF25.** Glossy medium steel brown and chocolate with traces of lighter brown and tan in protected areas on the reverse. Smooth and attractive showing only trivial marks. A small planchet chip on the truncation over the 8 is the best identifying mark. E-MDS Breen state II, with die clashmarks on both sides, a fine die crack from the rim through the D in UNITED, and minor swelling at STA. The date is bold and the legends are clear. **Our grade is F15.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2 in VF; 5 finer for the variety. PCGS #36445.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Jim McGuigan 8/9/2000-John Dirnbauer 9/8/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

284 **1807 S-275 R3 Large Fraction PCGS graded AU53, CAC Approved.** Choice glossy medium chocolate brown with a few peeps of frosty lighter brown and tan in protected areas on both sides. A beautiful cent, nearly flawless. The best identifying marks are a tiny mark in the field off the forehead, another in the field near the upper lip, and a few tiny chips or pinpricks hidden on the leaf below CA in AMERICA. MDS, Breen state II, with strong die clashmarks on the obverse. Graded VF35 by Bland. Noyes also says VF35 and tied for CC#5, his photo #26864. **Our grade is VF35+, close to EF40.** Comes with a nice provenance that has been traced back 100 years. The attribution and Husak-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer, 1 in 58, 1 in 62 for the variety. PCGS #36448.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Henry C. Miller, Thomas L. Elder 4/1917:806-"GAR", M. L. Kaplan 12/1954-C. Douglas Smith-George Ramont-Fred H. Borcherdt 2000-Walter Husak, Heritage 2/15/2008:2280-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

285 **1808 S-278 R3 PCGS graded AU55, CAC Approved.** Frosty light to medium brown with darker steel brown toning on the highpoints. Flowline luster covers the fields and protected areas and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. The notable marks are a puff of darker chocolate brown toning over the O in ONE with similar toning at TED ST. A tiny tick or planchet chip on the right top of the 0 in the date and a flat spot on the bust tip are good identifying marks, but they are barely visible under magnification. MDS, Breen state III, with a subtle depression from a die injury near the dentil tips from under the bust tip to star 4 where it fades away. A very nice cent with just a light touch of friction on the highest points of the devices. Graded EF45 net EF40 and tied for CC#19 in the Noyes census, his photo #37155. **Our grade is EF45+, close to AU50.** The attribution and Boka-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 6 finer for the variety. PCGS #36460.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Doug Bird 3/2/1996-Jon A. (Al) Boka, Heritage 9/8/2011:3024-Gene Heard Collection (Boka collection envelope and lot ticket included).

Enlargement

286 **1809 S-280 R2 PCGS graded XF45**. The obverse is frosty medium brown and light chocolate with traces of lustrous tan in protected areas. The reverse is a darker shade of chocolate brown and steel with lighter toning at the tops of the legend outside the wreath caused by light contact or possibly recoloring that was limited to the reverse. The notable marks are a small diagonal nick between the date and star 13 and a shallow planchet flake between star 7 and the brow lock. MDS, Breen state VI early. There are die cracks at TE in STATES down into the top of the wreath with a very faint extension down to the left top of the E in ONE. The repunching on the 9 remains clear. Graded AU50 net EF45 and tied for CC#14 in the Noyes census, his photo #38988. **Our grade is EF40 net VF35.** The attribution and Boka-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 8 finer for the variety. PCGS #36466.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Darwin B. Palmer, Jr., 6/1990-Jon A. (Al) Boka, Heritage 9/8/2011:3025-Gene Heard Collection (Boka collection envelope and lot ticket included).

Enlargement

287 **1810/09 S-281 R1 Overdate 10 over 09 PCGS graded AU58, CAC Approved**. Frosty steel brown and chocolate with lighter brown and tan in protected areas on both sides. Underlying mint luster shows in the fields and protected areas and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. Just a hint of friction on the highest points from mint state. The notable marks are a faint scuff on the throat and another along the top of the legend outside the wreath that left lighter toning on the tops of those letters. MDS. The fields show fine radial flowlines but the overdate feature is obvious. **Our grade is AU50 sharpness net EF45**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer, 1 in 62, 1 in 64 for the variety. PCGS #36469.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Stack's Bowers 11/12/2012:3008-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

288 **1810 S-283 R2 PCGS graded XF40**. Frosty chocolate brown and steel with traces of lighter steel brown in protected areas. No spots or corrosion, just light friction on the highpoints and a few contact marks. The only notable mark is a scratch up from the left edge of the L in LIBERTY to the rim above. M-LDS, Breen state III. The dies are worn, the fields are flowlined, most of the dentils are gone, and the inside part of the ear is flat from die polishing. **Our grade is VF35+ sharpness net VF30**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer, 1 in 58+, 1 in 62 for the variety. PCGS #36478.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex New Netherlands Coin Co. #61, 6/30/1970:140-T. Kress 1991-Fred H. Borcherdt 3/11/2005-March Wells, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:623-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

289 **1811/10 S-286 R3 Overdate 11 over 10 PCGS graded F15**. Medium chocolate brown and steel. The only notable defect is a patch of microscopic pitting over 18 into the truncation of the bust. MDS, Breen state I. The date is bold, the legends are clear, and the overdate feature is obvious to the unaided eye. **Our grade is VG10.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 6 finer for the variety. PCGS #36490.**
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - UP*

Ex Shawn Yancey-Arthur Patrick 7/13/2014-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

290 **1811 S-287 R2 PCGS graded XF45**. Frosty medium chocolate brown and steel. Satiny luster covers the fields and protected areas and this cent offers outstanding eye appeal. The only marks, and they are trivial, are two tiny planchet chips under the left side of the 8. MDS with a series of tiny rim cud breaks in the dentils at stars 2 & 3. **Our grade is VF35**. The attribution and Boka-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 7 finer for the variety. PCGS #36496.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,500 - UP*

Ex Tom Reynolds 4/1995-Jon A. (Al) Boka, Heritage 9/8/2011:3027 (includes the Boka collection envelope and lot ticket).

Enlargement

291 **1812 S-289 R1 Large Date PCGS graded XF40**. Frosty medium chocolate brown and steel. Looks choice to the unaided eye but a glass reveals traces of microscopic roughness in protected areas, mostly under star 13 and on the reverse. No verdigris and the only notable marks are a collection of microscopic pinpricks in the center of the nose. Extremely rare (according to Breen) EDS, Breen state I, with clear repunching on the date, strongest at the left top of the 2. Struck with the reverse rotated 25 degrees clockwise relative to the normal head-to-foot die orientation. An attractive Turban Head cent in spite of the minor surface issues. **Our grade is VF25+**. The attribution and Wells-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 8 finer for the variety. PCGS #36508.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Delaware Valley Rare Coins 2/14/2008-March Wells, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:633-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

292 **1812 S-290 R1 Small Date PCGS graded AU55**. Very attractive lustrous olive brown and chocolate with ample frosty tan and light steel brown in protected areas, especially on the reverse. This cent has mint state eye appeal but there is some friction on the highpoints of the devices. No spots or stains, but there are a few light contact marks, mostly in the field before the portrait. The only notable mark is a dull, shallow scratch between star 5 and the nose. MDS. There are fine radial die flowlines in the fields on both sides but fine die polishing lines slanting up to the left are clearly visible around the date and stars 1-3. **Our grade is AU50 net EF45.** A nice cent that comes with a good provenance. The attribution and Husak-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 9 finer for the variety. PCGS #36499.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Andrew Hain-Dennis Steinmetz-1980 ANA Sale, Steve Ivy Auctions 8/1980:972-Robert Schick, Heritage 1/2002:5353-Walter Husak, Heritage 2/15/2008:2295-Chris McCawley 9/25/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

293 **1813 S-293 R2 PCGS graded AU53, CAC Approved**. Frosty medium steel brown and chocolate with lustrous tan and light steel brown toning covering the protected areas on both sides. The only marks are a very light rim bruise at NI in UNITED and a tiny planchet chip (as struck) at the dentils below the tip of the wreath ribbon, plus an even smaller planchet chip near the dentils above the head. M-LDS, Breen state IV, with several die cracks on the reverse. Both dies are worn, especially on the reverse where the top of the legend outside the wreath is merging with the rim. A very attractive cent with just a touch of friction on the highpoints. **Our grade is net EF40+, close to EF45**. The attribution and Holmes-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 4 finer, 1 in 55, 2 in 58, 1 in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36514.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,500 - UP*

Ex Doug Bird-Denis Loring 4/27/2007-Daniel W. Holmes, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 9/6/2009:568-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Holmes collection envelope and lot ticket).

Enlargement

294 **1814 S-294 R1 Crosslet 4 PCGS graded AU58, CAC Approved**. Frosty chocolate brown with slightly lighter steel brown toning in the protected areas. Satiny mint luster covers the fields and protected areas on both sides. This cent offers mint state eye appeal in spite of a hint of rub on the highest points of the devices. A tiny nick on a dentil over the right top of the N in UNITED is the only notable mark, and it is barely visible under magnification. Nicely struck MDS, Breen state II, with light die clashmarks on both sides. Called AU55 and tied for CC#11 in the Noyes census, his photo #38432. **Our grade is AU55** as well. The attribution and Gerrie-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 7 finer for the variety. PCGS #36520.**
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex Tom Reynolds 5/2001-Paul Gerrie (The Northwest Collection), McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/3/2013:83-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Gerrie Collection envelope and lot ticket).

Enlargement

295 **1814 S-294 R1 Crosslet 4 PCGS graded VF25**. Frosty olive brown and chocolate. Smooth and attractive, just lightly worn. The only notable marks are a couple faint hairlines on the cheek and neck, none visible without a good glass. LDS, Breen state II, with a dull die clashmarks at the throat and radial flowlines in the fields. **Our grade is VF20**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS #36520.**
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - UP*

Ex Mark Engelstad (The Pacific Northwest Collection)-Chris McCawley FPL 9/30/2007-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

296 **1814 S-295 R1 Plain 4 PCGS graded AU50**. Frosty chocolate brown with lighter steel brown toning in protected areas. Smooth and quite attractive with only trivial marks and very light wear on the highest points of the devices. A minor planchet flake at the lower left of the second 1 in the date (as struck) is a good identifying mark. Nicely struck E-MDS, Breen state III, with die clashmarks on both sides. The clashmarks before the face are especially prominent and give the appearance of a double profile. **Our grade is EF40+**. The attribution and Boka-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 16 finer for the variety. PCGS #36517.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley 1990-Jon A. Boka, Heritage 9/2011:3030-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Boka collection envelope and lot ticket).

Heard - Liberty Cents

Well Pedigreed 1816 N-5

Enlargement

297 **1816 N-5 R3 PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Frosty olive and chocolate brown with underlying faded mint red covering at least 10% of the obverse and nearly a third of the reverse. Just a few trivial marks from choice. A tiny planchet clip that weakens two dentils under the 6 in the date is the best identifying mark. MDS. The fields show fine radial die flowlines but the center dot on the reverse is clear. **Our grade is MS62**. A very nice cent and it comes with an excellent provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 1 finer in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36535.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Barney Bluestone Auction 1/1941:431-Willard C. Blaisdell (via Del Bland) 9/1976-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 1983 EAC Sale, lot 301-Dr. Philip W. Ralls-Wes Rasmussen, Heritage 1/13/2005:3365-Chris McCawley-Gene Heard Collection.

FINEST PCGS RB 1817 N-6

Enlargement

298 **1817 N-6 R1 PCGS graded MS63 Red & Brown**. Frosty tan and light steel brown with bright mint color showing on at least 10% of the obverse and traces of red remaining visible on the reverse. The only notable marks are some barely visible spots of slightly darker brown toning scattered over the obverse, mostly in the field before the portrait. Sharply struck EDS. The dentils are crisp around both sides and the repunching on star 13 is clear. **Our grade is MS62**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the only example of the variety graded MS RB at both services. PCGS #36566.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Heritage Auctions 6/2005:5094-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

299 **1817 N-16 R1 15-Star Obverse PCGS graded AU55, CAC Approved**. Glossy medium brown and light chocolate with slightly darker chocolate brown toning on the right side of the obverse. Golden tan faded down from mint color remains visible in protected areas on the reverse and the eye appeal of this cent is excellent. The only notable mark is a small spot of reddish crud on the left foot of the A in STATES. E-MDS showing fine radial die flowlines near the dentils on both sides but before the cud break at AM in AMERICA. **Our grade is AU50.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 6 finer for the variety. PCGS #36598.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

300 **1818 N-1 R2 PCGS graded MS65 Brown, CAC Approved**. Rotated Reverse. Very attractive lustrous bluish steel and chocolate brown with traces of mint red remaining visible on both sides. Satiny mint frost covers this cent and the eye appeal is excellent. The best identifying marks are a tiny spot of darker brown toning midway between stars 3 & 4 and a larger spot against the curl at star 13. LDS with a narrow, barely visible rim cud break from star 3 to above star 4 and dull die clashmarks in the field before the face. The reverse is rotated 65 degrees CCW relative to the normal head-to-foot die orientation. **Our grade is MS62.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 1 finer in 66 for the variety. PCGS #36601.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Tom Reynolds 9/27/2005-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

301 **1819/8 N-1 R1 Overdate 9 over 8 PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Frosty medium brown with slightly darker steel brown toning on the highpoints. The surfaces are lustrous and nearly flawless. A few microscopic ticks in the field off the chin and a dull nick right of the foot of the F in OF being the only notable marks. Nicely struck EDS. The dentils are complete around both sides and the overdate feature is obvious. Graded MS60 by Noyes and Bland. **Our grade is MS60** as well. Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Frankenfield-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 3 finer, 2 in 64, 1 in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36658.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Julian Leidman-R. S. Brown, Jr., Superior 9/30/1986:510-J. R. Frankenfield, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 2/17/2001:706-unknown-American Numismatic Rarities 8/2004:61-Evan L. Kopald (via Chris McCawley) 2006-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

302 **1819 N-2 R1 Large Date PCGS graded MS62 Brown.** Frosty chocolate brown and steel with spots of lighter golden tan toning near the stars before the portrait. Satiny mint luster covers the fields and protected areas and this cent offers nice eye appeal. Looks mint state but there is a touch of rub on the highest points of the devices. MDS with die cracks through the date and lower stars and obvious die rust on the reverse (tiny lumps on the coin). **Our grade is AU55.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 5; 6 finer for the variety. PCGS #36631.**
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

Ex Tom Reynolds 3/20/2006-Gene Heard Collection.

Mostly Red 1819 N-9

Enlargement

303 **1819 N-9 R1 PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown, CAC Approved.** Lustrous mint red mellowing to light steel brown on the highpoints with 80% of the original mint color remaining on both sides. Must be close to a "RD" designation. No significant marks, just a few trivial handling marks scattered over both sides. The best identifying marks are some tiny specks of darker steel toning hidden on the leaf under the O in OF. LDS, the usual Randall Hoard die state for this variety. The repunching on the R in AMERICA is faint, nearly gone. An impressive example of this hoard variety. **Our grade is MS64.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 4; none finer for the variety. PCGS #36653.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Heritage Auctions 6/2005:5048-Jim McGuigan 9/15/2005-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

304 **1820/19 N-1 Large Overdate 20 over 19 PCGS graded AU58.** Frosty dark bluish steel and olive with faint suggestions of very faded mint color in a few protected places around the wreath. Satiny mint luster covers the fields and protected areas and this cent offers mint state eye appeal in spite of light friction on the highpoints. Nearly flawless; the best identifying feature is a minor planchet clip that affects the dentils from star 2 to star 3 and the opposing ones over ST in STATES. MDS. The repunching on the 1 is gone and it is weak on the 8, but the 2 over 1 feature is obvious. **Our grade is AU50.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 5 finer in 64 for the variety. PCGS #36679.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Bowers & Merena 11/9/2006:248-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

305 **1820 N-13 R1 Large Date PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown, CAC Approved.** Very attractive lustrous light bluish steel brown and olive with mellowing mint red showing on 10% of the obverse and 20% of the reverse. No spots or stains, nearly flawless. The only notable mark is a very faint scuff in the field under stars 8 & 9. Sharply struck MDS with a die crack through the date and stars, the usual Randall Hoard die state for the variety. **Our grade is MS63+.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 4; 1 finer in 66 for the variety. PCGS #36674.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,250 - UP*

Ex Heritage Auctions 6/2/2005:5099-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

306 **1820 N-15 R2 Small Date PCGS graded MS63 Brown, CAC Approved.** Lustrous medium bluish steel and olive with traces of faded mint red in protected areas on both sides. No spots or stains, just insignificant handling marks scattered over both sides. LDS with die rust on both sides and crumbling in the upper notches of the N's in ONE CENT, the usual Randall Hoard die state for the variety. **Our grade is MS60+.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 4 finer, 2 in 64, 1 in 64+, 1 in 65+ for the variety. PCGS #36703.**
Estimate Value ..... $1,000 - UP

Ex Chris McCawley 2/13/1999-Evan L. Kopald (via Chris McCawley) 2006-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Kopald collection envelope).

Important 1821 N-1

Enlargement

307 **1821 N-1 R1 PCGS graded AU58, CAC Approved.** Glossy medium chocolate brown with frosty lighter brown and golden tan faded down from mint color in protected areas on both sides. Mint frost shows in the fields and protected areas and this piece offers excellent eye appeal. No spots or stains, only minor contact marks and light friction on the highpoints of the devices. MDS with very fine die cracks on the reverse but the obverse is uncracked. A very nice example of a date that is quite difficult to find in high grade. **Our grade is AU50.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 1 finer in 58+ for the variety. PCGS #36706.**
Estimate Value ..... $4,000 - UP

Ex Heritage Auctions 6/2005:5100-Kevin Parsons 7/21/2005-Gene Heard Collection.

The Garrett 1822 N-11

Enlargement

308 **1822 N-11 R2 PCGS graded MS62 Brown.** Frosty medium brown and light chocolate with peeps of faded mint color on the reverse. A very attractive cent, void of any spots or stains. Looks mint state but there is a hint of rub on the highest points of the devices and some minor handling marks are scattered over both sides, none notable. MDS with very fine die rust on the portrait (microscopic lumps on the coin) while the fields are smooth thanks to a fresh die polishing. Graded MS60 Choice and tied for CC#3 honors in the Noyes census, his photo #28785. **Our grade is AU55+, close to AU58.** Comes with a great provenance. The attribution and Garrett-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 6 finer for the variety. PCGS #36742.**
Estimate Value ..... $1,250 - UP

Ex Garrett Family Collection (Johns Hopkins University), Bowers & Ruddy 11/28/1979:145-R. E. Naftzger, Jr. (via Bill Noyes)-Tom Reynolds 12/14/2005-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Naftzger collection envelope and Garrett lot ticket).

Enlargement

309 **1823/2 N-1 R2 Overdate 3 over 2 PCGS graded AU50.** Rather glossy light to medium chocolate brown and olive with slightly lighter toning on the reverse. No spots or stains but there are some light contact marks including a collection of faint hairline scratches over star 2 and some even lighter ones over ON in ONE. M-LDS with narrow rim cud breaks under 182 and from star 2 to star 4. The 3/2 overdate feature is obvious. **Our grade is EF40 sharpness net VF35.** The attribution and Walsh-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 7 finer for the variety. PCGS #36760.**
Estimate Value ..... $2,500 - UP

Ex Walsh Family Collection, Heritage Auctions 1/3/2006:602-Gene Heard Collection.

Late State 1823 Normal Date

Enlargement

310 **1823 N-2 R2 PCGS graded VF35**. Attractive glossy light to medium chocolate brown and olive. The surfaces are smooth and the eye appeal is excellent in spite of some small contact marks scattered over the obverse. The notable ones are a dull nick on the lower point of star 4 and two diagonal nicks under the right side of the C in CENT. Scarce LDS with a cud break that reaches slightly inside the dentils from star 5 to star 6. A very nice example of this tough die state. **Our grade is VF25.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS #36757.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

311 **1824/2 N-1 R1 Overdate 4 over 2 PCGS graded AU55**. Glossy medium chocolate brown with frosty lighter brown and tan in protected areas, especially on the obverse. Smooth and quite attractive offering excellent eye appeal. The best identifying marks, and they are barely visible, are three very tiny pinpricks in a slightly curved line over star 1. MDS wit the always present die cracks on both sides. The overdate feature is obvious. Graded EF45 in the Noyes census his photo #58576. **Our grade is EF40+**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 7 finer for the variety. PCGS #36778.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Tom Reynolds 3/20/2006-Gene Heard Collection.

Choice 1824 N-2

Enlargement

312 **1824 N-2 R2 PCGS graded MS65 Brown, CAC Approved**. Very attractive lustrous light olive and steel brown with traces of mellowed mint color showing in the protected areas on both sides. Satiny mint frost covers this cent and the eye appeal is outstanding. The best identifying marks, and they are trivial, are a small spot of darker brown toning under the E in ONE and another just right of the bottom of that letter. MDS. There is very fine die rust evident on the neck and minor crumbling inside the left top of the N in ONE. A very nice 1824 cent. Our grade is MS63. The attribution and Jewell-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; tied for finest MS BN of the variety at both services. PCGS #36769.**
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex Richard Jewell Collection, American Numismatic Rarities 3/8/2005:1160-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Jewell collection pillbox and lot ticket).

Enlargement

313 **1825 N-9 R2 PCGS graded MS62 Brown**. Frosty light to medium chocolate brown with subtle overtones of light bluish steel. This cent has choice mint state eye appeal, but there is a very faint rub on the highest points of the devices. No spots or stains. The notable marks are some thin nicks in the field under stars 7 & 8 and a tiny planchet flake on the upper part of the upright of the E in CENT (as struck). LDS with a fine die crack from the dentils over star 3 to the brow lock. **Our grade is AU58+, very close to mint state.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 7 finer for the variety. PCGS #36805.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley 6/2/2001-Evan L. Kopald (via Chris McCawley) 2006-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Kopald collection envelope).

Enlargement

314 **1826 N-7 R1 PCGS graded MS65 Brown, CAC Approved.** Lustrous medium brown and light olive blending to chocolate brown in some areas on the reverse. Satiny mint frost covers this cent and it offers excellent eye appeal. Nearly flawless. The best identifying marks are a thin diagonal nick hidden in the hair over the B in LIBERTY and a microscopic pinprick in the middle of the jawline. Sharply struck MDS. There is a rotated die clashmark on the reverse positioned about 30 degrees clockwise from the actual die orientation. This interesting feature is noted in the John Wright reference on the middle date cent series, and it is only present in the intermediate die state for the variety. **Our grade is MS63.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 4; 2 finer in 66 for the variety. PCGS #36829.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex James R. McGuigan 9/15/2005-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

315 **1826/5 N-8 R2 Overdate 6 over 5 PCGS graded AU55.** Choice glossy medium chocolate brown with frosty lighter brown and tan in the protected areas on the reverse. A very attractive cent, just lightly worn. The only notable marks are a dull diagonal nick or planchet chip under star 7, another in the center of the neck, and a small puff of lighter brown toning resting against the hair under star 8. Nicely struck E-MDS with a strong die clashmark at the throat. The dentils around both sides are well defined and there is no crumbling inside the top of the N in ONE. Segments of the inner circle on the obverse are present and the top of the 5 is visible under the top of the 6. This earlier die state is preferable because it shows the overdate feature more clearly than later examples struck from worn dies. **Our grade is EF45+.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 7 finer for the variety. PCGS #36835.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Heritage Auctions 8/2006:182-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

316 **1827 N-7 R3 PCGS graded MS63 Brown, CAC Approved.** Very attractive frosty medium chocolate brown with lighter steel brown and tan in the protected areas, especially on the reverse. No spots or stains. The only notable mark is a dull nick right of the F in OF. Nicely struck LDS. The tiny parallel dashes near the dentils right of the second S in STATES are gone. **Our grade is MS60.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 4 finer, 1 in 64, 1 in 64+, 2 in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36856.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Tom Reynolds-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

317 **1828 N-10 R1 Small Date PCGS graded AU58, CAC Approved.** Frosty medium brown and light chocolate with slightly darker steel brown toning on the highpoints of the devices. An attractive cent showing just a very light touch of friction on the highpoints. An arc of slightly darker chocolate brown toning outside the wreath from K-5 to K-10 is the best identifying feature. Nicely struck EDS. The repunching on the 1 and first 8 is sharp. **Our grade is AU50.** The attribution and Wells-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 6 finer for the variety. PCGS #36907.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Abe Kosoff Estate, Bowers & Merena 11/4/1985:185-March Wells, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 2/7/2000:1904-Chris McCawley 6/10/2000-Evan L. Kopald (via Chris McCawley) 2006-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Wells and Kopald collection envelopes and the Wells lot ticket).

THE NEWCOMB 1828 N-11

Enlargement

318 **1828 N-11 R2 Large Date PCGS graded MS64 Brown.** Very attractive frosty light brown with steel brown toning on the highest points of the devices. Peeps of mint color remain visible in protected areas on both sides. The surfaces are nearly flawless and this cent offers great eye appeal. The only notable mark is an inconspicuous nick between the hair bun and star 11. Nicely struck E-MDS. The fields show very fine radial flowlines but the gross repunching left of the first S in STATES and left of the O in OF is clear. **Our grade is MS60+, close to MS62.** A beautiful cent that comes with an important provenance. The attribution and Newcomb-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 5; tied for finest MS BN of the variety at both services. PCGS #36901.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & Co. 5/16/1945:602-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:216-Andrew Hain (Hain Family Collection), Stack's 1/15/2002:784 (as MS65)-Walsh Family Collection, Heritage 1/4/2006:610-Gene Heard Collection.

THE RASMUSSEN 1829 N-1

Enlargement

319 **1829 N-1 R3 Large Letters PCGS graded MS63 Brown.** Frosty tan and light brown with darker steel brown toning on the highpoints. A couple tiny peeps of faded mint red can be found on the obverse. The only mark is a small, inconspicuous spot of darker toning (not carbon) at the tip of the leaf under the E in UNITED. Looks mint state but there is a touch of rub on the highest points of the portrait. In addition the strike on the reverse is weak, particularly on the wreath and ONE CENT, but the obverse devices are nicely impressed. LDS with a fine die crack though the tops of ER in AMERICA extending to the dentils over the adjacent M. **Our grade is AU58**, same as the PCGS grade. Previously removed from an NGC slab graded MS63BN (NGC label #502798-001 included, and it shows the attribution and Rasmussen provenance). Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Rasmussen-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 4; tied for finest of the variety graded MS BN at both services. PCGS #36910.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Lester Merkin 10/6/1972:583-Charles E. Harrison 4/1975-Wayne Slife-Chuck Heck-Myles Z. Gerson-Denis Loring 6/26/1984-Wes Rasmussen, Heritage 1/13/2005:3555-Tom Reynolds 6/2/2005-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Merkin lot envelope and Rasmussen collection envelope.

Enlargement

262 **1800/79 S-196 R1 Overdate, Style II Hair PCGS graded VF30, CAC Approved**. Frosty chocolate brown with slightly lighter steel brown toning on the devices. An attractive cent, nearly flawless. The only marks are a fine hairline scratch under RTY into the field to the right and a nearly horizontal nick hidden in the hair well left of the neck. MDS, Breen state II, with die clashmarks on the reverse. The date and legends are strong and the overdate feature is obvious (80 over 79). **Our grade is VF25+**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 5 in VF; 5 finer for the variety. PCGS #36167.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley 6/3/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

263 **1800 S-199 R4 PCGS graded VF35**. Frosty dark steel and olive brown. No corrosion and only trivial marks. The best identifying marks are a tiny spot of lighter brown toning in the field off the tip of the nose and a half dozen very light parallel hairlines slanting down to the right on the neck. MDS, Breen state IV, with a die crack at TED and die clashmarks on both sides, strongest at OF AM, but no cud breaks. The date and legends are all bold. Graded VF25 and CC#6 in the Noyes census, his photo #59270. **Our grade is VF25**. A nice example of this tough die variety. The attribution and Husak-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2 in VF; 1 finer in 40 for the variety. PCGS #36185.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley 7/2005-Walter Husak, Heritage 2/15/2008:2202-Gene Heard Collection.

Attractive 1801 3-Error Reverse

Enlargement

264 **1801 S-219 R2 3-Error Reverse PCGS graded VF30**. Glossy chocolate brown and steel with darker steel brown toning on the highpoints and frosty light brown in protected areas, especially on the obverse. The surfaces are smooth and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. Just a few trivial contact marks, including a small diagonal nick at the right bottom of the second S in STATES. Nicely struck except for some weakness hidden in the drapery over the 0 in the date, apparently the result of a pre-striking depression in the planchet. MDS, Breen state IV, with a single die crack that arcs from the denominator through UNI to the dentils over the left edge of the adjacent T. The date and legends are all strong, the repunching on the right half of the M in AMERICA is clear, and all 3 of the die-cutter errors are obvious (000 denominator, missing left stem, and U over inverted U in UNITED). A very nice example of this popular "Redbook" variety. **Our grade is VF25.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2 in VF; 3 finer for the variety. PCGS #36272.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Heritage 4/27/2011:4053-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

265 **1801 S-221 R2 Corrected Denominator 100/000 PCGS graded VF25**. Glossy medium chocolate brown with slightly lighter chocolate toning on the devices. Looks perfectly smooth to the unaided eye, but a glass reveals specks of raised verdigris around UNITED and STA. Otherwise this cent is quite nice, nearly choice. Only a few trivial contact marks; a tiny nick on the bottom of the I in LIBERTY may help identify this cent. MDS, Breen state IV, with very narrow rim cud breaks over F AME (barely visible in the holder). The date and legends are complete and clear. The Corrected Denominator feature (100 over 000) is obvious under light magnification. A decent example of this popular "Redbook" variety in spite of the minor surface imperfections. **Our grade is VF20+ sharpness net F15.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2, 5 finer for the variety. PCGS #36284.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Shawn Yancey 8/12/2008-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

266 **1801 S-223 R1 Error Fraction 1/000 PCGS graded AU50**. Very attractive glossy medium chocolate brown with peeps of frost in protected areas on both sides. The only notable marks are a trio of parallel ticks in the field off the upper end of the hair ribbon and a collection of small nicks hidden in the leaves left of the O in ONE. Nicely struck MDS, Breen state III, with a cud break at RT in LIBERTY and die clashmarks on both sides. The Error Fraction 1/000 feature is obvious to the unaided eye. **Our grade is VF35.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 4 finer, 1 in 53, 1 in 55, 1 in 60, 1 in 63 for the variety. PCGS #36278.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Heritage 4/27/2011:4053-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

267 **1801 S-224 R1 PCGS graded VF30, CAC Approved**. Nice glossy chocolate brown and steel with underlying frost in protected areas. Smooth and attractive with only light contact marks. The best identifying mark is a light, thin scrape that breaks the toning in the field just right of the date. EDS, Breen state I, showing die clashmarks but before the narrow rim cud break over AME. **Our grade is VF20**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 4 in VF; 2 finer for the variety. PCGS #36254.**
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - UP*

Ex Doug Bird 9/25/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

268 **1802 S-228 R2 Error Fraction 1/000 PCGS graded VF25**. Mostly glossy olive brown and steel mixed with lighter chocolate brown. Looks perfectly smooth to the unaided eye but a glass reveals traces of microscopic roughness on the reverse, mostly around the fraction and UNITED. No notable marks or verdigris, although a tiny horizontal nick over the left edge of the E in CENT may help identify this cent. E-MDS, Breen state II, with a fine die crack from the rim through the D in UNITED to the wreath below. The date and legends are strong and the Error Fraction feature (1/000) is obvious. **Our grade is F15+**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3 in VF; 7 finer for the variety. PCGS #36341.**
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

Ex R. V. Polito Auctions (Hountville, PA) 4/15/1995:212-John Dirnbauer 10/25/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

269 **1802 S-231 R1 Stemless Wreath PCGS graded VF35**. Very attractive glossy medium brown and light chocolate. A small puff of darker olive brown toning left of the base of the L in LIBERTY and a hairline scratch from the throat to the bust can help identify this cent. LDS, Breen state VIII, with all the die cracks described by Breen. The date and legends are strong and the Stemless Wreath feature is obvious. **Our grade is VF25.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS #36344.**
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - UP*

Ex Abe Kosoff Estate, Bowers & Merena 11/4/1985:101-Jack Robinson, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/11/2007:333-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Robinson collection envelope and both lot tickets).

Enlargement

270 **1802 S-242 R2 PCGS graded VF35**. Glossy chocolate brown and steel with a small puff of slightly darker olive brown toning high on the cheek. Smooth and attractive, void of any corrosion, verdigris, or notable contact marks. A small nick on the left top of the T in LIBERTY can help identify this cent, but you will need a glass to see it. MDS, Breen state II. There are die clashmarks on the obverse and a die crack through the top of NITE to the dentils at either end. A nice mid-grade example. **Our grade is VF25**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 3 finer, 1 in 45, 1 in 55, 1 in 63 for the variety. PCGS #36332.**
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - UP*

Ex Tom Reynolds 6/1/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

271 **1803 S-243 R2 Stemless Wreath PCGS graded XF45**. Glossy medium chocolate brown and steel with reddish chocolate toning in a couple of the protected areas on both sides. The surfaces appear perfectly smooth to the unaided eye but a glass reveals very fine roughness in the reddish areas, and the roughness is strongest around the lowest curl left of the shoulder. No notable contact marks and the eye appeal is quite nice in spite of the minor roughness. MDS, Breen state III, with a rim cud break from the Y to opposite the end of the nose. The Stemless Wreath feature, Doubled Fraction Bar, and boldly repunched second S in STATES are all obvious. **Our grade is net VF25+**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 4 finer, 1 in 53, 1 in 58+, 1 in 63, 1 in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36419.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Herbert D. Spencer Collection, Bowers & Merena 6/24/1996:110-John Dirnbauer 10/25/2011-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

272 **1803 S-247 R3 Small Date & Fraction PCGS graded AU58, CAC Approved**. Glossy steel brown and light olive with frosty lighter brown and tan in protected areas. There is a small puff of reddish steel brown toning under LIB and a few more faint ones scattered over the reverse. The surfaces are smooth and the only notable marks are a diagonal nick hidden along the hair line near the forehead and a shallow scratch under ME in AMERICA. Neither mark is visible to the unaided eye and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. MDS, Breen state II, with a light die crack through the top of NIT. The "Mumps" break at the throat is obvious. Graded EF40 and tied for CC#7 in the Noyes census, his photo #20366. **Our grade is EF45.** Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Husak-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 58+ for the variety. PCGS #36359.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Judge Joseph F. Sawicki, Stack's 2/1954:610-Dorothy I. Paschal 1972-R. S. Brown, Jr., Superior 9/30/1986:365 Gary M. Ruttenberg, McCawley & Grellman Auction 8/1996:237 Walter Husak, Heritage 2/15/2008:2250-Gene Heard Collection

Enlargement

273 **1803 S-249 R2 Corrected Denominator 100/000 PCGS graded VF35**. Attractive medium chocolate brown and steel with traces of mint frost in protected areas. No spots, stains, or roughness, only trivial contact marks scattered over both sides. A collection of small nicks or planchet chips in the field over the hair ribbon can help identify this cent. Nicely struck E-MDS, Breen state II, with a rim cud break at ED in UNITED and the reverse rotated 25 degrees CCW relative to the normal head-to-foot die orientation. The Corrected Denominator feature is strong. **Our grade is VF30.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS #36416.**
Estimate Value ..... $1,000 - UP

Ex Chris McCawley 6/3/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

274 **1803 S-258 R1 Small Date, Large Fraction PCGS graded XF40**. Frosty dark steel brown and chocolate. No notable defects, just lightly worn. The best identifying marks are a small rim nick over the B in LIBERTY, a barely visible rim bruise over that R, and two parallel nicks just above the lower curls. MDS, Breen state II, with a die crack arcing up through the 1 and lower curls ending at the rim left of the lower end of the hair ribbon. There is no trace of a bulge in the field under the crack. **Our grade is VF25+**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 15 finer for the variety. PCGS #36398.**
Estimate Value ..... $750 - UP

Ex Tom Reynolds 6/1/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Certified Late State 1803 Large Date Small Fraction

Enlargement

275 **1803 S-264 R4+ Large Date, Small Fraction PCGS graded AG3**. Mostly glossy medium steel brown and chocolate. No corrosion or verdigris, only normal wear and minor contact marks. A rim bruise under the bust tip, another just left of the denominator, and a planchet flake on the rim over the first T in STATES are the only notable marks. LDS, Breen state III. The die crack at the top of the reverse is strong and the section at STA is raised into a retained cud with STA obliterated. The date is strong and the legends on the reverse are clear (except for STA, as mentioned). This cent is well worn, of course, but it offers decent eye appeal, especially for this tough "Redbook" variety that usually comes with significant problems that result in a "Genuine" assessment by PCGS. The obverse grades AG3 but the reverse is significantly better and would grade at least G5. Noyes says G5 sharpness net G4, his photo #25450. **Our grade is G4.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **Only 8 examples of the variety graded at PCGS. PCGS #36410.**
Estimate Value ..... $3,000 - UP

Ex John D. Wright-Mark Engelstad (The Pacific Northwest Collection)-Chris McCawley FPL 9/30/2007-Shawn Yancey 3/20/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

276 **1803 S-265 R4 Large Date & Fraction PCGS graded F15**. Glossy olive brown and dark steel. Smooth and attractive, just evenly worn with only trivial contact marks. A dull tick between the 1 & 8 in the date and another right of the berry under ER in AMERICA can help identify this cent. MDS, Breen state IV, with die cracks on both sides. The date and legends are complete and clear. **Our grade is F12+, close to F15.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2 in Fine; 6 finer for the variety. PCGS #36413.**
Estimate Value ..... $1,000 - UP

Ex Mark Engelstad (The Pacific Northwest Collection)-Chris McCawley FPL 9/30/2007-Tom Reynolds 6/3/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

277 **1804 S-266b R5 (as a die state) PCGS graded VF20**. Mostly glossy dark olive brown and steel with lighter chocolate toning on the highpoints. Looks perfectly smooth to the unaided eye, but a glass reveals microscopic roughness in the fields and protected areas, although it is mostly hidden under the glossy toning. No verdigris and only a few minor contact marks. The notable ones are a light rim bruise opposite the nose and a thin diagonal nick off the end of the bust. Scarce M-LDS, Breen state III, with a cud break at RTY but without the cud at MERI. The reverse is rotated 25 degrees CCW relative to the normal head-to-foot die orientation. A decent example of this tough die state. **Our grade is net F12**. The attribution and Husak-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS #36422.**
Estimate Value ..... $5,000 - UP

Ex Walter Husak, Heritage 2/15/2008:2270-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

278 **1805 S-269 R1 PCGS graded XF40, CAC Approved**. Variety with a pointed 1 in the date. Choice medium brown and light chocolate with peeps of frosty golden tan in protected areas. A beautiful cent, just a few trivial contact marks from flawless. The best identifying marks are a diagonal nick just left of the nostril and a dull pinprick on the left end of the base of the E in LIBERTY. Nicely struck M-LDS, Breen state IV, with clear die clashmarks on both sides, strongest on the obverse. **Our grade is VF30+, close to VF35.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 6 finer for the variety. PCGS #36433.**
Estimate Value ..... $1,000 - UP

Ex Shawn Yancey 5/6/2009-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

279 **1806 S-270 R1 PCGS graded XF40**. Glossy light to medium chocolate brown. No spots, stains or corrosion. The only notable marks are a very faint scuff of hairlines across the lower part of the portrait (all lost in the toning) and a barely visible rim bruise over IT in UNITED. MDS, Breen state III, with a short die crack from the dentils opposite the neck. **Our grade is VF30**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 12 finer for the variety. PCGS #36436.**
Estimate Value ..... $1,500 - UP

Ex Heritage 1/7/2009:244-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

280 **1807/6 S-273 R1 Overdate Large 7 over 6 PCGS graded XF45, CAC Approved.** Glossy light olive and chocolate with some darker olive brown toning in protected areas on the reverse. Traces of mint frost show in protected areas and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. Smooth and nearly free of marks. A tiny pinprick in the field near the curl under the hair ribbon and a few even smaller pinpricks on the upper edge of the bust are good identifying marks, but they are hard to see. E-MDS, Breen state II. There are die clashmarks on both sides but no hint of swelling in the fields. The overdate feature is bold. **Our grade is VF30.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 4; 8 finer for the variety. PCGS #36442.**
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - UP*

Ex Heritage 4/27/2011:4081-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

281 **1807 S-271 R1 "Comet Obverse" PCGS graded VF30.** Glossy light olive and chocolate brown, the obverse a few shades lighter than the reverse. Smooth and choice, nearly flawless. The best identifying mark, and it is barely visible, is a nick across the lower half of the O in OF affecting each side but not the middle of that letter. MDS, Breen state V. The "Comet" flaw in the field behind the head is strong and it is visible to the unaided eye. A nice mid-grade example of this popular "Red-book" variety. **Our grade is VF20.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2 in VF; 8 finer for the variety. PCGS #36454.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Heritage 4/27/2011:4083-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

282 **1807/6 S-272 R4+ Overdate Small 7 over 6 PCGS graded VG10.** Partially glossy dark chocolate brown and steel with slightly lighter chocolate toning on the highpoints. Covered with fine roughness mixed with numerous tiny contact marks plus a half dozen horizontal scratches on the face. Very shallow scale shows in protected areas, particularly on the reverse. No verdigris, and the eye appeal is decent in spite of the imperfect surfaces (which were good enough to get a real grade from PCGS). Sharply struck EDS, Breen state I, before any cracks or die clashmarks. A nicely detailed example of this tough "Red-book" variety. **Our grade is F15 sharpness net VG8.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 6 finer for the variety. PCGS #36439.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Stack's Bowers 3/21/2012:1323-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

283 **1807 S-274 R2 Small Fraction PCGS graded VF25.** Glossy medium steel brown and chocolate with traces of lighter brown and tan in protected areas on the reverse. Smooth and attractive showing only trivial marks. A small planchet chip on the truncation over the 8 is the best identifying mark. E-MDS Breen state II, with die clashmarks on both sides, a fine die crack from the rim through the D in UNITED, and minor swelling at STA. The date is bold and the legends are clear. **Our grade is F15.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2 in VF; 5 finer for the variety. PCGS #36445.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Jim McGuigan 8/9/2000-John Dirnbauer 9/8/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

284 **1807 S-275 R3 Large Fraction PCGS graded AU53, CAC Approved**. Choice glossy medium chocolate brown with a few peeps of frosty lighter brown and tan in protected areas on both sides. A beautiful cent, nearly flawless. The best identifying marks are a tiny mark in the field off the forehead, another in the field near the upper lip, and a few tiny chips or pinpricks hidden on the leaf below CA in AMERICA. MDS, Breen state II, with strong die clashmarks on the obverse. Graded VF35 by Bland. Noyes also says VF35 and tied for CC#5, his photo #26864. **Our grade is VF35+, close to EF40.** Comes with a nice provenance that has been traced back 100 years. The attribution and Husak-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer, 1 in 58, 1 in 62 for the variety. PCGS #36448.**
Estimate Value ..... $3,000 - UP

Ex Henry C. Miller, Thomas L. Elder 4/1917:806-"GAR", M. L. Kaplan 12/1954-C. Douglas Smith-George Ramont-Fred H. Borcherdt 2000-Walter Husak, Heritage 2/15/2008:2280-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

285 **1808 S-278 R3 PCGS graded AU55, CAC Approved**. Frosty light to medium brown with darker steel brown toning on the highpoints. Flowline luster covers the fields and protected areas and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. The notable marks are a puff of darker chocolate brown toning over the O in ONE with similar toning at TED ST. A tiny tick or planchet chip on the right top of the 0 in the date and a flat spot on the bust tip are good identifying marks, but they are barely visible under magnification. MDS, Breen state III, with a subtle depression from a die injury near the dentil tips from under the bust tip to star 4 where it fades away. A very nice cent with just a light touch of friction on the highest points of the devices. Graded EF45 net EF40 and tied for CC#19 in the Noyes census, his photo #37155. **Our grade is EF45+, close to AU50**. The attribution and Boka-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 6 finer for the variety. PCGS #36460.**
Estimate Value ..... $4,000 - UP

Ex Doug Bird 3/2/1996-Jon A. (Al) Boka, Heritage 9/8/2011:3024-Gene Heard Collection (Boka collection envelope and lot ticket included).

TO CONSIGN YOUR COPPERS TO OUR NEXT
PRE-LONG BEACH AUCTION
CONTACT LARRY, IRA, IVAN at
310-551-2646/800-978-2646
OR
OUR COPPER EXPERTS
BOB GRELLMAN
407-682-9592
&
CHRIS McCAWLEY
972-668-1575
Bob Grellman
ANA Life Member #3471
EAC Member #575
Chris McCawley
ANA Life Member #4304

Enlargement

286 **1809 S-280 R2 PCGS graded XF45**. The obverse is frosty medium brown and light chocolate with traces of lustrous tan in protected areas. The reverse is a darker shade of chocolate brown and steel with lighter toning at the tops of the legend outside the wreath caused by light contact or possibly recoloring that was limited to the reverse. The notable marks are a small diagonal nick between the date and star 13 and a shallow planchet flake between star 7 and the brow lock. MDS, Breen state VI early. There are die cracks at TE in STATES down into the top of the wreath with a very faint extension down to the left top of the E in ONE. The repunching on the 9 remains clear. Graded AU50 net EF45 and tied for CC#14 in the Noyes census, his photo #38988. **Our grade is EF40 net VF35.** The attribution and Boka-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 8 finer for the variety. PCGS #36466.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Darwin B. Palmer, Jr., 6/1990-Jon A. (Al) Boka, Heritage 9/8/2011:3025-Gene Heard Collection (Boka collection envelope and lot ticket included).

Enlargement

287 **1810/09 S-281 R1 Overdate 10 over 09 PCGS graded AU58, CAC Approved**. Frosty steel brown and chocolate with lighter brown and tan in protected areas on both sides. Underlying mint luster shows in the fields and protected areas and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. Just a hint of friction on the highest points from mint state. The notable marks are a faint scuff on the throat and another along the top of the legend outside the wreath that left lighter toning on the tops of those letters. MDS. The fields show fine radial flowlines but the overdate feature is obvious. **Our grade is AU50 sharpness net EF45**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer, 1 in 62, 1 in 64 for the variety. PCGS #36469.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Stack's Bowers 11/12/2012:3008-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

288 **1810 S-283 R2 PCGS graded XF40**. Frosty chocolate brown and steel with traces of lighter steel brown in protected areas. No spots or corrosion, just light friction on the highpoints and a few contact marks. The only notable mark is a scratch up from the left edge of the L in LIBERTY to the rim above. M-LDS, Breen state III. The dies are worn, the fields are flowlined, most of the dentils are gone, and the inside part of the ear is flat from die polishing. **Our grade is VF35+ sharpness net VF30**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer, 1 in 58+, 1 in 62 for the variety. PCGS #36478.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex New Netherlands Coin Co. #61, 6/30/1970:140-T. Kress 1991-Fred H. Borcherdt 3/11/2005-March Wells, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:623-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

289 **1811/10 S-286 R3 Overdate 11 over 10 PCGS graded F15**. Medium chocolate brown and steel. The only notable defect is a patch of microscopic pitting over 18 into the truncation of the bust. MDS, Breen state I. The date is bold, the legends are clear, and the overdate feature is obvious to the unaided eye. **Our grade is VG10.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 6 finer for the variety. PCGS #36490.**
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - UP*

Ex Shawn Yancey-Arthur Patrick 7/13/2014-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

290 **1811 S-287 R2 PCGS graded XF45**. Frosty medium chocolate brown and steel. Satiny luster covers the fields and protected areas and this cent offers outstanding eye appeal. The only marks, and they are trivial, are two tiny planchet chips under the left side of the 8. MDS with a series of tiny rim cud breaks in the dentils at stars 2 & 3. **Our grade is VF35**. The attribution and Boka-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 7 finer for the variety. PCGS #36496.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,500 - UP*

Ex Tom Reynolds 4/1995-Jon A. (Al) Boka, Heritage 9/8/2011:3027 (includes the Boka collection envelope and lot ticket).

Enlargement

291 **1812 S-289 R1 Large Date PCGS graded XF40**. Frosty medium chocolate brown and steel. Looks choice to the unaided eye but a glass reveals traces of microscopic roughness in protected areas, mostly under star 13 and on the reverse. No verdigris and the only notable marks are a collection of microscopic pinpricks in the center of the nose. Extremely rare (according to Breen) EDS, Breen state I, with clear repunching on the date, strongest at the left top of the 2. Struck with the reverse rotated 25 degrees clockwise relative to the normal head-to-foot die orientation. An attractive Turban Head cent in spite of the minor surface issues. **Our grade is VF25+**. The attribution and Wells-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 8 finer for the variety. PCGS #36508.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Delaware Valley Rare Coins 2/14/2008-March Wells, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/1/2009:633-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

292 **1812 S-290 R1 Small Date PCGS graded AU55**. Very attractive lustrous olive brown and chocolate with ample frosty tan and light steel brown in protected areas, especially on the reverse. This cent has mint state eye appeal but there is some friction on the highpoints of the devices. No spots or stains, but there are a few light contact marks, mostly in the field before the portrait. The only notable mark is a dull, shallow scratch between star 5 and the nose. MDS. There are fine radial die flowlines in the fields on both sides but fine die polishing lines slanting up to the left are clearly visible around the date and stars 1-3. **Our grade is AU50 net EF45.** A nice cent that comes with a good provenance. The attribution and Husak-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 9 finer for the variety. PCGS #36499.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Andrew Hain-Dennis Steinmetz-1980 ANA Sale, Steve Ivy Auctions 8/1980:972-Robert Schick, Heritage 1/2002:5353-Walter Husak, Heritage 2/15/2008:2295-Chris McCawley 9/25/2011-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

293 **1813 S-293 R2 PCGS graded AU53, CAC Approved**. Frosty medium steel brown and chocolate with lustrous tan and light steel brown toning covering the protected areas on both sides. The only marks are a very light rim bruise at NI in UNITED and a tiny planchet chip (as struck) at the dentils below the tip of the wreath ribbon, plus an even smaller planchet chip near the dentils above the head. M-LDS, Breen state IV, with several die cracks on the reverse. Both dies are worn, especially on the reverse where the top of the legend outside the wreath is merging with the rim. A very attractive cent with just a touch of friction on the highpoints. **Our grade is net EF40+, close to EF45**. The attribution and Holmes-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 4 finer, 1 in 55, 2 in 58, 1 in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36514.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,500 - UP*

Ex Doug Bird-Denis Loring 4/27/2007-Daniel W. Holmes, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 9/6/2009:568-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Holmes collection envelope and lot ticket).

Enlargement

294 **1814 S-294 R1 Crosslet 4 PCGS graded AU58, CAC Approved**. Frosty chocolate brown with slightly lighter steel brown toning in the protected areas. Satiny mint luster covers the fields and protected areas on both sides. This cent offers mint state eye appeal in spite of a hint of rub on the highest points of the devices. A tiny nick on a dentil over the right top of the N in UNITED is the only notable mark, and it is barely visible under magnification. Nicely struck MDS, Breen state II, with light die clashmarks on both sides. Called AU55 and tied for CC#11 in the Noyes census, his photo #38432. **Our grade is AU55** as well. The attribution and Gerrie-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 7 finer for the variety. PCGS #36520.**
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex Tom Reynolds 5/2001-Paul Gerrie (The Northwest Collection), McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/3/2013:83-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Gerrie Collection envelope and lot ticket).

Enlargement

295 **1814 S-294 R1 Crosslet 4 PCGS graded VF25**. Frosty olive brown and chocolate. Smooth and attractive, just lightly worn. The only notable marks are a couple faint hairlines on the cheek and neck, none visible without a good glass. LDS, Breen state II, with a dull die clashmarks at the throat and radial flowlines in the fields. **Our grade is VF20**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS #36520.**
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - UP*

Ex Mark Engelstad (The Pacific Northwest Collection)-Chris McCawley FPL 9/30/2007-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

296 **1814 S-295 R1 Plain 4 PCGS graded AU50**. Frosty chocolate brown with lighter steel brown toning in protected areas. Smooth and quite attractive with only trivial marks and very light wear on the highest points of the devices. A minor planchet flake at the lower left of the second 1 in the date (as struck) is a good identifying mark. Nicely struck E-MDS, Breen state III, with die clashmarks on both sides. The clashmarks before the face are especially prominent and give the appearance of a double profile. **Our grade is EF40+**. The attribution and Boka-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 16 finer for the variety. PCGS #36517.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley 1990-Jon A. Boka, Heritage 9/2011:3030-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Boka collection envelope and lot ticket).

Heard - Liberty Cents

Well Pedigreed 1816 N-5

Enlargement

297 **1816 N-5 R3 PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Frosty olive and chocolate brown with underlying faded mint red covering at least 10% of the obverse and nearly a third of the reverse. Just a few trivial marks from choice. A tiny planchet clip that weakens two dentils under the 6 in the date is the best identifying mark. MDS. The fields show fine radial die flowlines but the center dot on the reverse is clear. **Our grade is MS62**. A very nice cent and it comes with an excellent provenance. The attribution and Naftzger-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 1 finer in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36535.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Barney Bluestone Auction 1/1941:431-Willard C. Blaisdell (via Del Bland) 9/1976-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 1983 EAC Sale, lot 301-Dr. Philip W. Ralls-Wes Rasmussen, Heritage 1/13/2005:3365-Chris McCawley-Gene Heard Collection.

FINEST PCGS RB 1817 N-6

Enlargement

298 **1817 N-6 R1 PCGS graded MS63 Red & Brown**. Frosty tan and light steel brown with bright mint color showing on at least 10% of the obverse and traces of red remaining visible on the reverse. The only notable marks are some barely visible spots of slightly darker brown toning scattered over the obverse, mostly in the field before the portrait. Sharply struck EDS. The dentils are crisp around both sides and the repunching on star 13 is clear. **Our grade is MS62**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the only example of the variety graded MS RB at both services. PCGS #36566.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Heritage Auctions 6/2005:5094-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

299 **1817 N-16 R1 15-Star Obverse PCGS graded AU55, CAC Approved**. Glossy medium brown and light chocolate with slightly darker chocolate brown toning on the right side of the obverse. Golden tan faded down from mint color remains visible in protected areas on the reverse and the eye appeal of this cent is excellent. The only notable mark is a small spot of reddish crud on the left foot of the A in STATES. E-MDS showing fine radial die flowlines near the dentils on both sides but before the cud break at AM in AMERICA. **Our grade is AU50.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 6 finer for the variety. PCGS #36598.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

300 **1818 N-1 R2 PCGS graded MS65 Brown, CAC Approved**. Rotated Reverse. Very attractive lustrous bluish steel and chocolate brown with traces of mint red remaining visible on both sides. Satiny mint frost covers this cent and the eye appeal is excellent. The best identifying marks are a tiny spot of darker brown toning midway between stars 3 & 4 and a larger spot against the curl at star 13. LDS with a narrow, barely visible rim cud break from star 3 to above star 4 and dull die clashmarks in the field before the face. The reverse is rotated 65 degrees CCW relative to the normal head-to-foot die orientation. **Our grade is MS62.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 1 finer in 66 for the variety. PCGS #36601.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Tom Reynolds 9/27/2005-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

301 **1819/8 N-1 R1 Overdate 9 over 8 PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Frosty medium brown with slightly darker steel brown toning on the highpoints. The surfaces are lustrous and nearly flawless. A few microscopic ticks in the field off the chin and a dull nick right of the foot of the F in OF being the only notable marks. Nicely struck EDS. The dentils are complete around both sides and the overdate feature is obvious. Graded MS60 by Noyes and Bland. **Our grade is MS60** as well. Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Frankenfield-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 3 finer, 2 in 64, 1 in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36658.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Julian Leidman-R. S. Brown, Jr., Superior 9/30/1986:510-J. R. Frankenfield, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 2/17/2001:706-unknown-American Numismatic Rarities 8/2004:61-Evan L. Kopald (via Chris McCawley) 2006-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

302 **1819 N-2 R1 Large Date PCGS graded MS62 Brown**. Frosty chocolate brown and steel with spots of lighter golden tan toning near the stars before the portrait. Satiny mint luster covers the fields and protected areas and this cent offers nice eye appeal. Looks mint state but there is a touch of rub on the highest points of the devices. MDS with die cracks through the date and lower stars and obvious die rust on the reverse (tiny lumps on the coin). **Our grade is AU55.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 5; 6 finer for the variety. PCGS #36631.**
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

Ex Tom Reynolds 3/20/2006-Gene Heard Collection.

Mostly Red 1819 N-9

Enlargement

303 **1819 N-9 R1 PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Lustrous mint red mellowing to light steel brown on the highpoints with 80% of the original mint color remaining on both sides. Must be close to a "RD" designation. No significant marks, just a few trivial handling marks scattered over both sides. The best identifying marks are some tiny specks of darker steel toning hidden on the leaf under the O in OF. LDS, the usual Randall Hoard die state for this variety. The repunching on the R in AMERICA is faint, nearly gone. An impressive example of this hoard variety. **Our grade is MS64.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 4; none finer for the variety. PCGS #36653.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Heritage Auctions 6/2005:5048-Jim McGuigan 9/15/2005-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

304 **1820/19 N-1 Large Overdate 20 over 19 PCGS graded AU58**. Frosty dark bluish steel and olive with faint suggestions of very faded mint color in a few protected places around the wreath. Satiny mint luster covers the fields and protected areas and this cent offers mint state eye appeal in spite of light friction on the highpoints. Nearly flawless; the best identifying feature is a minor planchet clip that affects the dentils from star 2 to star 3 and the opposing ones over ST in STATES. MDS. The repunching on the 1 is gone and it is weak on the 8, but the 2 over 1 feature is obvious. **Our grade is AU50.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 5 finer in 64 for the variety. PCGS #36679.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Bowers & Merena 11/9/2006:248-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

305 **1820 N-13 R1 Large Date PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Very attractive lustrous light bluish steel brown and olive with mellowing mint red showing on 10% of the obverse and 20% of the reverse. No spots or stains, nearly flawless. The only notable mark is a very faint scuff in the field under stars 8 & 9. Sharply struck MDS with a die crack through the date and stars, the usual Randall Hoard die state for the variety. **Our grade is MS63+.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 4; 1 finer in 66 for the variety. PCGS #36674.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,250 - UP*

Ex Heritage Auctions 6/2/2005:5099-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

306 **1820 N-15 R2 Small Date PCGS graded MS63 Brown, CAC Approved.** Lustrous medium bluish steel and olive with traces of faded mint red in protected areas on both sides. No spots or stains, just insignificant handling marks scattered over both sides. LDS with die rust on both sides and crumbling in the upper notches of the N's in ONE CENT, the usual Randall Hoard die state for the variety. **Our grade is MS60+.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 4 finer, 2 in 64, 1 in 64+, 1 in 65+ for the variety. PCGS #36703.**
Estimate Value ..... $1,000 - UP

Ex Chris McCawley 2/13/1999-Evan L. Kopald (via Chris McCawley) 2006-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Kopald collection envelope).

Important 1821 N-1

Enlargement

307 **1821 N-1 R1 PCGS graded AU58, CAC Approved.** Glossy medium chocolate brown with frosty lighter brown and golden tan faded down from mint color in protected areas on both sides. Mint frost shows in the fields and protected areas and this piece offers excellent eye appeal. No spots or stains, only minor contact marks and light friction on the highpoints of the devices. MDS with very fine die cracks on the reverse but the obverse is uncracked. A very nice example of a date that is quite difficult to find in high grade. **Our grade is AU50.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 1 finer in 58+ for the variety. PCGS #36706.**
Estimate Value ..... $4,000 - UP

Ex Heritage Auctions 6/2005:5100-Kevin Parsons 7/21/2005-Gene Heard Collection.

The Garrett 1822 N-11

Enlargement

308 **1822 N-11 R2 PCGS graded MS62 Brown.** Frosty medium brown and light chocolate with peeps of faded mint color on the reverse. A very attractive cent, void of any spots or stains. Looks mint state but there is a hint of rub on the highest points of the devices and some minor handling marks are scattered over both sides, none notable. MDS with very fine die rust on the portrait (microscopic lumps on the coin) while the fields are smooth thanks to a fresh die polishing. Graded MS60 Choice and tied for CC#3 honors in the Noyes census, his photo #28785. **Our grade is AU55+, close to AU58.** Comes with a great provenance. The attribution and Garrett-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 6 finer for the variety. PCGS #36742.**
Estimate Value ..... $1,250 - UP

Ex Garrett Family Collection (Johns Hopkins University), Bowers & Ruddy 11/28/1979:145-R. E. Naftzger, Jr. (via Bill Noyes)-Tom Reynolds 12/14/2005-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Naftzger collection envelope and Garrett lot ticket).

Enlargement

309 **1823/2 N-1 R2 Overdate 3 over 2 PCGS graded AU50.** Rather glossy light to medium chocolate brown and olive with slightly lighter toning on the reverse. No spots or stains but there are some light contact marks including a collection of faint hairline scratches over star 2 and some even lighter ones over ON in ONE. M-LDS with narrow rim cud breaks under 182 and from star 2 to star 4. The 3/2 overdate feature is obvious. **Our grade is EF40 sharpness net VF35.** The attribution and Walsh-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 7 finer for the variety. PCGS #36760.**
Estimate Value ..... $2,500 - UP

Ex Walsh Family Collection, Heritage Auctions 1/3/2006:602-Gene Heard Collection.

Late State 1823 Normal Date

Enlargement

310 **1823 N-2 R2 PCGS graded VF35**. Attractive glossy light to medium chocolate brown and olive. The surfaces are smooth and the eye appeal is excellent in spite of some small contact marks scattered over the obverse. The notable ones are a dull nick on the lower point of star 4 and two diagonal nicks under the right side of the C in CENT. Scarce LDS with a cud break that reaches slightly inside the dentils from star 5 to star 6. A very nice example of this tough die state. **Our grade is VF25.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS #36757.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

311 **1824/2 N-1 R1 Overdate 4 over 2 PCGS graded AU55**. Glossy medium chocolate brown with frosty lighter brown and tan in protected areas, especially on the obverse. Smooth and quite attractive offering excellent eye appeal. The best identifying marks, and they are barely visible, are three very tiny pinpricks in a slightly curved line over star 1. MDS wit the always present die cracks on both sides. The overdate feature is obvious. Graded EF45 in the Noyes census his photo #58576. **Our grade is EF40+**. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 7 finer for the variety. PCGS #36778.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Tom Reynolds 3/20/2006-Gene Heard Collection.

Choice 1824 N-2

Enlargement

312 **1824 N-2 R2 PCGS graded MS65 Brown, CAC Approved**. Very attractive lustrous light olive and steel brown with traces of mellowed mint color showing in the protected areas on both sides. Satiny mint frost covers this cent and the eye appeal is outstanding. The best identifying marks, and they are trivial, are a small spot of darker brown toning under the E in ONE and another just right of the bottom of that letter. MDS. There is very fine die rust evident on the neck and minor crumbling inside the left top of the N in ONE. A very nice 1824 cent. Our grade is MS63. The attribution and Jewell-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; tied for finest MS BN of the variety at both services. PCGS #36769.**
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex Richard Jewell Collection, American Numismatic Rarities 3/8/2005:1160-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Jewell collection pillbox and lot ticket).

Enlargement

313 **1825 N-9 R2 PCGS graded MS62 Brown**. Frosty light to medium chocolate brown with subtle overtones of light bluish steel. This cent has choice mint state eye appeal, but there is a very faint rub on the highest points of the devices. No spots or stains. The notable marks are some thin nicks in the field under stars 7 & 8 and a tiny planchet flake on the upper part of the upright of the E in CENT (as struck). LDS with a fine die crack from the dentils over star 3 to the brow lock. **Our grade is AU58+, very close to mint state.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 7 finer for the variety. PCGS #36805.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley 6/2/2001-Evan L. Kopald (via Chris McCawley) 2006-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Kopald collection envelope).

Enlargement

314 **1826 N-7 R1 PCGS graded MS65 Brown, CAC Approved.** Lustrous medium brown and light olive blending to chocolate brown in some areas on the reverse. Satiny mint frost covers this cent and it offers excellent eye appeal. Nearly flawless. The best identifying marks are a thin diagonal nick hidden in the hair over the B in LIBERTY and a microscopic pinprick in the middle of the jawline. Sharply struck MDS. There is a rotated die clashmark on the reverse positioned about 30 degrees clockwise from the actual die orientation. This interesting feature is noted in the John Wright reference on the middle date cent series, and it is only present in the intermediate die state for the variety. **Our grade is MS63.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 4; 2 finer in 66 for the variety. PCGS #36829.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex James R. McGuigan 9/15/2005-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

315 **1826/5 N-8 R2 Overdate 6 over 5 PCGS graded AU55.** Choice glossy medium chocolate brown with frosty lighter brown and tan in the protected areas on the reverse. A very attractive cent, just lightly worn. The only notable marks are a dull diagonal nick or planchet chip under star 7, another in the center of the neck, and a small puff of lighter brown toning resting against the hair under star 8. Nicely struck E-MDS with a strong die clashmark at the throat. The dentils around both sides are well defined and there is no crumbling inside the top of the N in ONE. Segments of the inner circle on the obverse are present and the top of the 5 is visible under the top of the 6. This earlier die state is preferable because it shows the overdate feature more clearly than later examples struck from worn dies. **Our grade is EF45+.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 7 finer for the variety. PCGS #36835.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Heritage Auctions 8/2006:182-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket included).

Enlargement

316 **1827 N-7 R3 PCGS graded MS63 Brown, CAC Approved.** Very attractive frosty medium chocolate brown with lighter steel brown and tan in the protected areas, especially on the reverse. No spots or stains. The only notable mark is a dull nick right of the F in OF. Nicely struck LDS. The tiny parallel dashes near the dentils right of the second S in STATES are gone. **Our grade is MS60.** The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 4 finer, 1 in 64, 1 in 64+, 2 in 65 for the variety. PCGS #36856.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Tom Reynolds-Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

317 **1828 N-10 R1 Small Date PCGS graded AU58, CAC Approved.** Frosty medium brown and light chocolate with slightly darker steel brown toning on the highpoints of the devices. An attractive cent showing just a very light touch of friction on the highpoints. An arc of slightly darker chocolate brown toning outside the wreath from K-5 to K-10 is the best identifying feature. Nicely struck EDS. The repunching on the 1 and first 8 is sharp. **Our grade is AU50.** The attribution and Wells-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 6 finer for the variety. PCGS #36907.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Abe Kosoff Estate, Bowers & Merena 11/4/1985:185-March Wells, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 2/7/2000:1904-Chris McCawley 6/10/2000-Evan L. Kopald (via Chris McCawley) 2006-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Wells and Kopald collection envelopes and the Wells lot ticket).

THE NEWCOMB 1828 N-11

Enlargement

318 **1828 N-11 R2 Large Date PCGS graded MS64 Brown.** Very attractive frosty light brown with steel brown toning on the highest points of the devices. Peeps of mint color remain visible in protected areas on both sides. The surfaces are nearly flawless and this cent offers great eye appeal. The only notable mark is an inconspicuous nick between the hair bun and star 11. Nicely struck E-MDS. The fields show very fine radial flowlines but the gross repunching left of the first S in STATES and left of the O in OF is clear. **Our grade is MS60+, close to MS62.** A beautiful cent that comes with an important provenance. The attribution and Newcomb-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 5; tied for finest MS BN of the variety at both services. PCGS #36901.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & Co. 5/16/1945:602-Floyd T. Starr, Stack's 6/13/1984:216-Andrew Hain (Hain Family Collection), Stack's 1/15/2002:784 (as MS65)-Walsh Family Collection, Heritage 1/4/2006:610-Gene Heard Collection.

THE RASMUSSEN 1829 N-1

Enlargement

319 **1829 N-1 R3 Large Letters PCGS graded MS63 Brown.** Frosty tan and light brown with darker steel brown toning on the highpoints. A couple tiny peeps of faded mint red can be found on the obverse. The only mark is a small, inconspicuous spot of darker toning (not carbon) at the tip of the leaf under the E in UNITED. Looks mint state but there is a touch of rub on the highest points of the portrait. In addition the strike on the reverse is weak, particularly on the wreath and ONE CENT, but the obverse devices are nicely impressed. LDS with a fine die crack though the tops of ER in AMERICA extending to the dentils over the adjacent M. **Our grade is AU58**, same as the PCGS grade. Previously removed from an NGC slab graded MS63BN (NGC label #502798-001 included, and it shows the attribution and Rasmussen provenance). Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Rasmussen-Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 4; tied for finest of the variety graded MS BN at both services. PCGS #36910.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Lester Merkin 10/6/1972:583-Charles E. Harrison 4/1975-Wayne Slife-Chuck Heck-Myles Z. Gerson-Denis Loring 6/26/1984-Wes Rasmussen, Heritage 1/13/2005:3555-Tom Reynolds 6/2/2005-Gene Heard Collection (includes the Merkin lot envelope and Rasmussen collection envelope.

Enlargement

376 **1857 N-2 R1+ Small Date PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown, CAC Approved.** Lustrous mint red fading to light olive brown and steel with 20% of the obverse and 70% of the reverse showing mint color. The only notable marks are a dull horizontal nick or planchet chip at the upper point of star 5 and a diagonal one over the E in CENT plus a tiny swipe of darker toning between the bases of the E & S in STATES. MDS die state a late. The die lines over UNIT are faint, nearly gone. A beautiful example of the Small Date version of 1857. **Our grade is MS63,** tied for CC#6 in the Grellman census. The attribution and Heard provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; none finer for the variety. PCGS #148731.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Heritage 9/2008:203 (as NGC65RB)-Gene Heard Collection.

Heard - Early American Tokens

Enlargement

377 **1861 US Civil War Token Fuld-147/227 Silver Plated Rarity-6 PCGS graded MS63.** Frosty light silvery gray with lustrous brighter silver toning in protected areas. No defects. Sharply struck and attractive. A very nice example of this seldom-offered patriotic variety.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Gene Heard Collection.

Enlargement

378 **1863 Patriotic US Civil War Token Fuld-34/277a NGC graded MS64 Red & Brown.** A beautiful, lustrous example with at least half of the red remaining on the obverse, less on the reverse. Satiny and flawless with great eye appeal.
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - UP*

Gene Heard Collection.

379 **Quartet of Patriotic US Civil War Tokens NGC graded MS65 Brown.** Includes Fuld-12/297a, Fuld-118/418a, Fuld-174/272a, and Fuld-231/352a. All but the first show some mint red. An attractive group of different patriotic themes. Lot of 4 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - UP*

Gene Heard Collection.

380 **Trio of US Civil War Tokens dated 1863, all NGC graded.** Includes patriotic Fuld-37/434a **NGC graded MS62BN**, patriotic Fuld-254/255a **NGC graded MS64BN**, and a store card from Cincinnati, Ohio for Carl Hass Fuld-165Bj-16a with rabbit motif **NGC graded MS64BN**. An attractive group and the first 2 show some mint color. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - UP*

Gene Heard Collection.

Gem "Good For A Scent" Token

Enlargement

381 **1863 US Civil War Store Card Boston Mass Fuld-115E-1a Rarity-5 NGC graded MS66 Red & Brown.** Beautiful lustrous mint red fading to olive brown and chocolate with about half the mint color remaining. A flawless, sharply struck gem of the very popular "Good For A Scent" type from Boston die sinker Joseph Merriam. One of the finest known of the type. Once offered as a "Proof" strike from the famous collection of Colonel E. H. R. Green.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex World Exonumia Mail Bid Sale (Rich Hartzog) 6/29/1999:1583-Gene Heard Collection (lot ticket and Hartzog catalog description included).

382 **Pair of New York Civil War Store Card Tokens**. Includes Fuld NY 630-H-1a MS60 with 10% red, and NY 630CB-4a Choice Unc with 50% of the mint red remaining. A nice pair. Lot of 2 pieces.
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - UP*

Gene Heard Collection.

END OF THE GENE HEARD "RED BOOK" COLLECTION OF COLONIALS AND LARGE CENTS

Rare Noe-6 Oak Tree Shilling

383 **1652 Massachusetts Oak Tree Shilling IN at Bottom Noe-6 Rarity-7- PCGS Genuine, Fine Details, Edge Damage**. Frosty medium silver with darker steel and gray in protected areas. No defects other than clipping that has reduced the weight to 43.9 grains. The clipping removed portions of the legend but the date and denomination are bold. Very late die state with significant swelling on the obverse side that has resulted in uneven wear on the Oak Tree. An acceptable example of this very rare variety. Listed on page 41 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - UP*

The Ford Noe-34 Pine Tree Threepence

384 **1652 Massachusetts Pine Tree Threepence Noe-34 Rarity-4 PCGS graded AU55**. Variety with pellets on either side of the tree trunk. Very attractive glossy medium grayish steel with lighter silvery gray toning on the devices. The surfaces are smooth and void of any defects. The obverse (tree side) is misaligned to the top, as always on this variety, while the reverse is reasonably well centered on the planchet. The date and denomination are bold. This is the finer of the 2 examples of the variety contained in the famous John Ford Collection. A wonderful example of this tough denomination. Listed on page 41 in the "Redbook." Weight 18.7 grains.
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex F. C. C. Boyd Collection-John J. Ford, Jr. Collection, Stack's 10/18/2005:139.

385 **1723 Wood's Hibernia Halfpenny Martin 4.47-Gb.7 R4 VF30**. Attractive glossy medium olive brown and chocolate. Smooth and free of any notable marks, just lightly worn. M-LDS with die cracks on both sides. Listed on page 47 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - UP*

386 **1723 Wood's Hibernia Halfpenny PCGS graded MS62 Brown. PCGS graded MS-62 Brown**. Frosty chocolate brown and steel. Mint luster shows in the fields and protected areas and this piece offers excellent eye appeal. Nicely struck and free of notable defects. Listed on page 47 in the "Redbook." **Pop 36; 95 finer at PCGS.**
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - UP*

387 **1722 Wood's Hibernia Halfpenny. Type 1, harp at left. PCGS graded MS-62 Brown**. Glossy medium brown and light chocolate. Smooth and attractive showing just a touch of friction on the highest points of the devices. A bit of darker toning at the S in GEORGIUS and another at the R in HIBERNIA are the only notable marks. Listed on page 46 of the "Redbook." **Pop 5; 13 finer, 7 in 63, 5 in 64, 1 in 65.**
Estimate Value ..... *$750 - UP*

388 **1723 Wood's Hibernia Farthing. "DEI GRATIA REX". PCGS graded MS-63 Brown**. Frosty medium brown and chocolate with generous traces of faded mint color showing in protected areas on both sides. The only mark is a minor planchet void in a couple dentils over IA in GRATIA. An attractive example of this tough denomination. Listed on page 46 in the "Redbook." **Pop 42; 31 finer, 2 in 63+, 27 in 64, 2 in 65.**
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 500*

389 **1723 Wood's Hibernia Halfpenny. PCGS graded AU-58**. Glossy brown and chocolate. Smooth with just a light touch of wear on the highpoints of the devices. A small puff of darker toning in the field behind the head and a speck of carbon on the bust are the only notable marks. Listed on page 47 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - 225*

390 **1760 Voce Populi Halfpenny Nelson-4 Rarity-3. PCGS graded AU-50**. Attractive glossy medium brown and light chocolate. The surfaces are smooth and there are no notable defects. Later die state with crumbling in some of the legends. Listed on page 51 in the "Redbook." **Pop 26; 82 finer at PCGS.**
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - 550*

Choice 1766 Pitt Token

391 **1766 Pitt Halfpenny Token Breen-251 PCGS graded XF45**. Choice glossy light to medium chocolate brown. The surfaces are perfectly smooth and this piece offers superb eye appeal. The only marks, and they are not at all distracting, are a barely visible scratch under the first E in COMMERCE and a few small rim nicks on the upper half of the reverse. A premium example of this popular US Colonial issue. Listed on page 52 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value .....*$1,000 - UP*

392 **1787 Massachusetts Cent Ryder 2b-A Rarity-1 VF25**. The "Horned Eagle" variety. Attractive glossy medium chocolate brown and olive. This cent has smooth surfaces and great eye appeal for the grade. The only notable mark is a light rim bruise at the second S in MASSACHUSETTS. Later die state with the "horn" break from the top of the eagle' s head. A nice example of this popular die variety that has a separate listing on page 61 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

393 **1787 Massachusetts Cent Ryder 4-D Low Rarity-4 VF30**. Choice glossy medium chocolate brown and steel. A premium example for the grade, smooth and very attractive. The notable marks, and they are trivial, are a tiny nick on the rim over the left side of the U in MASSACHUSETTS and a very light rim bruise over the E in WEALTH. A really nice mid-grade Massachusetts Cent. Listed on page 61 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value .....*$500 - UP*

394 **(1787) John Bolen copy of the LIBERNATUS Pattern for Thomas Machin in copper Kenney-7 EF45.**. Choice glossy light chocolate brown with olive brown in protected areas. From the early, unbroken state of the dies. Essentially as struck with light friction on the highpoints. Struck by John Bolen of Springfield, Massachusetts, in 1869 with 40 made in copper. Weight 158.3 grains. The extremely rare original is listed on page 67 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value .....*$300 - UP*

Beautiful Bar Cent

395 **(1785) Bar Cent Breen-1145 W-8520 Rarity-4 PCGS graded AU53**. Choice frosty medium brown. Smooth and nearly flawless with outstanding eye appeal. Just a light touch of rub on the highest points of the devices and a few trivial contact marks. The notable marks are a small pinprick left of the bottom serif of the S and a few smaller ones over the top of the A. Sharply and evenly struck slightly off center to K-4.5, as usual, affecting some dentils but none of the legends. The spike from the second bar is sharp, a feature that helps identify genuine examples of this rarity. A very nice example of this popular colonial issue that began circulating in New York circa 1785. Listed on page 76 in the "Redbook." **PCGS population 8.**
Estimate Value ..... *$8,000 - UP*

396 **Group of 16 Miscellaneous Coppers, Fair to Mint State.**. Includes 9 colonials (mostly low grade counterfeit British half-pennies and French Colonial coppers), 5 Hard Times Tokens grading XF to Unc, and two old presidential medals. Inspection is recommended. Lot of 16 pieces.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

397 **1791 Washington Cent with Large Eagle Breen-1206 PCGS Genuine, XF Details, Damage**. Recolored glossy dark bluish steel and olive with traces of orangey tan in protected areas. The surfaces are smooth and there is just a bit of light friction on the highpoints of the devices. No spots or stains. The best identifying mark is a small planchet flake on the left center of the shield (as struck). There is no "Damage" as stated on the PCGS label. May benefit from a better retoning. Listed on page 83 in the "Redbook."
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

Half Cents

Sharp 1794 Half Cent

398 **1794 C-2a R2+ EF40**. Small Edge Letters. Glossy medium reddish brown and light chocolate with a puff of slightly darker toning in the field left of the cap. The surfaces are smooth, void of any trace of corrosion or verdigris, and the eye appeal is excellent. Nicely struck with complete dentils around both sides. The only notable mark is a small rim nick over the R in LIBERTY. Rare EDS, Manley state 1.0, before any die clashmarks on either side.
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

399 **Trio of Early Coppers 1794-1803**. Includes 1794 C-2a half cent R2+ G6 net AG3 for roughness and a dent, 1803 C-1 half cent ANACS graded VG10 (our grade VG8), and 1800 S-200 large cent R3 PCGS graded G4 (our grade G4+). All have an easily readable date and the last 2 are choice for the grade. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - UP*

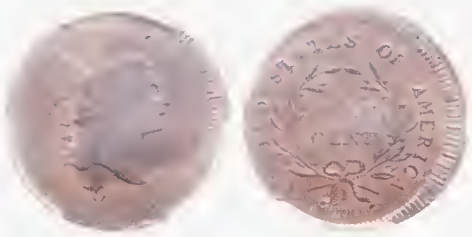
400 **1794 C-3a R5 Small Edge Letters G5**. Several points sharper but covered with fine roughness on all but the high-points, which are relatively smooth. The only notable mark is a dull nick on the rim over the R in LIBERTY. The date and legends are complete and easily readable although some elements in the legends are weak. MDS, Manley state 2.0 early. The bulge right of the date is faint but visible.
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Off-Center 1795 C-4, Cohen Plate Coin

401 **1795 C-4 R3 Punctuated Date, Plain Edge PCGS graded AU53**. Lustrous chocolate and steel brown with delicate splashes of reddish chocolate and olive on both sides. The fields are slightly reflective and underlying mint luster covers the reverse. The only notable mark is a shallow depression (probably pre-striking) in the unstruck portion of the planchet outside the dentils opposite the neck. Otherwise free of contact marks, only the usual tiny planchet flakes or chips showing on the portrait and center of the reverse where some of the normal planchet imperfections didnít completely smooth out during the strike. Struck 5-10% off center to K-9. An outstanding example of an early mint error. **Our grade is AU50.** Plated on page 21 in the second edition of the Cohen book on the "Little Half Sisters." Weight 88.1 grains. Comes with a very nice provenance for a US Half Cent. The attribution and "Mint Error/ Off-Center" status are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population for the variety (not error) is 0; 2 finer, 1 in 55, 1 in 63+.**
Estimate Value ..... *$8,000 - UP*

Ex Kagin' s MANA Sale 11/1974:3-NERCG FPL #4, 1975-Pine Treeís Dr. Conway Bolt Sale, 11/1975-Pine Tree 1/1978:66-Benjamin Levin at the 1979 ANA Convention-Roger S. Cohen, Jr., Superior 2/2/1992:48-R. Tettenhorst (The Davy Collection), McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 9/19/ 2010:24.

Frosty Off-Center 1795 C-6a



402 **1795 C-6a R2 Plain Edge, No Pole PCGS graded AU55**. Frosty chocolate brown and steel with lighter brown toning in protected areas. The toning is a bit uneven on the obverse where the portrait and field to the right are a few shades darker than the remainder of the coin. There is very little if any friction on the highpoints of the devices and the only notable marks are a light rim nick under the bust tip and two tiny rim ticks over TE in UNITED. Struck about 5% off center to K-10 on a planchet cut from a Talbot Allum & Lee Cent. Clear undertype from the TAL Cent is visible in the obverse fields, strongest around the date and below the cap. EDS, Manley state 1.0, before any trace of swelling in the field right of the Y in LIBERTY. **Our grade is AU50**. The attribution (but not off-center error) is noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 3 finer, 1 in 63, 1 in 65, 1 in 66+ for the variety.**
Estimate Value ..... *$6,000 - UP*

Important 1795 C-6b Thick Planchet

403 **1795 C-6b R6- No Pole, Plain Edge PCGS graded VF25**. Glossy steel brown and chocolate with wisps of lighter sea-green overtones on the reverse. No corrosion, verdigris, or notable marks. The best identifying feature is a curved planchet clip that affects the dentils under 179 and the opposing ones over TES (as struck). EDS, Manley state 1.0, before any swelling in the field right of the Y in LIBERTY. The date is often weakly struck on these thick planchet strikes of the variety, but it is complete and clear on this example. The weight is not shown on the PCGS label, but the planchet is clearly thicker than those found on the normal thin planchet strikes. These thick planchets were cut from spoiled large cents, and occasionally you can see large cent undertype on the half cents (but not on this one). A very nice example of this rare variant. **Our grade is F15** which would place it solidly in the middle of the condition census for the variety. The attribution as C-6b (the Thick Planchet version) is noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... *$8,000 - UP*

404 **1795 C-6b R6- No Pole, Plain Edge PCGS graded VG10**. Partly glossy medium chocolate brown and steel. Smooth and attractive, void of any trace of corrosion or verdigris. There are some faint hairlines inside the wreath and a barely visible rim bruise that has been lightly smoothed at CA in AMERICA. The date is not strong but it is easily readable, and the legends are clear except for the usual weakness on HALF CENT. The weight is not shown on the PCGS label, but the planchet is clearly thicker than those seen on the thin planchet (C-6a) variant. **Our grade is VG8.** The attribution as C-6b (the rare Thick Planchet version of the C-6 die variety) is noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

Rare 1796 With Pole

405 **1796 C-2 R4 With Pole PCGS Genuine, VG Details, Damage**. Slightly glossy dark olive brown and steel. No marks or significant verdigris, but this piece is covered with uniform moderate roughness consistent with having been lost in soil for a significant length of time. There is very little evidence of wear on the devices but the roughness obscures the finer details. The date and legends are complete and easily readable with the exception of HALF CENT, which is weaker. **Our grade is F12 sharpness net AG3**. The attribution is noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... *$6,000 - UP*

Half Cent On Spoiled Cent

406 **1800 C-1 R2 VG8**. Sharpness near VF30 but dark and covered with uniform moderate roughness. No marks and verdigris, and the toning is a slightly glossy dark olive brown and steel. E-MDS, Manley state 2.0, with obvious swelling and die clash-marks over NITE. What make this piece special is that it was struck over a spoiled large cent, and that cent was an off-center reverse brockage error. Obvious undertype from the large cent shows in the center of the obverse where ON and EN from ONE CENT are clearly visible to the unaided eye. On the reverse there is an offset arc of incuse large cent dentils from the rim right of OF down to the 2 in the denominator. A nice mint error that points to a time in our history when labor was cheap and planchet material was scarce.
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - UP*

407 **1804 C-4 R5 Crosslet 4 with Stems G4**. Slightly sharper but the fields and protected areas are covered with microscopic granularity and there are some faint hairline scratches on the portrait. Partially glossy dark steel and olive brown with slightly lighter chocolate toning on the devices. No verdigris or other defects. The date and legends are complete and clear. MDS, Manley state 2.0, with fine die cracks on the reverse.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

Ex Don Valenziano-Gino Sanfilippo.

Double Struck 1804

408 **1804 C-13 R1 Plain 4 without Stems VG7**. Glossy medium steel brown and chocolate blending to darker chocolate brown in protected areas. The surfaces are smooth and attractive for the grade, a nick near the rim behind the head being the best identifying mark. This piece was struck twice. One strike was centered on the planchet but the piece failed to eject before being struck a second time. The second strike was rotated 30 degrees CW and slightly off center to K-5. The second strike was against the obverse die on that side leaving obvious "naked-eye" evidence of the rotated strike on the portrait. The reverse was struck against a new blank planchet on the second impression thereby creating an incuse brockage of the reverse on that planchet and causing characteristic swelling or unevenness on this piece. A neat "double error."
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

Discovered on eBay 4/1/2015.

Very Rare 1805 C-2 Small Date

409 **1805 C-2 R5 Small 5 with Stems PCGS graded F12**. Rather glossy light to medium chocolate brown with hints of lighter reddish brown in protected areas on the obverse. This piece offers nice eye appeal, but the surfaces are not perfect. Sharpness closer to F15 but here are several microscopic spots of very shallow carbon scattered over both sides, mostly on the portrait, and a collection of nicks on the neck. The best identifying marks are a tiny rim nick off the upper edge of the bust and a pinprick under the right foot of the first A in AMERICA. EDS without any hint of swelling in the field over the bust. The date is bold and the legends are clear. **Our grade is net VG8**. A nice example of this very rare variety in spite of the imperfections, in the lower part of the condition census. The attribution is noted on the PCGS label. **Pop 2; 2 finer, 1 in 35, 1 in 50.**
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex Michael Fuller.

410 **1806 C-1 R1 Small 6, Stemless Wreath PCGS graded AU50**. Glossy chocolate and olive brown. Smooth and attractive, just lightly worn on the highpoints. The only notable mark is a faint hairline scratch in the field from just off the chin to the rim before the neck. MDS. There are die clashmarks on the obverse and the reverse is rotated 50 degrees CCW relative to the normal head-to-foot die orientation. The Stemless Wreath feature is obvious. **Our grade is VF35+, close to EF40.**
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

Rare 1806 Cohen-3

411 **1806 C-3 R6 Small 6 with Stems PCGS Genuine, VF Details, Environmental Damage**. A sharply detailed example that is covered with fine to moderate roughness, strongest on the obverse. No verdigris and the only notable mark is a very old scratch along the dentil tips over the second S in STATES. Dark steel and olive brown. The date and legends are complete and clear, although LIBERTY is relatively weak from the roughness. EDS, Manley state 1.0, before the die crack at ICA. The obverse is slightly misaligned to K-1, as usual for this variety. A very rare variety that in unknown in high grade; only one is known grading better than VG (the net Fine-15 example we sold as lot 85 in our 1/26/2014 sale of the fabulous Missouri Cabinet Collection). **Our grade is net G5** (although the reverse grades significantly better). The attribution is noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

412 **1809 C-4 R2 Large 0 over Small 0 PCGS graded AU53**. Frosty olive brown and chocolate with traces of lighter brown in protected areas. Smooth and attractive showing only minor marks. The notable ones are a very light scuff on the chin and jaw and a collection of tiny hairline scratches right of the F in HALF. E-MDS Manley state 1.0. The Large 0 over Small 0 in the date (PCGS calls it a "Circle in 0") is obvious. **Our grade is VF35**. A nice example of this "Redbook" variety. The attribution is noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Extremely Rare 1811 C-1 With 2-Star Cud

413 **1811 C-1 R7 (for the die state) Fair-2**. Sharpness at least G4 with some details significantly better, but the surfaces are covered with moderate roughness and there are a few dull contact marks on both sides. In spite of the poor surfaces the date is complete and easily readable and most of the legends are clear. Dull dark steel gray. Extremely rare M-LDS, Manley state 4.0, with a strong cud break at stars 1 & 2. About 8 are known with the 2-star cud break, and none is in high grade. The famous Missouri Cabinet Collection, the finest collection of half cents ever assembled, had an AG-3 example of the die state. **Removed from a PCGS slab graded Genuine, G Details, Damage** (PCGS label #35239.98/81421829 included, and it shows the attribution).
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

TO CONSIGN YOUR COPPERS TO OUR NEXT
PRE-LONG BEACH AUCTION
CONTACT LARRY, IRA, IVAN at
310-551-2646/800-978-2646
OR
OUR COPPER EXPERTS
BOB GRELLMAN
407-682-9592
&
CHRIS McCAWLEY
972-668-1575
Bob Grellman
ANA Life Member #3471
EAC Member #575
Chris McCawley
ANA Life Member #4304

Rare 1811 Mickley Restrike

Enlargement

414 **1811 Mickley Restrike Rarity-7 PCGS graded Mint State-64 Brown.**. Frosty uniform light to medium brown. A tiny pin scratch on the bottom of star 2 and a small, shallow contact mark under the right side of the E in CENT are the only signs of contact, and both are wholly insignificant. The best identifying mark is a small spot of very fine carbon over the left side of the F in HALF. Both sides show the usual collection of fine die rust (microscopic lumps on the coin' s surface) from the mint dies that had been discarded and became rusted before being rescued for this final use. These restrikes were made sometime prior to 1859 by Joseph Mickley using scrap dies he obtained from the mint or some intermediary. The obverse die is the normal 1811 C-2 die and the reverse is from the 1802/0 C-2 marriage. Both dies were heavily rusted when acquired and were lapped to reduce the roughness prior to striking these "restrikes." These are sometimes called Proof strikes, but the condition of the dies used and the lack of reflectivity in the fields makes such a judgment highly questionable. Regardless, these are extremely rare and are highly coveted additions to any advanced collection of US half cents. **Our grade is MS60+.**
Estimate Value ..... *$20,000 - UP*

Ex Heritage Auction #1104:54-Tony Terranova 5/2008-Ray Rouse, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 9/14/2008:96.

Sharp 1826 C-2

415 **1826 C-2 R3+ Repunched 6 AU55**. Frosty medium brown and light chocolate. Sharply struck and quite attractive with mint state eye appeal, but there is a hint of rub on the highest points of the hair. No spots or stains, just a few small ticks on the cheek. EDS, Manley state 1.0. The repunching on the 6 and star 13 is sharp.
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - UP*

BID LIVE WITH OUR
STANDARD 17.5% BUYER'S FEE
ON GOLDBERGCOINS.COM
Call us to register today!

Gem Proof 1833 Half Cent

Enlargement

416 **1833 C-1 R5 (as a proof) PCGS graded PR65 Brown, CAC Approved**. Very attractive light olive and golden tan. The obverse fields show moderate to deep reflectivity while the portrait is frosty giving this piece a subtle cameo appearance. The reverse fields are moderately reflective. The only marks are a few very fine lint impressions in the obverse fields (caused by fibers left behind by a cloth used to wipe the dies) and a tiny chip or struck-through impression at a dentil tip over the L in LIBERTY. Curiously, this tiny mark is present on several examples struck from the early, unclashed proof strikes (for an example see lot 133 in our 1/26/2014 sale of the Missouri Cabinet). EDS, Breen state II late. There is a very fine die crack connecting stars 2-7 but no trace of die clashmarks on either side. A beautiful early proof. **Our grade is Proof-64+, close to 65.** The attribution is noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2, none finer in Proof Brown.**
Estimate Value ..... *$10,000 - UP*

417 **1833 C-1 R1 PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Lustrous medium bluish steel brown and light chocolate with traces of faded mint color showing on both sides. Sharply struck and attractive. The only notable marks are some faint spots of slightly darker steel brown toning around stars10-12 and a spot of fine carbon on the leaf under C in CENT. MDS, Manley state 2.0, with sharp die clashmarks on both sides. **Our grade is MS60+.** The attribution is noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - UP*

418 **1835 C-1 R1 Repunched 5 PCGS Genuine, AU Details, Scratch**. Frosty light brown and steel. Mint luster covers the fields and protected areas. There are a few light contact marks, including some faint hairline scratches inside the wreath, plus a trace of roughness at ED-STAT. MDS with die clashmarks on both sides. The repunching on the 5 is clear. **Our grade is AU55 sharpness net EF45.**
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - UP*

419 **1853 C-1 R1 PCGS Genuine, UNC Details, Tooled**. Lustrous medium steel brown and light olive. Bluish steel overtones cover the fields on the reverse and the eye appeal is excellent. The "Tooled" assessment comes from a very faint scuff that broke the toning under LF in HALF. Otherwise this is a decent mint state half cent. MDS with fine flowlines in the fields but no swelling. **Our grade is MS60 net AU55.**
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - UP*

420 **1853 C-1 R1 NGC graded MS62 Brown**. Attractive glossy light chocolate brown. No notable defects, just a hint of rub on the highest points of the devices and traces of dirt in protected places. Nicely struck EDS with smooth fields. **Our grade is AU58.**
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

421 **1854 C-1 R1+ PCGS graded MS65 Brown, CAC Approved**. Frosty medium brown and light olive with traces of mellowed mint red showing in protected areas on both sides. The notable marks are a thin nick or scratch on the jaw and a small rim nick over the second S in STATES. Sharply struck MDS, Manley state 2.0. The dash left of the base of the 1 is clear and a small lump shows on the upper part of the upright of the I in UNITED. **Our grade is MS62.**
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - UP*

Proof-Only 1856 Restrike

Enlargement

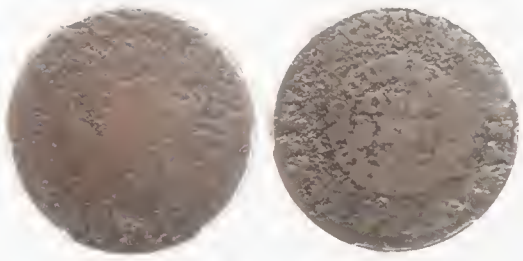
422 **1856 Restrike Breen 1-C R4 PCGS graded PR64 Brown**. Reverse of 1856. Attractive gunmetal blue and steel mixed with lighter brown faded down from mint color. Generous traces of faded mint color show on the obverse while at least a third of the reverse retains faded rosy mint red. Nearly flawless with excellent eye appeal. The only marks, and they are barely visible with a glass, are a tiny tick hidden at the base of a dentil at star 13 and a small spot of slightly lighter toning off the upper left point of star 2. The fields on both sides are nicely reflective but the mirrors are not especially deep. **Our grade is Proof-63. PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 65 (the Missouri Cabinet example we sold as lot 224 in our 1/26/2014 sale).**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Certified Half Cent Blank Planchet

423 **Blank Planchet for a Half Cent, Type II, PCGS graded MS61 Brown**. Frosty chocolate and olive brown. The only defects are a shallow planchet flake or void on one side and the usual collection of microscopic planchet imperfections that smooth out when the planchet is struck by the dies. The planchet has upset rims and the edge is double flanged (Type II). The diameter exactly matches that of the half cents of 1803-1836 (which have a 23.0 millimeter diameter that is very slightly larger than the later 1849-1857 half cents), but the weight is a bit hefty (92.0 grains versus the 84.0-grain standard). Since the weights tended to vary quite a bit on these, it is reasonable to conclude this planchet was intended for one of those 1803-1836 half cents. A very nice example, and it comes with an equally nice provenance. The "Mint Error" and "Type II" information is noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Don Valenziano 4/7/2000-The Davy Collection, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 9/4/2011:455.

Large Cents



424 **1793 S-1 R4 Chain AMERI. PCGS Genuine, P/FR Details, Environmental Damage**. Slightly glossy dark olive brown and steel with lighter brown and chocolate toning on the highpoints. The two-tone contrast highlights the date and devices and makes it easier to make out the date and read the legends (which are weak and distorted but nearly compete). The highpoints are smooth while everything else is rough. Looks like this piece may have been corroded and then placed back into circulation for a while. No marks or verdigris. **Our grade is net Fair-2.** The attribution is noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Popular Chain Cent

Enlargement

425 **1793 S-4 R3 Chain Cent with Periods PCGS Genuine, Fine Details, Environmental Damage.** Mostly glossy chocolate brown with lighter brown toning on the high-points and traces of reddish brown toning in protected areas on the reverse. Fine roughness covers all but the highest points of the devices, but the glossy patina aids the eye appeal. No verdigris or notable marks. E-MDS, before any die cracks off the lower curls. The date and legends are complete and clear. **Our grade is F15+ sharpness net VG7.** The attribution is noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... *$6,000 - UP*

426 **1793 S-11b R4 Wreath Cent with Lettered Edge PCGS graded F15.** Variety with Two Leaves following DOLLAR. Mostly glossy light olive and steel. The surfaces are mostly smooth and the eye appeal is excellent, but a glass reveals extremely fine roughness in protected areas on the lower part of the reverse. No verdigris, just a few small marks. The notable ones are three faint, very old pin scratches in the field behind the head, a small planchet chip high on the cheek, and another at the bottom of the T in UNITED. M-LDS, Breen state III, with obvious die clashmarks from the chin down to the bottom of the neck. The date and legends are complete and easily readable, and the edge lettering is bold. A very nice example of this Lettered Edge Wreath Cent. **Our grade is VG8.** The attribution is noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

427 **1793 S-11b R4 Wreath Cent with Lettered Edge G4.** Variety with Two Leaves following DOLLAR. Sharpness VG8 but moderate granularity covers the fields and protected areas on both sides while the highpoints are smooth. No verdigris, and the only marks are a couple small nicks on the hair left of the jaw and a thin planchet fissure across the top of the head under BERT. Slightly glossy olive brown and steel with lighter chocolate toning on the devices. The date and legends are easily readable, but portions are weak, especially the fraction. The Lettered Edge feature is bold.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Shawn Yancey.

428 **1793 S-11c R3- Wreath Cent with Lettered Edge PCGS graded G4.** Variety with a Single Leaf following DOLLAR. Glossy dark chocolate brown and steel. The surfaces are smooth and nice for the grade, just worn. The notable marks are two vertical planchet voids in the field behind the head, a smaller void at the rim over the E in LIBERTY, and a collection of tiny voids at TES (all as struck). The bottom of the date is starting to wear into the rim but it remains easily readable. LIBERTY is strong and the legends on the reverse are readable with the exception of the denominator, which is worn away. The Lettered Edge feature is clear. MDS showing die clashmarks on the obverse. **Our grade is G4+.** The attribution is noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Choice 1793 Liberty Cap

429 **1793 S-14 R5- Liberty Cap PCGS graded VF25**. Choice glossy chocolate brown and steel with some lighter brown toning in protected areas on the reverse. The surfaces are smooth and evenly worn offering exceptional eye appeal for a 1793 Liberty Cap Cent. The only marks, and they are not significant, are a very thin diagonal nick on the chin, another on the throat, and a small rim bruise off the end of the pole. MDS. The bisecting die crack on the obverse is strong but there is no trace of swelling at NT in CENT. The date and legends are complete and clear. A premium example of a type that seldom comes with such attractive surfaces. **Our grade is F12**. The attribution is noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... $30,000 - UP

Ex House of Stuart, Ltd.-Eugene Exman, Heritage 6/4/2015:3750.

430 **1794 S-19b R4 Head of 1793, Edge of 1794 AG3**. Sharpness VG7, even better on parts of the portrait, but much of the planchet is lightly corroded. There are a few traces of minor verdigris and the only notable mark is a rim bruise at ITE in UNITED. Partly glossy but rather blotchy mix of tan, chocolate, and olive brown tones. The date is weak but readable.
Estimate Value ..... $300 - UP

Newly Discovered S-20

431 **1794 S-20 R4+ Head of 1793, Edge of 1794 F12**. Very attractive glossy light to medium brown with darker steel brown toning on the highpoints. The surfaces are smooth and this cent offers great eye appeal, especially for the S-20 die variety. The only notable marks are two faint hairline scratches on the cap, a tiny rim bruise left of the lower curls, and a small rim nick just left of the fraction. The date is bold and the legends are complete and clear. MDS with a subtle wave in the field from the dentils to the chin. This piece is a new discovery.
Estimate Value ..... $6,000 - UP

Ex MM Coins (Philadelphia)-Henry T. Hettger.

432 **1794 S-26 R2 VG8**. Sharpness VF25 but covered with uniform microscopic porosity and granularity. No marks or verdigris. Slightly glossy dark olive brown and steel with lighter steel brown and tan toning on the highpoints. M-LDS, Breen state VII. The die cracks on the reverse are strong and swelling weakens the C in CENT. The date and legends are complete and easily readable.
Estimate Value ..... $300 - UP

From the Charles Skiendzielewski Collection, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 6/5/2016:70.

433 **1794 S-28 R2 EF40**. Ten points sharper but the field before the neck has been very lightly smoothed. Otherwise this cent looks nearly flawless. A dull nick or planchet chip on the end of the chin and a thin nick-like planchet chip on the bust are the only notable marks. Nicely struck M-LDS, Breen state VII, with die cracks on the obverse and clash marks on the reverse.
Estimate Value ..... $4,000 - UP

434 **1794 S-28 R2 ANACS graded VF20**. Sharpness VF20, perhaps a bit better on the obverse, but covered with microscopic granularity under the slightly glossy dark olive brown patina. The highpoints are smooth and toned a slightly lighter shade of chocolate brown. No notable marks, just a dusting of crud in protected areas. The date and legends are complete and clear. **Our grade is net VG10**. The ANACS slab shows the attribution is the rare S-27 die variety, which is incorrect.
Estimate Value ..... $1,000 - UP

Condition Census S-38 Rarity

Enlargement

435 **1794 S-38 R5 F15**. Sharpness VF35 but covered with very fine granularity under a slightly glossy patina of dark olive brown with lighter chocolate brown toning on the highpoints. No verdigris, but there is a patch of slightly raised corrosion very well hidden in the hair left of the neck. The only marks are a few faint hairline scratches on the cheek, but these are very old and blend perfectly into the natural patina. EDS, Breen state II, with two clearly visible lumps (caused by chips in the die) in the field under the cap. Called EF40 net VF20 and tied for CC#6 in the Bland census. Noyes says VF25 net VG10 and tied for CC#14, his photo #25036. Any way you look at it, this is an important example of a tough die variety and it comes with a nice provenance.
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex William Rabin 2/1937-Judge Thomas L. Gaskill, New Netherlands Coin Co. (privately) 11/1956-Dorothy Paschal-Allen E. McDowell-Jake Hendin 4/1976-Del Bland 4/1976-R. S. Brown, Jr., Superior 9/30/1986:51-Wes Rasmussen 1/1996-March Wells, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/ Goldbergs 2/2009:518-Terry Denman Collection (includes the Denman collection envelope).

Popular 1794 Starred Reverse

436 **1794 S-48 R5 Starred Reverse PCGS Genuine, VG Details, Environmental Damage**. Dull dark steel and olive brown with traces of very shallow greenish verdigris in protected areas. Looks like a cent that was lost in soil for a while and it appears to have never been brushed or "improved" in any way. The date and at least half of the legends are readable, but they have been weakened by the corrosion. Many of the tiny stars are still visible, strongest over UNITED. MDS with the usual weakness on the right side of the reverse. Far from perfect, but it' s a genuine example with a readable date and some visible stars. **Our grade is VG8 sharpness net Fair-2.** The attribution is noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... *$6,000 - UP*

The Matthews-Morley S-54

437 **1794 S-54 R3 Head of 1794 PCGS graded VF35**. Partly glossy dark steel brown and olive with lighter steel brown and chocolate toning on the devices. The two-tone appearance is attractive and it accents the devices (a characteristic of 1794 cents from the Tom Morley Collection). The highpoints are smooth while the fields and protected areas show microscopic granularity under magnification. No marks or verdigris. MDS, Breen state III, with die clashmarks on both sides. Graded VF25 net F12 in the Noyes census, his photo #28470. **Our grade is net F15+**. The attribution and Matthews-Morley provenance are noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Phillip W. Clover-Del Bland-Robert E. Matthews, Superior 5/28/1989:187-Tom Morley, Superior 5/31/1992:212.

438 **1794 S-62 R4+ G5**. Sharpness VG10 but covered with fine to moderate roughness under rather glossy olive and lighter steel brown toning. No notable marks or verdigris. The date and legends are complete and readable although some elements are weakened by the roughness. LDS with a long cud break at the edge below the cap.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

Ex Tom Reynolds-Ed Miller Collection, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 6/5/2016:94.

439 **1794 S-62 R4+ G5**. Sharpness VG10 but covered with fine granularity, strongest in the field behind the portrait. No verdigris or notable marks. Slightly glossy medium steel and light olive brown. LDS, Breen state II, with a strong cud break at the edge below the cap. The date is complete and easily readable but not strong and most of the legends are clear.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

440 **Pair of Early Cents, 1794 & 1795**. Includes 1794 S-31 R1 with a double profile from the forehead down to the neck G4, and 1795 S-78 R1 Plain Edge EDS G6 sharpness net G4 for fine roughness. Both have a clear date. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

441 **Pair of 1794 Cents with Head of 1795**. Includes S-71 R2 VG8 sharpness net G4 for light corrosion, and S-72 R2 Exact Head of 1795 G4. Both have a clear date. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

Clipped Planchet Error

442 **1795 S-76b R1 Plain Edge ANACS graded AU50 Details, Polished**. Glossy medium brown with splashes of olive brown toning on the reverse. The surfaces appear smooth to the unaided eye but a glass reveals this piece was lightly burnished to minimize fine roughness that covers most of the planchet. No verdigris. The only marks are myriad light scratches or scrape marks in the field behind the portrait. EDS, Breen state III, before any swelling in the field before the portrait. The date and legends are all strong. A curved planchet clip affects the dentils before the face and the opposing ones over MER, as struck. **Our grade is EF40 sharpness net VF20.** The attribution and clipped planchet error are noted on the ANACS label.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

443 **1795 S-77 R3 Plain Edge F12**. Slightly sharper but there are a few rim bruises on both sides, the notable ones being over the R in LIBERTY and the first S in STATES. Otherwise there are only minor contact marks consistent with the grade. The surfaces are smooth, free of corrosion or verdigris. Glossy olive brown with lighter brown toning on the highpoints. LDS Breen state V, with die cracks on the reverse and obvious swelling at MER in AMERICA. The date is bold. Struck on a slightly overweight planchet weighing 174.8 grains versus the thin planchet standard of 168.0 grains.
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

Ex R. J. Rudolph Collection.

444 **1796 S-87 R3 Liberty Cap VF30**. Sharpness VF35 or slightly better but there is a collection of tiny ticks at LI into the field below plus a larger nick under IB. The only other notable defect is a small, shallow spot of reddish corrosion under the left side of the U in UNITED. Attractive glossy medium brown and light chocolate with traces of lighter steel brown in protected areas on the obverse. This cent offers excellent eye appeal in spite of the defects. LDS, Breen state IV, with die clashmarks on both sides and a die crack that arcs up through the 7 and bust to the rim just above the end of the pole. In addition there is obvious die rust (tiny lumps on the coin) before the portrait and between the U in UNITED and the stem, plus less-obvious die rust scattered over both sides. An impressive example in spite of the imperfections. Graded VF30 and tied for CC#10 in the Bland census. Noyes says VF35 net VF30 and tied for CC#9, his photo #26273. We all agree for a change.
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Stack' s 6/1970:1216.

The Ruby 1796 S-95

445 **1796 S-95 R5+ Draped Bust, Reverse of 1795 VG7**. Very slightly sharper, especially on the portrait, but there are small nicks scattered over both sides, none significant but too many to ignore. The best identifying marks are a diagonal nick near the rim right of the neck and a dull nearly vertical nick under the C in CENT. Glossy light to medium chocolate brown and olive with lighter steel brown toning on the devices. The date and legends are all easily readable, although some letters are starting to fade into the rims. Graded VG8 net G6 and CC#15 in the Noyes census, his photo #37513. A decent example of this tough die variety, and it comes with a nice provenance.
Estimate Value ..... *$750 - UP*

Ex Chris Petersen, Hollinbeck Coin Co., 10/1957:210-Dr. Charles L. Ruby, Superior 2/10/1975:91 (where plated)-C. F. Gordon-Del Bland-Dr. Philip W. Ralls (includes the Ralls collection envelope).

The Sheldon-Holmes S-96 Rarity

Enlargement

446 **1796 S-96 R6 Draped Bust, Reverse of 1795 PCGS Genuine, VF details, Smoothed**. Slightly glossy steel brown and olive. The eye appeal is decent and the surfaces are reasonably smooth, but a glass reveals both sides are covered with extremely fine granularity on all but the highpoints, which are smooth (but not "smoothed" as claimed on the PCGS label). No verdigris and only a few contact marks. The notable marks are two dull rim nicks before the face and a dull rim bruise at TE in UNITED. The devices are rather glossy while the fields and protected areas are closer to matte. The date and legends are all strong. LDS, Breen state II. The bisecting reverse die crack is obvious to the unaided eye. This is the discovery coin for the variety and the reverse is plated in Early American Cents and Penny Whimsy. Both sides are plated in the Breen book to illustrate the late die state. Called VG10 and tied for CC#3 in the Breen/Bland census. Noyes says F12 net VG7 and tied for CC#8, his photo #28450. **Our grade is net VG10+.** A very important cent that comes with a great provenance. The attribution and Sheldon-Holmes provenance are noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... *$10,000 - UP*

Ex Henry C. Hines-Dr. William H. Sheldon-Dorothy Paschal 8/1977-John D. Wright 1/18/2006-Bob Grellman & Chris McCawley 4/3/2006-Daniel W. Holmes, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 9/6/2009:158.

447 **1796 S-100 R5 Draped Bust, Reverse of 1797 AG3.** Sharpness VG7 but there are rim bumps all the way around both sides, a couple scratches on the portrait, several more in the field before the neck and chin, and a couple more inside the wreath. Otherwise the planchet is smooth and the toning is a decent glossy light olive and steel. Extremely rare LDS Breen state III, with a clear die crack at TES-OF. The date is strong and the legends are clear.
Estimate Value ..... $100 - UP

Ex Doug Bird-Ed Miller Collection, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 6/5/2016:131.

Newly Discovered S-107 Rarity

448 **1796 S-107 R5 Draped Bust, Reverse of 1794 VG7.** Slightly sharper but covered with extremely faint granularity under slightly glossy olive brown toning. No verdigris, and the only notable marks are a few old, light scratches in the top of the wreath and a few more through CENT (all blended into the natural toning so they do not catch your eye). EDS, Breen state I, with an uncracked obverse die. The bottom of the obverse and top of the reverse are softly struck while everything else is nicely impressed. The die line that slants up through the top of the R in LIBERTY is clear. The date is easily readable in spite of the soft strike at the bottom of the numerals. A newly discovered piece that falls at the lower end of the condition census.
Estimate Value ..... $600 - UP

Ex Paula Redding.

Rare 1796 Non-Collectible

449 **1796 NC-1 R6 Draped Bust, Reverse of 1797 PCGS Genuine, Fine Details, Environmental Damage.** Slightly glossy very dark steel with lighter chocolate brown toning on the highpoints. The surfaces are covered with fine to moderate roughness but there are no marks or traces of verdigris. The highpoints are smooth thanks to light burnishing. LDS, Breen state II, with a die crack through the bases of TY in LIBERTY into the field right of the Y. The date and legends are complete and easily readable. Not perfect but not too bad for this very rare variety. About two dozen are known. **Our grade is VG7+ sharpness net G4.** The attribution is noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... $1,000 - UP

Spectacular 1796 NC-2 Rarity

Enlargement

450 **1796 NC-2 R7 Draped Bust, Reverse of 1795 PCGS graded AU53.** **CAC Approved**. Very attractive frosty medium chocolate brown with slightly darker steel brown toning on the highpoints and lighter brown toning in protected areas on the reverse. No spots, stains, or traces of roughness. The only defects are some trivial contact marks, and the only notable ones among them are a tiny rim bruise or dull rim nick under the right side of the 6 and a tiny pinprick tucked under the right end of the wreath stem. Only 9 examples are known of the die variety and this is the discovery coin. It is plated to illustrate the variety in the Breen encyclopedia and the 1991 Noyes reference. Graded EF40 and finest known in the Noyes census (#2 is VG8), his photo #23906. Bland says EF45 and CC#1 over a corroded net F12 example in his census. **Our grade is EF40.** From the standpoint of rarity and relative condition, this cent will be a highlight of any collection. Legendary large cent collector R. E. "Ted" Naftzger, Jr., recognized the importance of this cent and flew from California to New York specifically to obtain this piece when it finally became available in the November 1988 sale of the Norweb Collection (where it had rested since 1913). This cent comes with a wonderful provenance that has been traced back more than a century. The attribution and Naftzger-Reynolds provenance are noted on the PCGS Secure label. **PCGS population 1; the only example of the variety graded by PCGS.**
Estimate Value ..... *$25,000 - UP*

Ex James B. Wilson, Thomas L. Elder #21, 10/1908:998-Henry Chapman-Albert F. Holden 1913-Mrs. R. Henry Norweb, Bowers & Merena 11/18/1988:2741 R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 2/23/1992-Eric Streiner 6/6/1992-Tom Reynolds Collection, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 1/31/2016:91 (lot ticket included).

Condition Census 1796 NC-3

Enlargement

451 **1796 NC-3 R6 Draped Bust, Reverse of 1797, PCGS Genuine, VF Details, Environmental Damage**. A sharp cent that has fine roughness covering all but the highpoints, which are mostly smooth. No verdigris or contact marks. Slightly glossy dark chocolate brown and steel with some lighter chocolate brown toning on the obverse. Most likely lightly burnished and retoned, which would account for the lack of roughness on the highpoints, but the toning looks quite natural. The date is complete and easily readable but not strong and the legends are all clear. EDS, Breen state I, before any clashmarks or die cracks. Noyes graded EF40 sharpness net G6 and tied for CC#7, his photo #26878. Del Bland says EF40 net F12 and CC#3. Previously housed in an NGC slab graded AU details, Corroded (NGC label #5073334-001 included). **Our grade is VF35 sharpness net VG10.** An important cent that comes with a very nice provenance. The attribution and Reynolds provenance are noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex Dr. George P. French, B. Max Mehl 1929 FPL, lot 149-T. James Clarke 1944-B. Max Mehl-Thomas Werner-George Ramont 3/21/1972-Jules Reiver, Heritage 1/24/2006:19275-Tom Reynolds, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 1/31/2016:92 (includes the Dr. French collection pillbox and envelopes from Mehl, Clarke, and Reiver plus the Goldberg lot ticket).

Finest Available 1796 NC-5

Enlargement

452 **1796 NC-5 R7- Draped Bust, Reverse of 1794 PCGS graded VF20**. Attractive glossy medium chocolate brown and steel. The surfaces are smooth, void of any trace of corrosion or verdigris. There are some light contact marks that can help identify this cent, including a moderate pinprick nick in the field before the neck. EDS, the usual die state with several strong die cracks on the obverse. Graded F15 net F12 and CC#2 in the Noyes census, his photo #20608. Del Bland says F12 and CC#2 in his census. **Our grade is F12 as well.** Only 10 examples are known of this extremely rare variety. The finest is impounded in the ANS Museum and it is called F15 in both census lists, and the CC#3 coin grades only G5 or G6 depending on the census list you prefer. This example looks equal to the ANS cent in a side-by-side photo comparison. Regardless, it is clearly the finest available to collectors by a significant margin. The attribution and Naftzger-Reynolds provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest of only 2 graded of the variety.**
Estimate Value ..... *$10,000 - UP*

Ex Dr. Kenneth J. Sartoris (who found it unattributed on the bourse of the 1950 ANA Convention) 5/1972 Del Bland 5/1972 Denis Loring 7/1972 R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 2/23/1992-Eric Streiner 6/3/1992-Tom Reynolds, 1994 EAC Sale 4/23/1994:216-Tom Reynolds, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 1/31/2016:94 (Naftzger collection envelope and last 2 lot tickets included).

453 **1797 S-122 R5+ G5**. Sharpness EF40 but covered with fine to moderate porosity and granularity. Slightly glossy dark olive brown mixed with lighter green verdigris, strongest on the reverse. This cent has the look of a nearly new copper than was lost in soil for a while, but the seller says it was stored in an attic for the last 60 years. Both may be true. Sharply struck E-MDS, Breen state II, with a die crack through the top of MERI. The date and legends are all strong. There is a minor planchet clip affecting the dentils at K-8 on the obverse and the opposing A in STATES (as struck). A new discovery. Far from perfect but probably the sharpest example known of this very rare variety.
Estimate Value ..... $400 - UP

Double Struck 1797 S-127

454 **1797 S-127 R4 Reverse of 1797 PCGS Genuine, AU Details, Cleaning**. Glossy dark olive brown and steel with lighter chocolate brown toning on the highpoints. The "Cleaning" is debatable and the toning is attractive in spite of being darker than normal. However a glass reveals microscopic granularity in the fields and protected areas, mostly on the reverse. No marks or verdigris. MDS, Breen state IV, with extensive die rust in the fields on the right side of the obverse plus strong vertical die lines up from the bust to the Y in LIBERTY (Breen calls this die "scaling" rather than rust). This cent was struck twice with a clear impression of another face and neck positioned 1-2 millimeters left of the normal profile of Miss Liberty. Graded VF30 net VF20 and CC#6 in the Noyes census, his photo #22941. Bland says VF20 and tied for CC#6. **Our grade is net VF20+**. Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution, Mint Error, and Double Struck features are noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... $2,000 - UP

Ex Elliot Landau, New Netherlands Coin Co. #56, 6/1962:488-Glen Wallace-Abe Kosoff-Rare Coin Company of America 5/1974:842-William R. T. Smith-C. Douglas Smith.

Off-Center 1797 S-128

455 **1797 S-128 R3 ANACS graded G6**. Variety with M over E in AMERICA. Glossy medium steel brown and light chocolate blending to olive brown in protected areas. No roughness, only minor contact marks consistent with the grade. Struck 25% off center to K-7 leaving the date completely off the planchet. The M over E in AMERICA is obvious, and it helped determine the die variety. **Our grade is G5.**
Estimate Value .....$500 - UP

Sharp 1797 S-129 Rarity

Enlargement

456 **1797 S-129 R5 F12**. Variety with M over E in AMERICA. Sharpness VF25 but there is a dent in the field near the dentils left of the lower curls. Some experienced EAC members, including Jack Robinson, have speculated that this dent was caused by a piece of metal coming between the die and planchet at the moment of striking, but your cataloger sees this mark as post-striking damage. (For a more comprehensive discussion of the case for this being a mint error, see the Jack Robinson description for lot 169 in the McCawley & Grellman Early Copper Auction catalog of 1/8/1994.) Otherwise the surfaces are smooth and the only marks are a rim bruise at K-3 on the obverse and a planchet delamination over the M in AMERICA. Very attractive glossy medium chocolate brown and steel. EDS, Breen state I, before the die cracks from the dentils behind the head. The date and legends are all strong, and the M over E feature is obvious. Graded VF25 net F12 and tied for CC#5 in the Noyes census, his photo #27975. Comes with a nice provenance.
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex John A. Schreuder 4/1970-Del Bland-C. Douglas Smith 9/1970-Denis Loring 9/24/1970-Philip Van Cleave, Kagin' s #340, 1/1986:5140-Jack H. Robinson-Chris McCawley-Dr. Robert J. Shalowitz-McCawley & Grellman Auctions 1/8/1994:169 (plated).

The Downing-Holmes 1797 S-131

Enlargement

457 **1797 S-131 R2+ Stemless Wreath, Reverse of 1797 VF25.**. Ten points sharper but covered with light contact marks, including tiny nicks and faint hairline scratches. The only mark of any significance is a diagonal nick on the cheek left of the upper lip. Glossy chocolate and steel brown with frosty luster in protected areas of the reverse. E-MDS, Breen state II, without the additional die crack from the lower curls up into the field below the hair ribbon. The date and legends are strong and the Stemless Wreath feature is bold. A very small planchet clip affects the dentils right of Y in LIBERTY and the opposing ones over I in AMERICA (as struck), and it can help identify this cent. Called VF30 and tied for CC#10 in the Bland census. Noyes says VF30 net VF20 and CC#14 in his 1999 edition of the census, his photo #36199. In the 2005 edition of the Noyes census he lists this cent as VF30 net F15 and CC#17. Comes with a nice provenance, regardless of the grade you assign.
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Homer K. Downing, 1952 ANA Sale, lot 1772-K. P. Austin-Alan J. Brotman (Numismatic Gallery) unknown-Tom Reynolds 12/23/1996-Jack Wadlington (via Bob Grellman & Chris McCawley) 6/30/2005-Daniel W. Holmes, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 9/6/2009:237

458 **1797 S-131 R2+ Stemless Wreath, Reverse of 1797 PCGS graded VF35**. Glossy medium olive brown and steel. Smooth and attractive but there are light contact marks scattered over both sides. The notable marks are a dull nearly vertical nick in the field off the chin and a collection of contact marks on the throat. EDS, Breen state I, before the small chip that hangs off the tip of the nose. The date is strong, the legends are clear, and the Stemless Wreath feature is obvious. **Our grade is net VF20.** The attribution is noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value .....*$1,000 - UP*

459 **1797 S-131 R2+ Stemless Wreath, Reverse of 1797 VG8**. Sharpness VF25 but covered with fine to moderate roughness under rather glossy dark olive brown and chocolate toning. No notable verdigris or significant contact marks; a tiny rim bruise under the tip of the bust could help identify this piece. MDS. The date and legends are complete and clear, and the Stemless Wreath feature is obvious.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

Ex John D. Wright 11/1978-Rod Burress Collection, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 6/5/2016:152.

The Newcomb-Naftzger 1797 S-133

460 **1797 S-133 R5 Stemless Wreath F12**. Sharpness VF30 or slightly better but there are numerous tiny ticks on the obverse, a few small pits in the field before the portrait, and a patch of shallow reddish brown corrosion at ON CEN. Microscopic specks of greenish verdigris are sprinkled through the reddish patch, but you need a good glass to find them. Mostly glossy light steel brown and olive with traces of reddish brown in protected areas. Looks better than it might sound. M-LDS, Breen state IV, with a die crack from the rim to the neck near the bust. Graded VF30 net F12 and tied for CC#7 in the Noyes census. Bland says VF30 net F12 as well and tied for CC#6 in his census. An important cent in spite of the imperfections, and it comes with an excellent provenance.
Estimate Value .....*$1,000 - UP*

Ex Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & Co. 2/1945:159-Milton A. Holmes, Stack' s 10/1960:1395-unknown-Superior 2/1976:1424-Del Bland-C. Douglas Smith-Jerry A. Bobbe-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 12/11/1986-Herman Halpern, Stack' s 3/16/1988:134-Philip Clover, Heritage 9/2012:3147-Terry Denman Collection (includes the Denman collection envelope).

461 **1797 S-136 R3 VF25**. Slightly sharper but there is a chip out of the rim under the second 7 in the date, a fine diagonal hairline scratch under the earlobe, a vertical nick at the curl on the neck, and a dull nick near the dentils off the end of the nose. None of these marks is especially distracting and the overall eye appeal of this cent is excellent. Glossy medium chocolate brown with lighter brown toning on the devices. LDS, Breen state V. The reverse die is blunted, as usual on this variety, and there is a die crack from the rim through the left side of the U in UNITED in addition to the earlier cracks. Comes with a nice provenance.
Estimate Value .....*$1,000 - UP*

Ex C. H. Stearns, Mayflower Auctions 12/1966:333-Thomas Adams.

Double Struck 1797 S-137

462 **1797 S-137 R2 G5**. Rather glossy dark olive brown and steel. The surfaces appear smooth but a glass reveals uniform extremely faint granularity under the mostly glossy patina. No verdigris, and the only marks are some very old hairline scratches hidden in the patina, none notable. This cent was struck twice with a 90-degree rotation between the impressions. One strike was centered on the planchet and the off-center impression was 5-10% off center to K-6 (or K-3 relative to the centered strike). The upper half of the date and most of the bust of the off-center impression are clearly visible near the rim before the portrait, and the opposing D STATE is faintly visible hidden in the opposing dentils over S OF AM. An impressive mint error in spite of the low grade. **Removed from an ANACS slab graded VG8** (ANACS label #2779788 included, and it notes the Double Struck error).
Estimate Value .....*$300 - UP*

463 **Trio of Rare 1798 Cent Varieties**. Includes S-147 R5- Style I Hair with Large 8 MDS sharpness G6+ net G5 for light cleaning, S-158 R4 Style I Hair with Small 8 MDS Breen state III VG10 sharpness net AG3+ for patches of corrosion on the obverse, and S-180 R5+ Style II Hair with Small 8 MDS Breen state III with a rim cud at ATE in STATES VG7 sharpness net AG3+ for light roughness. All have a clear date. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimate Value .....*$300 - UP*

The Sheldon-Paschal 1798/7 S-152

Enlargement

464 **1798/7 S-152 R2 Overdate Large 8 over 7 VF30**. Attractive glossy light to medium chocolate brown with traces of lighter steel brown toning in protected areas. There are a few small puffs of darker olive brown toning on both sides including one on the curl under the ear. Only minor contact marks consistent wit the grade. The best identifying mark is a faint hairline scratch from the chin to the bottom of the neck, and you need a glass to see it. MDS, Breen state II, with a dull wave or die crack in the field from left of the lower curls to the hair above. The date and legends are strong and the overdate feature is obvious. Graded VF30 net VF25 and tied for CC#9 in the Noyes census, his photo #24238. Bland says VF30 and tied for CC#10. A very nice example of this popular "Redbook" variety, and it comes with a great provenance.
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - UP*

Ex John P. Young, Barney Bluestone #88, 7/1945:697-Dr. William H. Sheldon-Dorothy I. Paschal 11/1977-Myles Z. Gerson-Dr. Philip W. Ralls, 1984 EAC Sale, 3/1984:107-Dr. Philip W. Ralls.

Off-Center 1798 S-157

465 **1798 S-157 R2 Small 8, Style I Hair G6**. Sharpness F15 but the majority of the planchet is covered with fine corrosion. No verdigris and only a few trivial contact marks. A light rim bruise at the U in UNITED is a good identifying mark. Rather glossy medium chocolate brown and olive. EDS. Struck 5% off center to K-9 leaving the tops of UNITED ST off the planchet. The date and remainder of the legends are visible.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

Ex Ed Miller Collection, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 6/5/2016:171.

466 **1798 S-159 R3 Small 8, Style I Hair VF20**. Sharpness VF30 but there is a faint scuff of hairlines on the cheek and a minor rim bruise left of the L in LIBERTY. Recolored glossy dark steel and olive brown. The surfaces are smooth and the eye appeal is decent. M-LDS, Breen state VI. The vertical die cracks in the field behind the portrait are clear. Graded VF35 net F15 and tied for CC#13 in the Noyes census, his photo #32209. Del Bland says VF25 and tied for CC#8 in his census. Comes with a nice provenance.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Jackson C. Storm 8/1/1984-Robert E. Matthews, Superior 5/29/1989:316-Tom Reynolds-Dr. Wallace Lee, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 5/25/2003-Tom Reynolds 11/28/2003-Terry Denman Collection (includes the Denman collection envelope).

HIGH GRADE 1798 S-166

467 **1798 S-166 R1 Large 8, Style II Hair PCGS graded AU58**. Frosty medium steel brown and chocolate. Satiny mint luster shows in the protected areas and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. Just a hint of friction on the highest point of the devices and a few small contact marks. A trio of dull, tiny ticks on the chin, a few more on the bust, and a rim nick over the E in STATES are the notable marks, but none is distracting. MDS, Breen state IV, with a small rim cud break over ST in STATES. The bust tip and the opposing area at F-A are softly struck, a result of the reverse die being rotated 35 degrees CCW relative to the normal head-to-foot die orientation. The die crack that arcs through the lower left part of the reverse is strong. **Our grade is EF40.** The attribution is noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 1 finer in 64 for the variety.**
Estimate Value .....$4,000 - UP

Ex Coin Galleries 2/1987:1091.

468 **1798 S-166 R1 Large 8, Style II Hair PCGS Genuine, AU Details, Environmental Damage**. Frosty olive and steel, slightly lighter on the highpoints than in the protected areas. The surfaces look smooth but a glass reveals extremely faint roughness covering all but the highpoints plus microscopic hair-line scratches in the obverse fields. MDS, Breen state IV, with a small rim cud over ST in STATES and the reverse rotated 35 degrees CCW. **Our grade is EF40 sharpness net VF25.** The attribution is noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value .....$1,000 - UP

The Sheldon-Ralls S-169

Enlargement

469 **1798 S-169 R3 Small 8, Style II Hair VF30**. Sharpness EF45 but the coin has been coated with a very thin layer of wax or some similar substance that imparts a high level of gloss. The surfaces are smooth and the toning is an attractive medium brown and light chocolate with frost in protected areas on the reverse. The only marks are a dull nick in the field close under the chin and another on the rim just left of the L in LIBERTY. The reverse is choice, absolutely flawless. Nicely struck M-LDS, Breen state IV. Swelling reaches through the tops of LIBERTY extending along the dentil tips to before the nose. Graded EF45 net VF35 and tied for CC#7 in the Del Bland census. Noyes says EF45 net VF25 and tied for CC#10, his photo #23955. **Our grade is EF45 sharpness net VF30.** Comes with an excellent provenance.
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Henry C. Hines-Dr. William H. Sheldon-Dorothy Paschal 1974-R. S. Brown, Jr., Superior 9/30/1986:237-Dr. Philip W. Ralls, 1994 EAC sale, lot 239-Dr. Philip W. Ralls, Bowers & Merena 11/11/1999:313-Dr. Philip W. Ralls Estate, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 8/31/2014:207-Terry Denman Collection (includes the Denman collection envelope).

1798 S-173 Ex Brand & Downing

Enlargement

470 **1798 S-173 R3 Small 8, Style II Hair PCGS graded AU55**. Very attractive frosty medium chocolate brown and darker steel with slightly lighter steel brown in protected areas on the obverse. Sharply struck with excellent eye appeal. The notable defects are an area of microscopic crud in the field between the lowest curl and the dentils, a few very faint diagonal hairlines on the cheek, a dull nick on the lips, and a smooth struck-through depression under STAT. The struck-through void at STAT is the only defect that is visible without the aid of a glass (called a "Struck-Thru Reverse" error on the PCGS label). MDS, Breen state IV, with a cud break connecting RTY to the rim above. This cud starts at the right top of the R and does not touch the right top of the Y. The reverse is rotated 15 degrees CCW. Called AU55 net EF45 and tied for CC#6 in the Noyes census (but #1 of the die state), his photo #27928. **Our grade is AU55 sharpness net EF45+**. Comes with a very nice provenance. The attribution and Reynolds provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 4 finer for the variety at PCGS.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Virgil Brand-Henry C. Hines-Homer K. Downing, 1952 ANA Sale 8/16/1952:1825-C. Douglas Smith Gordon J. Wrubel-Chuck Furjanic-Tony Terranova 6/1988-Tom Reynolds, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 1/31/2016:175.

Condition Census 1798 S-176

Enlargement

471 **1798 S-176 R4 Small 8, Style II Hair PCGS graded AU50**. Attractive glossy medium chocolate brown and light olive with frost in protected areas. No roughness or verdigris, but there are several light rim bruises on both sides. The best identifying marks are a rim bruise over the A in STATES, a shallow planchet flake on the cheek left of the lips (as struck), and a spot of slightly darker toning over the N in ONE. E-MDS, Breen state II. The irregular die crack up from the bust tip is starting to form but there is no swelling in the field over the bust. Struck slightly off center to K-7.5, but the deviation affects only the dentils. Graded net VF30 and CC#3 in the Noyes census, his photo #23345. Bland also says net VF30 and tied for CC#3 in his census. **Our grade is EF45 sharpness net VF30.** An important cent that comes with a nice provenance.
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Spink & Son, Ltd., New Netherlands Coin Co. 3/1973:43-Denis Loring 1974-C. Douglas Smith-Dr. Robert A. Schuman, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 5/25/2003:474-Walter Husak, Heritage 2/15/2008:2179.

Condition Census 1798 S-177

472 **1798 S-177 R4+ Small 8, Style II Hair VF20+**. Sharpness VF35 but covered with microscopic roughness on all but the highpoints, which are smooth. The only notable marks are a small, shallow pit on the cheek and four more in the field before the end of the nose. Dark steel and olive brown. The obverse is rather glossy while the reverse is closer to matte. LDS, Breen state V, with fine die rust on the lower part of the obverse in addition to the earlier die cracks. Called VF25 and tied for CC#2 in the Bland census. Noyes says VF35 net VF20 and CC#5, his photo #22949.2. Comes with a great provenance.
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Carl Wurtzbach-Dr. William H. Sheldon-Dorothy Paschal 1/12/1979-C. Douglas Smith-Dr. Robert A. Schuman, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 9/5/2004:400-Tom Reynolds-Terry Denman Collection (includes the Denman collection envelope).

Finest 1798 NC-1 Rarity

Enlargement

473 **1798 NC-1 R7 Style I Hair, Small 8 PCGS Genuine, AU Details, Tooled**. Glossy medium chocolate brown with darker steel brown toning on the highpoints and frosty lighter brown toning in protected areas, primarily on the reverse. The surfaces are mostly smooth but there are traces of fine roughness, especially outside the wreath from ICA clockwise to UNITED. The minor roughness is not distracting, but the deep scratches in the field before the neck and chin are impossible to miss. Although this cent is certainly not perfect, it is still the finest of only 7 known of the variety. Graded EF40 net F12 and CC#1 in the Noyes census, his photo #28559. Bland says EF40 net VF20 and CC#1 by a full 10 points. **Our grade is EF40 net F15.** Any way you look at it, this is a very important cent for the advanced collector of early large cents. This is the Noyes plate coin for the variety in his 1991 book on the cents of 1793-1814. The attribution and Reynolds provenance are noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... *$15,000 - UP*

Ex Worthy Coin Co. bid board sale 3/1990-Ronnie Adam 4/1997-Tom Reynolds Collection, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 1/31/2016:210 (includes the Adams collection envelope).

Finest 1798 NC-2 Rarity

Enlargement

474 **1798 NC-2 R7 Style I Hair, Small 8 PCGS graded VG10**. Slightly glossy olive and dark chocolate brown with lighter steel brown toning on the highpoints. The surfaces are covered with fine roughness under the rather glossy toning but there is no notable verdigris and the only mark is a barely visible rim bruise over the second T in STATES. The date is complete and the legends are clear. LDS with a strong cud break over RTY (which is present on 5 of the 6 examples known). Graded VF20 net VG8 and CC#1 in the Noyes census, his photo #22985. Bland says VG8 and tied for CC#1 honors. **Our grade is F15 sharpness net VG8**. This is the plate coin for the variety in the Breen encyclopedia and is plated in the 1991 Noyes reference to illustrate the variety. The variety and Reynolds provenance are noted on the PCGS Secure label. **PCGS population 1; none finer for the variety and only 2 examples graded at PCGS.**
Estimate Value ..... *$15,000 - UP*

Ex B. Max Mehl 2/11/1934 (unattributed)-Philip Van Cleave (who had it properly attributed in 1962), Kagin' s Sale #340, 1/1986:5171 C. Douglas Smith-Dr. Robert A. Schuman, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 5/25/2003:493-Tom Reynolds Collection, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 1/31/2016:211.

475 **Pair of 1798 Cents with Small 8 & Style I Hair**. Includes S-159 R3 MDS Breen state III with the reverse rotated 30 degrees CCW VG7, and S-162 R4 MDS Breen state II VG8. Both are slightly sharper with microscopic granularity, and both have a clear date and legends. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value ..... $100 - UP

476 **1799/8 S-188 R4 Overdate 9 over 8 PCGS Genuine, AG Details, Environmental Damage**. The sharpness of this cent is at least G5 and the portrait shows VG8 details, but the planchet is covered with fine to moderate roughness on all but the highpoints, which are nearly smooth. The lower part of the date is fading into the rim but it is still readable and the legends are nearly complete. Slightly glossy steel brown and chocolate with reddish steel in protected areas. A pit or depression under the N in CENT is the only notable mark. Far from perfect but still a genuine 1799/8 overdate. **Our grade is net AG3.** The attribution is noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value .....$1,000 - UP

Probably Unique Off-Center 1799

477 **1799 S-189 R2 PCGS Genuine, VG Details, Repaired**. Slightly glossy reddish chocolate and dark steel. Much of the planchet is smooth but there is obvious light corrosion and small pits on both sides along with traces of greenish verdigris. Hairlines from a light smoothing are also visible on both sides. The date is complete and clear and most of the legends that made it onto the planchet remain visible as well. But what makes this piece so special is that it was struck about 35% off center to K-11.5 (the PCGS label says 30%). This is the only off-center 1799 cent known to us and it would be a highlight in any collection of error cents. **Our grade is VG8+ sharpness net AG3+**. The Mint Error and 30% Off-Center features are noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value .....$5,000 - UP

478 **1800/79 S-194 R3 Overdate 80 over 79 PCGS graded XF45**. Frosty medium chocolate brown and steel with traces of lighter reddish tan faded down from mint color in protected areas on the obverse. A choice example if not for a couple planchet flaws on the reverse (as struck), and they resulted in a "Mint Error on Defective Planchet" designation on the PCGS label. A subtle spot of darker steel toning under the end of the chin and a diagonal nick in the field off the lower curls are the only other notable marks. LDS, Breen state VIII early, with extensive cud breaks and cracks at the bottom of the reverse. The overdate feature is obvious. **Our grade is net VF30. PCGS population (for non-errors) is 1; 7 finer, 2 in 55, 1 in 62+, 3 in 63, 1 in 64+ for the variety.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

479 **Pair of Scarce 1800/79 Overdate 80 over 79 Varieties**. Includes S-195 R5 VG10 net G5 for minor roughness, and S-196 R1 Rare LDS (Breen state III) with a die crack on the obverse VG8. Both have a clear date and legends. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - UP*

From the Charles Skiendzielewski Collection.

Important 1800 S-197 "Q" Variety

480 **1800 S-197 R1 PCGS graded AU55**. Lustrous light bluish steel brown and chocolate with delicate puffs of slightly darker olive brown on the reverse. Light bluish steel overtones cover protected areas on the obverse and a trio of tiny spots of lighter brown toning are found on the lower neck and shoulder. Satiny mint frost covers the fields on the reverse and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. The only contact mark of any significance at all is a faint diagonal hairline scratch in the field before the forehead. Nicely struck MDS, Breen state III, with tiny rust pits (raised lumps of metal) scattered in the hair, under the ribbons, and on the neck. The always-present diagonal breaks through the first 0 in the date are clear, the so-called "Q Variety." **Our grade is AU50.** Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution is noted on the PCGS label. **Pop 2; 5 finer, 3 in 58, 1 in 58+, 1 in 63.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley 11/5/2007-Daniel W. Holmes, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 9/6/2009:370.

Sharp 1800 S-198 Rarity

Enlargement

481 **1800 S-198 R5+ PCGS Genuine, VF Details, Environmental Damage**. Slightly glossy dark olive brown and steel with lighter steel brown and chocolate toning on the highpoints. The obverse is reasonably smooth but the reverse shows light roughness mixed with some shallow pits, especially at ES OF. No verdigris, and the only notable contact marks are a couple light rim bumps on the left side of the obverse. The date is bold and the legends are clear. EDS, Breen state I, before the reverse die cracked. At least equal to the Breen plate coin for the die variety. **Our grade is F15 sharpness net VG8**. The finest known in both the Noyes and Bland census lists grades only VG10, so this one isn' t far behind.
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

482 **1800 S-200 R3 VG7**. A few points sharper but there is microscopic roughness in protected areas plus some light contact marks scattered over both sides. A trio of small nicks just right of the earlobe and a dull scratch right of the D in UNITED are good identifying marks. Rather glossy chocolate brown with lighter highpoints from a light cleaning. E-MDS with a subtle bulge at STA. The date and legends are strong.
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - UP*

Ex Tom Reynolds-Ed Miller Collection.

483 **Pair of 1800 Cents**. Includes S-202 R4+ LDS Breen state VII G5, and S-209 R3 MDS F15 sharpness net VG10 for microscopic granularity. Both have a clear date. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

The S-202 is from the Evan Kopald Collection.

484 **Group of 15 Cents, 1800-1856, grading AG3 to VF35.** Average grade is VG. Two are dated 1800; the rest are dated 1820-1856. Some are lightly cleaned or have other defects but all have a readable date. Inspection is recommended. Lot of 15 coins.
Estimate Value ..... $200 - UP

VERY RARE 1801 S-217

485 **1801 S-217 R6+ Fair-2.** Variety with LIBERTY too far right. Mostly glossy medium chocolate brown. The surfaces are uneven, covered with light to moderate roughness in the protected areas while the highpoints are smooth. No verdigris, and the notable marks are a dull vertical nick on the truncation just right of the date and a pit at the right top of the M in AMERICA. The date is weak but readable and about half the legends are visible. MDS Breen state II, with swelling at the lowest curl and shoulder. Far from perfect but the attribution is solid for one of the rarest numbered die varieties in the Sheldon cent series.
Estimate Value ..... $2,000 - UP

Ex Joe V. Dooley Collection (includes the Dooley collection envelope and attribution card).

486 **Pair of Cents, 1801 & 1802, graded VG10.** Includes 1801 S-224 R1 EDS and 1802 S-227 R2 MDS. Both are slightly sharper with minor defects but have a strong date. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value ..... $200 - UP

487 **Trio of 1801 Cents.** Includes S-214 R3 M-LDS VG10, S-216 R1 MDS F15 net VG10 for minor roughness, and S-224 R1 EDS VF20 net VG8 for fine granularity. All have a clear date and legends. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimate Value ..... $200 - UP

Ex Ed Miller Collection.

488 **1802 S-226 R3 PCGS graded AU50.** Attractive frosty medium chocolate brown and steel with traces of lighter brown toning in protected areas on the reverse. No notable defects, just light, even wear and minor contact marks. The best identifying mark is a planchet flake hidden in the hair at the shoulder, as struck. E-MDS. There are no die clashmarks visible on either side and a very faint die crack passes through the tops of AMER. The always-present cud break under 802 is strong. A nice example. **Our grade is VF35.** The attribution is noted on the PCGS label. **Pop 2; 2 finer, 1 in 55, 1 in 63.**
Estimate Value ..... $1,000 - UP

489 **1802 S-238 R4 PCGS graded VF30.** Slightly glossy mediur steel brown and olive. Essentially flawless except for som extremely fine granularity at UNITED into the leaves below. N verdigris or notable marks and the eye appeal is excellent. MDS Breen state III, with strong die clashmarks through LIBERT and die cracks on the reverse. **Our grade is net F15+, ver close to VF20.**
Estimate Value ..... $1,000 - U

490 **Trio of 1802 Cents grading VG7 to VG8.** Includes S-228 R Error Fraction 1/000 EDS, S-230 R1 EDS, and S-242 R2 MD with a small mint-made planchet clip. A couple are slightl sharper with minor defects but all have a clear date. Lot of coins.
Estimate Value ..... $200 - U

Ex Ed Miller Collection.

TO CONSIGN YOUR COPPERS TO OUR NEXT
PRE-LONG BEACH AUCTION
CONTACT LARRY, IRA, IVAN at
310-551-2646/800-978-2646
OR
OUR COPPER EXPERTS
BOB GRELLMAN
407-682-9592
&
CHRIS McCAWLEY
972-668-1575
Bob Grellman
ANA Life Member #3471
EAC Member #575
Chris McCawley
ANA Life Member #4304

FINEST 1803 S-244

Enlargement

491 **1803 S-244 R4 PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Choice glossy light chocolate brown with darker steel brown toning on the highpoints and frosty lighter steel brown in protected areas. Hints of very faded mint color are visible on both sides and this cent offers outstanding eye appeal. Nearly flawless. The best identifying marks are a faint puff of darker steel brown toning in the hair at the back of the head, an even fainter one in the field over the bust tip, and a tiny diagonal nick high on the neck under the ear lobe. M-LDS, Breen state II late, showing die clashmarks on both sides but no trace of buckling on the obverse. Plated in the Breen encyclopedia and 1991 Noyes reference to illustrate the variety. Graded AU50 and CC#1 by 10 points over the CC#2 ANS example in the Noyes census, his photo #21368. Bland says AU50 and CC#1. **Our grade is AU55.** The attribution and Naftzger-Reynolds provenance are noted on the PCGS Secure label. **PCGS population 1; none finer for the variety.**
Estimate Value ..... *$20,000 - UP*

Ex Howard R. Newcomb-Gensheimer-Walter Garrabrant-Stack' s 2/3/1951:405-C. Douglas Smith (via Dorothy Paschal) 9/1959-Dr. William H. Sheldon 4/19/1972-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., 2/23/1992-Eric Streiner 3/30/1992-C. Douglas Smith-Dr. Robert A. Schuman, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 6/5/2000:207-Jack Wadlington 6/2005-Bob Grellman and Chris McCawley-Walter Husak, Heritage 2/15/2008:2247-Tom Reynolds Collection, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 1/31/2016:275.

492 **1803 S-244 R4 Small Date & Fraction F12**. Sharpness VF20 but the fields and protected areas are covered with uniform very fine granularity. No verdigris and the only notable mark is a very light, barely visible rim bruise just right of the second S in STATES. Slightly glossy medium steel and olive brown with lighter steel brown on the devices. MDS. The date and legends are complete and clear.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

Noyes Plate Coin For S-248

493 **1803 S-248 R4 Small Date & Fraction PCGS graded AU55**. A "Mumps" variety. Very attractive uniform frosty medium olive brown and chocolate. Nearly flawless with outstanding eye appeal. The only marks, and they are trivial, are a tiny tick under the lower end of the hair ribbon and a microscopic pinprick over the outer right foot of the M in AMERICA. M-LDS, Breen state II late. The die cracks at MERIC are clear but the radial crack from the rim between the E & R has not formed. The "Mumps" break at the throat is strong. There is a very shallow low spot around the top leaves of the wreath caused by debris on the die. Graded EF40 net VF30 (reason for deduction unknown but his photo of this cent is substandard) and tied for CC#6 in the Noyes census, his photo #24252. Bland says EF40 and tied for CC#5. **Our grade is EF40.** The reverse of this cent is plated in the 1991 Noyes book to illustrate the later die state. The attribution and Reynolds provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest of the variety graded by PCGS.**
Estimate Value ..... *$6,000 - UP*

Ex Kurt R. Krueger 8/8/1989-Doug Bird-Del Bland-Dr. Philip W. Ralls 4/1992-Robert W. Everett (Classical American Coins)-Doug Roether 8/1998-Tom Reynolds, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 1/31/2016:279.

Pedigreed 1803 S-245 With Cud

494 **1803 S-245 R3 Small Date & Fraction PCGS graded MS61 Brown**. Frosty steel brown and chocolate with lustrous tan in protected areas on both sides. A few light contact marks in the field under the hair ribbon, a splash of reddish chocolate crud at CEN, and another at ITE are the only notable marks. There is just a very light touch of friction on the highest points of the devices and the obverse offers mint state eye appeal. LDS, Breen state III, with a strong cud break connecting RICA to the rim above. Graded AU55 net EF45 and tied for CC#12 of the variety in the Noyes census, his photo #20790. **Our grade is net EF45 as well.** Comes with a very nice provenance. The attribution is noted on the PCGS label. **Pop 1; 4 finer, 1 in 62, 1 in 63+, 1 in 64, 1 in 65.**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex Jon Hanson-R. E. Naftzger Jr., 1989 EAC Sale, lot 138 (as AU50)-C. Douglas Smith-Dr. Robert A. Schuman, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 9/2004:534.

Rare Terminal State S-252

495 **1803 S-252 R2 Small Date & Fraction G5**. Attractive gloss medium steel brown and chocolate. The surfaces are smoot and the only notable mark is a light rim bruise over IT i UNITED. Very rare terminal die state, Breen state VIII, with strong cud break connecting the 18 and lowest curl.
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - U*

496 **1803 S-255 R1 Small Date & Fraction PCGS grade AU55**. Frosty tan and light steel brown with medium stee brown toning on the highpoints and an area of darker oliv brown and steel toning at the top of the head and ERT. Th darker area at the top of the obverse shows a dusting of micro scopic crud while the remainder of the planchet is smooth an very attractive. There is just a hint of rub on the highest point and the only contact marks are a few dull, light nicks below th ear. The reverse has mint state eye appeal. Nicely struck MDS Breen state III, with light die cracks on the reverse but no cu break. **Our grade is AU50 sharpness net EF40+**. The attri bution is noted on the PCGS label. **Pop 1; 3 finer, 2 in 58, 1 in 62.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - U*

497 **1803 S-255 R1 Small Date & Fraction F12**. Sharpnes VF20 with microscopic roughness well hidden under the attrac tive glossy medium chocolate brown toning. The only notabl mark is a small, shallow pit or planchet chip in the center of th neck. EDS.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - U*

Condition Census 1803 S-262

Enlargement

498 **1803 S-262 R3 Small Date & Fraction PCGS graded XF45**. Slightly glossy olive brown and chocolate with lighter steel brown toning on the devices. The surfaces are nice but a glass reveals microscopic traces of roughness around the fraction and TAT in STATES. The only notable mark is a nick on the right side of the Y in LIBERTY. EDS, Breen state II, with the usual die line slanting from the bust into the field before the neck while the reverse is uncracked. A new example of the variety, not seen by Noyes or Bland. **Our grade is VF30, tied for CC#2 of the die variety.** The attribution is noted on the PCGS label. **Pop 1; 2 finer, 1 in 53, 1 in 55.**
Estimate Value ..... $4,000 - UP

Important 1803 Large Date Small Fraction

Enlargement

499 **1803 S-264 R4+ Large Date, Small Fraction. PCGS graded VF-25**. Slightly glossy uniform dark steel and olive brown. The surfaces appear smooth and the eye appeal is excellent, but a glass reveals fine granularity that covers the planchet, strongest in the fields on the reverse. No verdigris. The only notable marks are a couple dull, very faint diagonal scratches hidden in the toning close before the chin. The date is bold and the legends are clear. MDS, Breen state II. The arcing die crack at the upper left of the reverse is obvious but not strong. A very nice example of this tough "Redbook" variety. Called VF35 net VF20 and tied for CC#4 in the Noyes census, his photo #26666. **Our grade is VF25+ sharpness net VF20.** Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution is noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... *$40,000 - UP*

Ex Del Bland-George Ramont-Jim McGuigan 3/1999-Robert C. Clark, 2000 ANA Sale, Bowers & Merena, lot 315-Robert C. Clark-Denis Loring-Chris McCawley 1/10/2003-Daniel W. Holmes, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 9/6/2009:525.

Enlargement

500 **1804 S-266b R5 PCGS graded VF20**. Slightly glossy chocolate and olive brown mixed with reddish steel brown. The surfaces are decent but there are areas of microscopic roughness mixed with specks of shallow verdigris on both sides (but not enough to result in a "Genuine" rating from PCGS). The only notable marks are a few diagonal hairlines in the field under the tip of the chin. The date is strong and the legends are clear. Rare MDS Breen state III, with a cud break on RTY but none at MERIC. A decent example of this tough intermediate die state. **Our grade is VF20+ sharpness net F12.**
Estimate Value ..... *$6,000 - UP*

The Dan Holmes 1804 S-266b

Enlargement

501 **1804 S-266b R5 (as a die state) F15**. Mostly glossy medium chocolate brown and steel. Looks perfectly smooth to the unaided eye and the details suggest a slightly higher grade, but a glass reveals extremely faint roughness hidden under the attractive toning. There is an area of slightly darker olive brown toning in the field before the neck and a shallow diagonal nick in the field off the chin. No verdigris. This cent offers nice eye appeal in spite of the imperfect surfaces. Rare M-LDS, Breen state III, with a cud break at RTY but none at MERIC. The date and legends are complete and clear.
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - UP*

Ex 2008 EAC Sale, McCawley & Grellman Auctions 5/10/2008:376-Daniel W. Holmes, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 9/6/2009:530.

502 **1807 S-271 R1 "Comet" Obverse VG10**. Glossy chocolate brown with darker steel brown and olive toning on the devices. No corrosion or verdigris, only small contact marks. These include some tiny ticks on the portrait, a light scratch at ES-OF, and a half dozen sharp rim nicks on the reverse. MDS. The "Comet" flaw in the field behind the head is clear.
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - UP*

Ex Ed Miller Collection.

SHARP 1807 S-274

Enlargement

503 **1807 S-274 R2 Small Fraction PCGS graded AU50**. Glossy medium steel brown and chocolate mixed with some light olive and reddish brown tones on the reverse. The surfaces are smooth and the eye appeal is quite nice, but there are a few minor marks. The notable ones are a tiny pinprick in the field before the neck, a collection of tiny ticks under the N in UNITED, and some minor roughness on the upper half of the second T in STATES. MDS with die cracks on the reverse and minor swelling at STA in STATES. The long extension from the right end of the fraction bar is sharp. Graded EF45 net VF30 and tied for CC#7 in the Noyes census, his photo #25633. **Our grade is EF40 sharpness net VF30.** The attribution is noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; none finer for the variety.**
Estimate Value ..... *$20,000 - UP*

504 **1807 S-274 R2 Small Fraction F12**. Sharpness VF35 but covered with uniform fine granularity. No verdigris, and the only marks are a dull but deep nick near the dentils behind the head and an old scratch in the hair at the shoulder. Dark chocolate brown and olive. MDS, Breen state III, with swelling at STA in STATES but no die cracks. The date and legends are strong.
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

Ex R. J. Rudolph Collection.

505 **1810/09 S-281 R1 Overdate 10 over 09 ANACS graded VF30**. Attractive glossy medium chocolate brown and steel. Smooth and void of defects, just moderately worn. A small nick on the rim over the D in UNITED can help identify this cent LDS. The overdate feature remains visible. **Our grade is F15+**. The attribution is noted on the ANACS label.
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - U*

Frosty 1810 S-285

Enlargement

506 **1810 S-285 R2 PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Frosty bluish steel and light olive with traces of red showing in protected areas on both sides. The luster is a bit subdued by a very thin layer of natural oxidation and it appears this cent has never been brushed or rubbed in any way. The best identifying marks, and they are barely visible, are a small puff of slightly darker toning off the lower left point of star 10, a speck of darker toning just SW of the ear lobe, and a tiny nick on the rim over the left side of the E in AMERICA. MDS, Breen state II, with a few fine die cracks on the obverse and a fine die crack up the right edge of the M in AMERICA to the dentils above. A nice cent. **Our grade is AU58+, very close to mint state (and perhaps at a mint state level if the luster was exposed).** The attribution is noted on the PCGS label. **Pop 2; none finer at PCGS for the variety.**
Estimate Value ..... *$15,000 - UP*

507 **A Dozen Early Cents, 1794-1814, grading Basal State to Good**. Average grade is AG. The 1794 and 1795 are holed and a few others are sharper with defects. Includes an 1801 with 3-Error Reverse. All have an easily readable date. Inspection is recommended. Lot of 12 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

508 **1813 S-292 R2 VF30**. Sharpness near mint state but covered with microscopic granularity under frosty medium brown and light chocolate toning. No verdigris, and the only notable marks are a dull rim nick under the left side of the 8 and a fine scratch in the field above LI in LIBERTY. M-LDS, Breen state IV, with flowlines in the fields and some devices drawn to the rim.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

509 **Group of 20 Early Half Cents & Large Cents, AG-VG**. Average grade is AG-G. Includes 2 half cents, 11 early large cents 1794-1814 with a good mix of dates, and 7 large cents 1817-1857. Some are slightly sharper with minor defects but all have a readable date. Inspection is recommended. Lot of 20 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

510 **1816 N-7 R3 EF40**. Glossy dark steel brown and chocolate with traces of frosty lighter reddish steel toning faded down from mint color in protected areas on the obverse. The only marks are a couple ticks on the bust tip plus a tiny rim nick at star 13, and these are visible only with the aid of a good glass. Nicely struck EDS with smooth, hard fields that display no trace of die flowlines. A very nice cent for the grade.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

Ex Jonathan Kern 4/1984-John D. Wright 1/18/2006-Bob Grellman & Chris McCawley, 2009 EAC Sale, McCawley & Grellman Auctions 4/18/2009:219-Ed Jasper, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 1/29/2012:356 (includes the Wright and Jasper collection envelopes and both lot tickets).

511 **1817 N-5 R3 EF40**. Very attractive glossy olive brown and light chocolate with peeps of lighter steel brown in protected areas on the reverse. Underlying satiny mint luster covers the fields and protected areas on both sides and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. The only notable mark is a light scratch from just above the tip of the coronet to star 7. Later die state with portions of some dentils remaining visible. **Removed from an NGC slab graded AU58** (NGC label #920267-004 included, and it shows the attribution).
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - UP*

Ex McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 9/19/1999:460-unknown-Heritage 2/4/2012:7132 (includes both lot tickets).

512 **1817 N-11 R1 EF45**. Very attractive glossy chocolate and light olive brown with generous traces of frosty lighter brown toning in protected areas on the reverse. Essentially flawless except for a tiny nick on the nose before the eye and another light one on the jaw at the throat. Great eye appeal for the grade. MDS. The dentilation is complete and the fields are covered with radial die flowlines.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

Ex Ed Jasper, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 1/29/2012:385 (Jasper collection envelope and lot ticket included).

513 **Trio of Scarce Varieties, 1817-1839**. Includes 1817 N-12 R3 MDS VG10, 1835 N-10 R4+ Head of 1834 E-MDS VG7, and 1839 N-12 R4 Booby Head E-MDS VG7. A couple are very slightly sharper with minor defects but all have a clear date. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

514 **1817 N-15 R4 VF35**. Glossy medium chocolate brown and steel with small puffs of lighter brown toning on the reverse. Attractive flowline luster covers the protected areas and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. No roughness or verdigris, only minor contact marks. A small diagonal nick over the right edge of the nostril can help identify this cent. MDS with a dull die crack connecting the first 3 stars. **Removed from an NGC slab graded XF45** (NGC label #3419164-013 included, and it shows the attribution).
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - UP*

Ex Heritage 2/4/2012:7130 (lot ticket included).

515 **1818 N-1 R2 VF35**. Slightly sharper but there are traces of very faded red in protected areas thanks to an old cleaning. Attractive glossy light olive and steel with satiny mint frost in protected areas. The only notable mark is a thin diagonal nick under the ear. LDS with a series of tiny rim cud breaks from star 2 to star 4.5.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

Ex Heritage 4/24/2005:23066 (lot ticket included).

Attractive 1818 N-4 Late State

516 **1818 N-4 R4+ PCGS graded F15**. Glossy medium chocolate brown and steel with slightly lighter toning on the devices. The surfaces are smooth, void of any corrosion or verdigris. Minor contact marks consistent with the grade are scattered over both sides, none significant or distracting. A shallow planchet flake on the tip of the bust and a small pinprick under the right foot of the N in CENT can help identify this cent. LDS with a strong horizontal die crack from the dentils through star 3 into the field towards the upper lip. The O in ONE is weakly struck, which is typical for the late die state of this tough variety, but everything else is strong. A nice mid-grade example of this very scarce die variety, the toughest of the year. **Our grade is F12.** The attribution is noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - UP*

Extremely Rare "Thin Date" Newcomb-7

517 **1818 N-7 R1 MS60+**. Thin Date with "Twisted" Stars and Dentils. Very attractive lustrous dark bluish steel brown with lighter brown toning on the reverse and traces of mint red remaining on both sides. Sharply struck EDS with smooth, reflective fields, especially on the obverse. The obverse was struck with the normal N-7 die but the die apparently twisted upon impact (perhaps it was loose in the press) causing the date and stars to become distorted. The date digits are very thin and the points of the stars are bent, especially the outer points which are bent in a counterclockwise direction. The twisting also affected the dentils leaving them thinner than normal. This is an odd-looking cent, most likely one of the first few struck before the die was properly seated. One of only 5 known with the thin date (all in the earliest die state like this one), and the other 4 are in low grade. And it comes with a fabulous provenance for a Middle Date Cent.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Howard R. Newcomb, J. C. Morgenthau & Co., 5/16/1945:518-Floyd T. Starr, Stack' s 6/13/1984:106-Lee J. Bellisario-Bob Matthews, Superior 5/28/1989:570-Doug Bird 5/1989-John D. Wright 1/18/2006-Bob Grellman & Chris McCawley 4/3/2006-Daniel W. Holmes, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 5/30/2010:93-Jack Wadlington (the Twin Leaf Collection), Stack' s Bowers 3/30/2016:10033 (includes the Wright and Holmes collection envelopes, the Wadlington collection notes, and the Holmes lot ticket).

518 **1818 N-8 R3 PCGS graded AU55**. Frosty medium chocolate brown mottled with lighter brown and tan tones. Lustrous golden tan faded down from mint color shows in protected areas on the reverse. The only notable defect is a fine vertical planchet lamination that meanders from left of the O in ONE down through the C in CENT (as struck). MDS with small but clearly visible rim cud breaks at stars 5, 7 & 8. The tiny center dot on the reverse is still visible. **Our grade is EF45+.**
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

519 **1818 N-9 R3 VF30+**. Glossy medium brown and light chocolate. An attractive cent, void of any corrosion or verdigris. Just a few minor contact marks including some small nicks on the cheek and one in the field before the mouth. LDS with a rim cud break over the right side of the D in UNITED reaching halfway to the adjacent S in STATES. The cud is weak but visible.
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - UP*

520 **1820/19 N-2 R2 Overdate Small 20 over 19 VF35**. Very attractive frosty medium brown and light chocolate. Satiny flowline luster covers the fields and protected areas and this cent offers outstanding eye appeal for the grade. The only marks, and they are trivial, are a fine hairline scratch from the E in LIBERTY to the top of the hair bun and a couple tiny ticks just right of the date. MDS. The overdate feature is clearly visible on both digits. A very nice mid-grade example of this "Redbook" variety.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

521 **1820 N-9 R3 Large Date with Repunched 0 VF30**. Glossy medium chocolate brown with lighter steel brown toning on the devices. A choice cent, just lightly worn. A tiny tick left of the bottom of the O in ONE can help identify this piece. E-MDS. There are microscopic radial die flowlines in the fields and the repunching at the bottom left of the 0 in the date is clear.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

Ex Dr. Philip W. Ralls-Rodney C. Burress 6/25/2002.

522 **1820 N-11 R2 Large Date VF35**. Glossy olive and steel brown. Smooth and attractive, just a few tiny contact marks from choice. The notable marks are a thin diagonal nick hidden in the hair right of the eye and a small diagonal nick under the E in ONE. E-MDS. Remnants of the inner circle shows at the dentil tips from star 1 to star 7 and the repunching at the bottom of the T in CENT is sharp.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

Ex Rodney C. Burress 4/6/2012.

Rare Proof 1821 N-1

Enlargement

523 **1821 N-1 R6+ (as a proof) PCGS graded Proof-60 Brown**. Light olive and steel brown fading to light chocolate. Traces of faded mint color remain visible on the obverse while about 15% of the reverse retains mellowed mint red. There are a few light handling marks on both sides, most notably some nicks on the cheek and in the field under the chin. The fields are smooth and reflective but the mirrors are not deep which is typical of these early proof strikes. There is obvious doubling on stars 7-13 and fine doubling on most of the letters outside the wreath (also a feature of our early proofs). Noyes photo #31966. **Our grade is Proof-58**. A very rare early proof large cent, and it comes with a provenance that has been traced back more than a century. The attribution is noted on the PCGS label. About 12 to 15 examples to have survived according to PCGS Pop Report. **Pop 1; 2 finer, 1 in 64, 1 in 65.**
Estimate Value ..... *$20,000 - UP*

Ex Peter Mougey, Esq., Thomas L. Elder 9/1/1910:134-unknown-Bowers & Merena 11/12/1990:18-Superior 10/1992:151-Bowers & Merena 1, 2001:41-American Numismatic Rarities 6/2004:2211-Stack' s 7/2008:1128-Adam Mervis, Heritage 1/10/2014:2075.

524 **1822 N-9 R5- VG10**. A couple points sharper but there is an obvious nick on the neck. Slightly glossy dark olive brown and steel. Nicely struck E-MDS with a faint die crack through the tops of most of the legend outside the wreath.
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - UP*

Purchased from an unrecorded source at the 2012 EAC Convention bourse.

525 **Pair of Scarce Cents, 1823 & 1828**. Includes 1823 N-2 R2 Normal Date MDS with clearly defined rim cud breaks at star 4 to star 5 and another over star 6 VG8, and 1828 N-4 R4 MDS VG8. The 1823 is choice; the 1828 is average. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - UP*

526 **1824 N-3 R2 EF40**. Very attractive glossy medium chocolate brown with traces of frosty tan in protected areas on the obverse. No defects, just a few tiny ticks from choice. Nicely struck E-MDS. The inner circle at the dentil tips on the left side of the obverse is clear. A nice 1824 cent.
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

Ex Pierre Fricke 4/1/2012.

527 **1825 N-7 R3 EF40**. Choice glossy medium brown and light chocolate. Nearly flawless and the eye appeal is outstanding. A tiny planchet flake just right of the eye is a good identifying mark, but you will need a glass to see it. MDS with a die crack from the curl at star 13 to the dentils just right of the date and narrow rim cud breaks from star 5 to star 7.
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - UP*

Ex Bowers & Merena 11/11/1999:359 (lot ticket included).

528 **1826 N-4 R2 AU50**. Lustrous olive brown and light chocolate with slightly darker steel brown toning on the highpoints of the devices. Traces of golden tan and light reddish steel brown faded down from mint color can be found in protected areas on both sides. Sharpness close to mint state but there are some faint vertical hairlines on the left half of the obverse, strongest on the nose, a dull scratch under the A in STATES, and another under CE in CENT. MDS. The fields show fine radial die flowlines and the reverse is rotated 25 degrees clockwise from the normal head-to-foot die orientation.
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - UP*

Ex McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 9/2/2012:620.

529 **1826 N-6 R2 AU50**. Sharpness very close to mint state but the field behind the portrait is covered with extremely faint granularity while the bulk of the planchet is smooth and very attractive. Frosty medium chocolate brown. No verdigris, and the only marks are a dull tick or planchet flake in the center of the cheek and another above the left edge of the O in ONE. Sharply struck E-MDS. There is a very light die crack from the bust tip to star 1 and microscopic traces of fine die rust (tiny lumps on the coin) on parts of the obverse, strongest right of star 4.
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - UP*

Double Struck 1826 N-9

530 **1826 N-9 R3 ANACS graded VG10**. Double Struck Off-Center. Glossy medium brown and light chocolate. Smooth and attractive for a lower grade cent. The only notable mark is a small dig over the O in ONE. This piece was struck twice and the evidence of the extra impression is obvious. The first strike was about 80% off center while the second was properly positioned on the planchet. The first impression was against the reverse die leaving ES OF and portions of the wreath leaves visible on the lower left part of the normal reverse. The obverse of the first strike was against a second blank planchet leaving an arc impression at stars 6-8. A very nice example of this type of mint error, and the Double Struck feature is noted on the ANACS label. **Our grade is VG8.**
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - UP*

531 **1827 N-3 R2 EF40** Slightly sharper but there is a splash of reddish lacquer or crud at the O in ONE and CE in CENT. Otherwise the surfaces are smooth and the obverse offers outstanding eye appeal. Glossy medium chocolate brown and steel with traces of frosty golden tan faded down from mint color in protected areas on both sides. The notable marks are some faint horizontal scratches under ENT. M-LDS. The irregular die crack down the neck is clear.
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - UP*

Ex Del Bland-Stuart A. Hodge, 2004 EAC Sale, McCawley & Grellman Auctions 4/17/2004:431 (includes the Hodge collection envelope and lot ticket).

532 **1827 N-5 R2 EF45+**. Choice frosty medium steel brown with a faint hint of reddish steel toning between stars 11 & 12. The only notable marks are a faint diagonal hairline under the eye and a few very light ticks on the neck. E-MDS with a fine die crack through the top of UNITE. Nicely struck with full radial lines in all the stars. A very attractive cent, close to AU50.
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - UP*

Ex Bowers & Merena 11/18/1994:3449 (lot ticket included).

Off-Center 1827 N-7

533 **1827 N-7 R3 ANACS graded net VF20 Corroded**. Sharpness VF25 but dark and covered with uniform fine granularity. No marks or notable verdigris. Dark steel and olive brown with slightly lighter chocolate brown on the highpoints. Struck 15-20% off center to K-11.5. **Our grade is net VG10.** The Off-Center feature is noted on the ANACS label.
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

534 **1827 N-8 R3 VF30**. Mostly glossy medium olive with slightly lighter steel brown toning on the highpoints. The surfaces appear perfectly smooth to the unaided eye but a glass reveals microscopic granularity in the fields and protected areas. No verdigris or notable marks. E-MDS. There is a die crack from star 1 to star 3 and the dentils are crisp around both sides.
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - UP*

Ex Rodney C. Burress 2005.

535 **Trio of Rare Varieties, 1827-1838**. Includes 1827 N-12 R5 MDS G5 net G4 for nicks, 1830 N-11 R5 VF20 net G4 for light to moderate corrosion, and 1838 N-16 R5- VG8. All are easily attributable. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

536 **1828 N-12 R3+ Large Date F15**. Ten points sharper but there are myriad fine pin scratches in the field before the portrait, a light rim bruise over star 7, and a dent on the berry under E in UNITED. Otherwise the surfaces are smooth and the toning is an attractive glossy medium chocolate brown and steel. EDS. Graded VF30 net VF20 by Del Bland.
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - UP*

Ex Christian M. Petersen 1958-Hollinbeck Coin Co.-Art Kagin, Kagin' s Numismatic Auctions #340, 1/1986:5472-James L. Corrado 9/1991-Robert E. Vail, Superior 9/7/1997:478 (last lot ticket included).

537 **1829 N-2 R2 Large Letters EF40**. Five points sharper but the toning is a bit darker than you like to see at this grade level. Glossy dark olive brown and steel. No corrosion or verdigris, only a few trivial marks. A couple microscopic pinpricks near the hair right of the ear lobe and a tiny planchet chip between the A & M in AMERICA are good identifying marks. LDS with a die crack connecting stars 1-4 and another that connects stars 11-13.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

538 **1829 N-2 R2 Large Letters EF40**. Ten points sharper but cleaned and retoned frosty steel and olive brown with very faded red in protected areas. No spots, stains, or marks. This cent has the look of a choice mint state piece, but the faded red testifies to the earlier cleaning and there is a touch of friction on the highest points of the devices. MDS.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

Ex McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 9/5/2004:842 (lot ticket included).

539 **1829 N-3 R3 Medium Letters ANACS graded EF40**. The obverse is glossy medium brown and light chocolate while the reverse is frosty chocolate and olive brown with bluish steel overtones. Both sides display attractive flowline luster in the protected areas. The only notable defects are a half dozen light rim bruises on both sides, the strongest of these at star 7. This cent offers nice eye appeal in spite of the rim marks (the marks are difficult to see in the slab). MDS with the usual strike weakness at the top of the hair bun and lower part of the wreath. **Our grade is VF30+ net VF25**, although the attractive frosty surfaces suggest a higher grade. The ANACS label incorrectly identifies this as a Large Letters variety.
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

Ex McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 6/1/2014:88 (lot ticket included).

540 **1829 N-5 R3 Medium Letters VF20**. Sharpness AU50 but most of the planchet is covered with roughness that varies from extremely faint granularity to small pits, strongest around star 1. The only verdigris is a small green spot nestled between the left points of star 7. Rather frosty medium brown and chocolate. Flowline luster covers the reverse. The highpoints on the wreath show that this cent received very little if any wear in circulation, but the strike is weak, as usual for the variety.
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - UP*

Ex McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 5/2005:1602 (lot ticket included).

Choice Proof 1829 N-6

Enlargement

541 **1829 N-6 R6 (as a proof) PCGS graded PR64 Brown**. Steel brown and chocolate with lighter brown and tan in protected areas. Generous traces of faded mint red show on the reverse. A splash of slightly darker chocolate brown toning in the field right of stars 4 & 5 can help identify this example. Sharply impressed except for some weakness on stars 6-9. The fields are smooth and slightly reflective, but the mirrors are shallow, which is typical for these early proofs. Struck with the reverse rotated 40-45 degrees CCW relative to the normal head-to-foot orientation. A great cent that comes with an important provenance. Graded Proof-64 in the Loring proof census. Bland says Proof-65. **Our grade is Proof-63**. Noyes photo #28873. The attribution is noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the only PR BN example graded at PCGS and tied with a single NGC graded example for finest BN at both services.**
Estimate Value ..... *$20,000 - UP*

Ex Barney Bluestone 9/1942:514-Floyd T. Starr, Stack' s 6/13/1984:226-R. Tettenhorst-Eric J. Streiner-Legend Numismatics.

542 **1830 N-1 R1 Large Letters VF35**. Attractive glossy steel brown and light chocolate. Flowline luster covers the fields and protected areas and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. The surfaces suggest a higher grade but the strike is not especially sharp, which is often the case for this variety. The only marks are a couple light scratches in the field near star 5. MDS with die cracks at stars 1-3.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

543 **1830 N-4 R2 Large Letters EF40**. Choice glossy medium chocolate brown and steel. Very attractive, nearly flawless, with the eye appeal of a higher grade. A small puff of lighter brown toning at the bust tip is the best identifying mark. MDS with die cracks on both sides. **Removed from an NGC slab graded AU55** (NGC label #593679-003 included, and it shows the attribution).
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

Ex Doug Bird 5/9/2014.

544 **Lot of 7 Cents, 1830-1856**. Includes 1830 N-6 R4 Medium Letters AG3, 1837 N-10 R1 Beaded Hair Cord LDS with a clear rim cud break at star 13 VF30, 1838 N-14 R4 EDS F15, 1839 N-12 R4 Booby Head EDS G5, 1847/7 N-31 R5 Large 7 over Small 7 LDS (d) VF20, 1851 N-38 R1 EDS VF25, and 1856 N-3 R1 Italic 5 LDS (g) with a strong rim cud at stars 12 & 13. Some are sharper with defects. Lot of 7 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

New Discovery 1830 N-9 Rarity

Enlargement

545 **1830 N-9 R6- Large Letters VG7**. Sharpness near F12 but there is some light corrosion on the right side of the obverse, strongest between the date and star 13. The reverse is smooth and nearly choice. Mostly glossy mix of light and medium chocolate brown with reddish brown tones mixed in on the obverse. There are no significant contact marks and the only notable verdigris is a small spot just between the lower right points of star 13. The obverse die is worn and the reverse die is new, as always on this die combination. A new discovery of this very rare variety, one of the toughest in the entire Middle Date Cent series (1816-1839). Not seen by Noyes or Bland, but the VG7 grade would place this piece at the lower end of the condition census.
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

546 **1830 N-10 R4+ Large Letters F12**. Glossy medium olive brown and steel. Smooth and quite nice for the grade, just a few trivial contact marks from choice. A nearly vertical nick midway between stars 6 & 7 is the best identifying mark. Nicely struck EDS with a fine die crack at ATES.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

Ex 1985 EAC Sale, lot 449-Chris McCawley-Dennis Mendelson, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 9/22/1998:1499.

547 **1830 N-11 R5 Large Letters VG8**. Sharpness F15 but covered with fine to moderate granularity. There are microscopic traces of shallow greenish verdigris near stars 3-6, but you need a glass to see it. The best identifying mark is a shallow planchet flake in the field close off the chin. The date and legends are complete and easily readable.
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - UP*

Ex John D. Wright, 2004 EAC Sale, McCawley & Grellman Auctions 4/17/2004:478 (lot ticket included).

548 **1831 N-1 R1 Large Letters EF40+**. Sharpness AU50 bu lightly cleaned and retoned frosty brown and light olive. N spots or stains, only a few minor contact marks. A thin diagona nick in the field midway between the end of the nose and star is the only notable mark. Nice eye appeal in spite of the reton ing. LDS with the usual die crack on the obverse and weakene dentils on both sides.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - U*

Ex New Netherlands Coin Co., 12/7/1957:1511-Vincent W. Alones 9/29/2012.

549 **1831 N-8 R3 Large Letters NGC graded AU58**. Frost medium steel and chocolate with slightly darker steel brow toning on the highpoints of the devices. The notable marks ar a couple small puffs of slightly darker toning at stars 1 & 2, couple more at stars 12 & 13, and a collection of relatively fres nicks on CENT. MDS. There is a die crack though the tops o TED-ST but no extensions up to the dentils from the top of th T in UNITED or the first S in STATES. **Our grade is ne EF45+.**
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - U*

550 **1833 N-5 R1 Repunched 8 EF40**. Attractive glossy medium brown and light chocolate with faint hints of reddish tan faded down from mint color in protected areas on the reverse. The surfaces are smooth and show only a few trivial marks. A tiny nick on the cheek below the eye and a spot of darker olive brown toning over the D in UNITED can help identify this cent. MDS with die cracks on both sides. The repunching on the 8 is obvious. **Removed from a PCGS slab graded AU53** (PCGS label #1696.53/26514353 included).
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley 12/31/2012.

551 **1834 N-4 R2 Large 8, Small Stars EF40+**. Very attractive glossy medium brown and light chocolate. Nearly choice showing only light contact marks. A tiny spot of lighter tan toning midway between stars 1 & 2 and a tiny scratch off the upper right point of star 4 can help identify this cent. Nicely struck MDS with obvious die rust (lumps on the coin) around UNITED STATES but no die crack on the obverse. **Removed from a PCGS slab graded AU50** (PCGS label #1699.50/26514354 included).
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley 12/31/2012.

552 **1835 N-4 R4+ Head of 1834, Small 8 VG10**. Five points sharper but there are three obvious pin scratches in the field off the end of the nose. Otherwise the surfaces are smooth and there are only a few minor marks, including a tiny rim bruise over the I in AMERICA. EDS. The always-present die crack through the tops of ITED STATES OF is clear but the radial extensions up to the dentils from the N and D in UNITED are not present. Graded VF20 net F15 by Del Bland. Noyes says VF20 net VG10, his photo #31458. A decent example of this rare variety.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

Ex Dr. Philip W. Ralls-Del Bland 9/1979-Robert E. Vail, Superior 9/7/1997:532 (lot ticket included).

Double Struck Off-Center 1835 N-7

553 **1835 N-7/17 R1 Head of 1836 PCGS graded G4**. Double Struck Off-Center. The first impression was 35% off center with the die striking the reverse while the obverse was pressed against another blank planchet. The second strike was against both dies and properly positioned on the planchet. The impression left behind by the off-center blank planchet is obvious on the left side of the obverse while much of the off-center reverse impression remains clearly visible on the reverse. A dramatic mint error. Glossy medium brown and chocolate. **Our grade is G5, slightly better than the PCGS assessment.** The Mint Error, Double Struck features are noted on the PCGS label. The PCGS label also states there is "No Date." The date is present, just very weak due to the swelling associated with the late die state of the N-7 variety.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

Rare Terminal 1835 N-11

554 **1835 N-11 R4+ Head of 1834, Small 8 G5**. Glossy medium chocolate and olive brown. Smooth and attractive for the grade, void of any notable marks. Rare terminal die state with a clearly defined cud break connecting the top of the U in UNITED to the dentils under the loop of the wreath ribbon.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

555 **Trio of Rare Varieties, 1835-1839**. Includes 1835 N-11 R4+ Head of 1834 with Small 8 EDS VG7 net G5 for fine granularity, 1838 N-16 R5 VG8 net AG3 for pitting, and 1839 N-12 EDS Booby Head R4 G6 net G5 for light scratches on the reverse. All have a clear date. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

Off-Center 1835 N-16

556 **1835 N-16 R2 PCGS graded AU50**. Glossy medium brown and light chocolate delicately woodgrained with some medium chocolate toning on the reverse. Smooth and attractive, just lightly worn. The only notable mark is a fine diagonal hairline scratch close under the chin. MDS. Struck 5% off center to K-1.5 leaving a few stars and the tops of MERICA tight to the edge of the planchet. **Our grade is VF35+, very close to EF40.** The Mint Error and Off-Center features are noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value .....$1,500 - UP

557 **1835 N-19 R5 Head of 1836 F12**. Very slightly sharper but lightly cleaned. Light to medium chocolate brown with slightly lighter steel brown toning on the highpoints. No roughness, only a few trivial contact marks consistent with the grade. A decent lower grade example of this tough variety.
Estimate Value ..... $300 - UP

CAC Approved Gold 1836 N-7

558 **1836 N-7 R4 Gobrecht Head PCGS graded MS62 Brown, CAC Approved GOLD**. Choice frosty medium steel brown and light chocolate. Satiny mint luster covers the fields and protected areas and this cent offers outstanding eye appeal (hence the GOLD level from **CAC Approved**). Looks choice mint state but there is a hint of rub on the highest points of the portrait. A tiny nick on the rim left of star 2 is the only notable mark; otherwise this cent is essentially flawless. MDS with microscopic radial die flowlines in the fields but no cud break over star 8. This is the Wright plate coin for the variety, one of the finest known examples of this toughest variety of the year. **Our grade is AU58+, very close to mint state.** The attribution is noted on the PCGS label. **Pop 1; 2 finer, 1 in 63,1 in 65.**
Estimate Value .....$1,500 - UP

Ex Silvertowne 9/1983-John D. Wright Collection.

559 **1837 N-17 R4 Plain Hair Cord VF35+**. Choice glossy ligh chocolate brown. The surfaces are smooth and this cent offer outstanding eye appeal. Very close to EF40. A tiny, barely visibl diagonal nick close over the top of the 7 may help identify th cent. E-MDS with a rim cud break at star 5. The fields have a b of reflectivity thanks to a fresh die polishing that left vertica lines in the fields on the reverse, clearest around the O in ONE
Estimate Value .....$500 - U

Ex Doug Bird 5/3/2013.

560 **1838 N-4 R2 EF45+**. Attractive frosty medium brown an light chocolate. Satiny luster shows in the fields and protecte areas and this cent has excellent eye appeal. The only notab marks are a few light ticks between stars 5 & 6. E-MDS with clear die crack through star 9 to the hair below. **Remove from a PCGS slab graded AU58** (PCGS label #1741.58 16090799 included).
Estimate Value .....$200 - U

Ex McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 9/2/2012:681 (lo ticket included).

561 **1838 N-9 R3 PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Frosty light oliv and steel. A very attractive cent, free of any spots, stains, notable marks. The best identifying mark is a microscopic de on the upper lip, but you will need a glass to see it. LDS with rim cud break from right of star 12 clockwise to under the le edge of the date (the rim cud is strong at star 12 but fade away before reaching the date thanks to the narrow rim in th area). The attribution is shown on the PCGS label. **Our grad is MS60.**
Estimate Value .....$600 - U

Popular 1839/6 Overdate

562 **1839/6 N-1 R3+ Overdate 9 over 6 PCGS graded VF20**. Glossy medium brown and light chocolate. The surfaces are smooth and the eye appeal is excellent, but a glass reveals some contact marks on both sides. The notable ones are a pair of old scratches from the ear lobe onto the cheek and several planchet flakes or depressions on the rim over STATE. EDS, before the horizontal die crack from the dentils over star 3 to the nose. **Our grade is net F12.** The attribution is noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... $2,000 - UP

563 **1839/6 N-1 R3+ Overdate 9 over 6 G5+**. Glossy medium steel brown and chocolate. No roughness or verdigris, only light contact marks consistent with the grade. A nearly horizontal nick just left of the ear and a light diagonal scratch between star 4 and the dentils are the only notable marks. EDS but not quite the earliest. There is a faint wave in the field extending from the dentils under star 4 toward the nose but the crack has not formed. The date is clear, the overdate feature is obvious, and the legends are complete. A decent lower-grade example of this popular "Redbook" variety, close to G6.
Estimate Value ..... $300 - UP

564 **Group of 5 Cents, 1802-1846**. Includes one each 1802 & 1803 in Fair-2 (but with easily readable dates), an 1828 N-5 LDS with a cud break at TED VG7, 1840 N-4 R3 Small Date EDS VF30, and 1846 N-21 Small Date R5+ EDS VG7. An eclectic mix. Lot of 5 coins.
Estimate Value ..... $100 - UP

565 **Group of 26 Cents, 1818-1854, grading AG to Fine**. Average grade is Good. Some are sharper but damaged; all have a clear date. Includes three dated 1823 and an 1820/19 overdate that grades F15. Inspection is recommended. Lot of 26 coins.
Estimate Value ..... $300 - UP

566 **Group of 11 Cents, 1820-1839, graded F12 to VF35**. Average grade is VF20. Includes 1820 N-12 Large Date, 1826 N-4, 1826 N-9, 1827 N-4, 1831 N-1 (2 pieces), 1831 N-6, 1837 N-9, 1838 N-9, 1838 N-10, and 1839 N-8 (type of 1840). Some are slightly sharper with minor defects. Lot of 11 coins.
Estimate Value ..... $100 - UP

From the Charles Skiendzielewski Collection.

567 **1840 N-6 R1 Large Date, Repunched 40 NGC graded MS62 Brown**. Glossy medium chocolate brown with underlying luster showing through in the protected areas. The only mark is an obvious and rather long nick in the field between star 2 and the chin. Otherwise this cent offers excellent eye appeal. M-LDS, die state c. The repunching on the 40 remains visible. **Our grade is EF45 net EF40.** The attribution and Reiver provenance are noted on the NGC label.
Estimate Value ..... $400 - UP

Ex Greg Gause 2/1/1967-Jules Reiver, Heritage 1/24/2006:20148-Marc Padre Collection.

The Brown-Iskra 1840 N-12 Early State

568 **1840 N-12 R1 Small Date PCGS graded MS64 Brown, CAC Approved**. Frosty light chocolate brown and steel with nearly 10% of the mint red remaining on the obverse, 25% on the reverse. There are about a dozen very tiny specks of darker toning scattered over the obverse fields, the largest of these at star 8, plus traces of an old fingerprint under the date. The only other mark of note is a long, very light nick or planchet void on the jaw. None of these marks is distracting and the eye appeal of this cent is excellent. Nicely struck EDS, die state a, showing radial lines in all of the stars. The die defect under the base of the 1 is obvious and the fine die lines from the dentils over NITE and ER in AMERICA are clear. **Our grade is MS60+, tied for CC#2 honors in the Grellman census.** Comes with an old collection pillbox that some think is from the Dr. French collection. Previously graded MS63RB by PCGS (old green PCGS label #1821.63/2649798 included). The attribution and Twin Leaf Collection provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; finest graded in Brown for the variety at PCGS.**
Estimate Value ..... $3,000 - UP

Ex Bowers & Merena 9/22/1997:354-Henry T. Hettger, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 2/8/1998:1215-R. S. Brown, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 6/2/2002:44-Jack Wadlington (the Twin Leaf Collection), Stack' s Bowers 7/16/2015:2341-Fred Iskra Collection, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 9/4/2016:12 (includes the old collection pillbox, the Brown collection envelope, the Wadlington collection notes, and the last 3 lot tickets).

569 **1841 N-2 R2 NGC graded MS61 Brown**. Attractive glossy medium steel brown and chocolate. Satiny mint frost and peeps of faded mint color show in protected areas. This cent offers excellent eye appeal but there is a touch of rub on the highest points of the devices plus some light contact marks on both sides. The notable marks are nicks on the cheek, some very shallow scuff marks in the field off the chin, and tiny ticks scattered around ONE CENT. Nicely struck EDS, die state a. The die hub defects under the date and the repunching on the top of the 1 are all clear. **Our grade is EF45+ sharpness net EF40.**
Estimate Value ..... $300 - UP

Ex Heritage 1/12/2013:8214-Marc Padre Collection.

The Newman-EPNNES 1841 N-6

570 **1841 N-6 R1 NGC graded MS63+ Brown, CAC Approved.** Frosty medium steel brown and light chocolate with a few tiny peeps of faded mint color remaining visible on the obverse. An attractive cent that offers mint state eye appeal, but there is a hint of rub on the highest points of the devices and a very light scuff on the top of the ear. E-MDS, die state a late. The fine die lines from the dentils over TE in STATES and ER in AMERICA are dull but still visible. **Our grade is AU55**. The attribution and Newman provenance are noted on the NGC label.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Eric Newman-Eric P. Newman Numismatic Education Society (EPNNES), Heritage 11/14/2014:7160-Marc Padre Collection (includes the Newman collection envelope and lot ticket).

571 **1841 N-7 R2 PCGS graded MS64 Brown, CAC Approved.** Frosty medium brown and steel. Sharply struck and nearly flawless. The best identifying marks are a small rim nick over star 5 and a tiny spot of darker toning near the dentils above that star. EDS, die state a. The tiny lumps under the date and the die line from the upper throat are all clear. **Our grade is MS60+**, tied for CC#8 in the Grellman census.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

572 **Trio of Slabbed Cents, 1842-1847**. Includes 1842 N-2 R1 Small Date E-MDS (b) ANACS graded AU50 (**our grade VF30**), 1845 N-7 R5 MDS PCGS graded VF25 (**our grade VF20**), and 1847 N-19 R1 Repunched 4 LDS (b) PCGS graded AU53 (**our grade EF40**). All are attractive brown and chocolate with smooth surfaces and no notable defects. Lot of 3 slabbed coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

All are from the Marc Padre Collection. The 1845 N-7 is also from the 2013 EAC Sale, lot 348.

573 **1842 N-4 R2 Large Date NGC graded MS63 Brown**. Frosty olive and bluish steel brown with traces of mint color on the obverse and 10% of the reverse showing mint red. Nice except for a trio of nicks on the rim at stars 8 & 9. MDS, die state b. The fine die lines from the dentils over MERI are gone but the point from the throat remains visible. **Our grade is MS60 net AU55.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

574 **1842 N-6 R1 Large Date PCGS graded MS63 Brown, CAC Approved.** Frosty light to medium chocolate brown and steel. The surfaces are satiny and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. The only defect is a spot of microscopic verdigris hidden on the berries right of the top of the E in ONE. The obverse is choice. M-LDS, die state c. The lump in the field off the upper lip is gone but the tiny lump right of the E in ONE has not formed. **Our grade is MS60**. The attribution is noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 5 finer, 1 in 64, 2 in 65, 2 in 66 for the variety.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 9/8/2009:2402.

The Newman-EPNNES 1842 N-8

575 **1842 N-8 R1 Large Date NGC graded MS64 Brown, CAC Approved.** Frosty medium steel brown with at least 10% of the mint color remaining visible on the reverse. Nicely struck and attractive, but the luster is subdued a bit by a thin layer of natural oxidation. The only marks are a spot of darker toning in the field before the eyelash and a tiny scuff on the upper left point of star 1. The reverse is choice. M-LDS, die state b. The die lines at ONE CENT are gone but the point from the right top of the N in CENT remains visible. **Our grade is MS60+ (60 obverse 63 reverse).** The attribution and Newman provenance are noted on the NGC label.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Eric Newman-Eric P. Newman Numismatic Education Society (EPNNES), Heritage 11/14/2014:7161-Marc Padre Collection (includes the Newman collection envelope and lot ticket).

Red & Brown 1843 Petite Head

576 **1843 N-2 R1 Petite Head, Small Letters PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown, CAC Approved.** Lustrous mint red fading to steel brown on the devices with more than a third of the mint color remaining visible on both sides. A beautiful cent, nearly gem except for a small spot of corrosion on the dentils and rim over ER in AMERICA. E-MDS, die state a, with a weak but visible rim cud break over UN and a tiny one over the adjacent I in UNITED. **Our grade is MS63, tied for CC#4 honors for the variety in the Grellman census.** The attribution is noted on the PCGS label. **Pop 1; 1 finer in 65.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Acquired at the 2001 ANA bourse.

577 **1843 N-6 R1 Mature Head with Repunched 18 PCGS graded MS64 Brown.** Frosty medium brown and light chocolate. No spots or stains, and the only mark is a barely visible tick on the lower lip. This piece offers choice mint state eye appeal but there is a hint of rub on the highest points at the top of the ear. M-LDS, die state c, with a clearly defined rim cud break over star 5. The repunching at the bottom of the 18 is still visible. **Our grade is AU58.** The attribution is noted on the PCGS label. **Pop 3; 3 finer, 2 in 65, 1 in 65+.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

578 **No lot**

579 **Quartet of PCGS graded Cents, 1843-1848.** Includes 1843 N-5 R2 Mature Head PCGS graded XF45 (**our grade VF30**), 1846 N-14 R3 Tall Date PCGS graded VF35 (**our grade VF25**), 1848 N-17 R1 PCGS graded AU53 (**our grade VF35+**), and 1848 N-28 R1 PCGS graded AU53 (**our grade VF35+**). All nice cents with excellent eye appeal. Lot of 4 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

580 **Pair of Scarce Variety PCGS graded Cents, 1843 & 1847.** Includes 1843 N-16 R4 Mature Head MDS PCGS graded XF40 (**our grade VF20**), and 1847 N-30 R4+ Repunched 1 MDS (b) PCGS graded AU50 (**our grade VF35**). An attractive pair. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

581 **1844 N-1 R1 Repunched 1 NGC graded MS63 Brown.** Frosty steel brown and chocolate with lighter brown and tan toning in protected areas. No spots or stains. This cent offers mint state eye appeal but there is a hint of rub on the highest points of the devices. The only marks are a tiny pinprick in the middle of the jawline and another on the front edge of the neck. M-LDS, die state d. Narrow rim cuds show under the 1 and the repunching at the base of that 1 is still clear. **Our grade is AU55.**
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - UP*

Ex Eric Fix Collection, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 8/31/2014:374-Marc Padre Collection (lot ticket included).

582 **1844 N-1 R1 NGC graded MS61 Brown.** Glossy medium chocolate brown with frosty lighter steel brown toning in the protected areas. No defects, just a few small nicks and a touch of friction on the highpoints of the devices. MDS die state c, with a series of clearly defined rim cud breaks from under star 13 clockwise to under star 1. The die crack at UN in UNITED has not formed. **Our grade is AU55.** The attribution is noted on the NGC label.
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - UP*

The Newman 1844 N-6

583 **1844 N-6 R3+ NGC graded MS62 Brown, CAC Approved.** Glossy olive brown and steel with 10% of the obverse and 20% of the reverse showing mint red. This cent offers solid mint state eye appeal, but a glass reveals a trace of rub on the highpoints of the devices. The only notable mark is a thin horizontal nick over the right side of star 2. The strike at the top of the ear is a bit soft, as always on this die variety, but everything else is nicely impressed. MDS, die state d. The die crack from the dentils down through the second S in STATES and wreath to the R in AMERICA is present but the crack through the top of UNITED has not formed. The diagonal die lines at the throat and from the lips are clear. **Our grade is AU58**, CC#7 in the Grellman census. The attribution and Newman provenance are noted on the NGC label.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Eric Newman-Eric P. Newman Numismatic Education Society (EPNNES), Heritage 11/14/2014:7166-Marc Padre Collection (includes the Newman collection envelope and lot ticket).

Choice Red & Brown 1845 N-4

584 **1845 N-4 R1 Repunched 5 PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown**. Frosty mint red fading to light steel brown with more than a third of the original mint color remaining. Sharply struck and very attractive with only a few microscopic marks. A tiny speck of darker toning at the dentils under star 1 and a swipe of darker brown toning over NIT can help identify this cent. EDS, die state a, before any die cracks on the reverse. The fine repunching on the 5 is clear. **Our grade is MS63+**, tied for CC#3 in the Grellman census, and it comes with a nice provenance. The attribution is noted on the PCGS label. **Pop 3; 1 finer in 64+.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Stack' s (privately)-Denis Loring-R. S. Brown, Jr., Superior 9/30/1986:995.

Rare Early State 1845 N-15

585 **1845 N-15 R4+ PCGS graded AU58**. Glossy medium brown and light chocolate with traces of faded mint red showing in protected areas on both sides. A light rim nick over the U in UNITED and another over the first T in STATES are the only notable marks. Rare EDS, die state a, with sharp horizontal die lines from the curl over star 13. **Our grade is AU50**, tied for CC#7 overall but finest known of the early die state. The attribution is shown on the PCGS label. **Pop 1; 2 finer, 1 in 63, 1 in 64.**
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

Ex McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 2/10/2008:1588-Adam Mervis, Heritage 1/10/2014:2270-Eric Fix, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 8/31/2014:387-Marc Padre Collection (includes the last lot ticket).

The Hines-Starr 1846 N-2

586 **1846 N-2 R2 Small Date with Repunched 1 PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Lustrous mint red mellowing to light steel brown with more than a third of the mint red remaining visible, mostly on the obverse. A beautiful cent, just a few microscopic marks from gem. A speck of darker toning off the upper right point of star 3 and another at the upper left point of star 7 can help identify this cent, but you will need a glass to see them. Nicely struck MDS, die state c. There are fine die cracks through the top of MER and OF and the repunching left of the top and base of the 1 are clear. A very nice cent. **Our grade is MS64**, tied for CC#2 honors in the Grellman census. And it comes with an important provenance. The attribution is noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Thomas L. Elder-Henry C. Hines-Floyd T. Starr, Stack' s 6/13/1984:474.

The Newman 1846 N-2

587 **1846 N-2 R2 Small Date, Repunched 1 NGC graded MS63 Brown, CAC Approved**. Frosty light olive and steel brown with traces of faded mint color showing in protected areas on both sides. Essentially flawless but the luster is hidden under a thin layer of natural oxidation. The only notable marks are two tiny pinpricks between the top of star 1 and the bust tip, and you need a glass to see them. Nicely struck MDS, die state c. The repunching left of the top and bottom of the 1 remains clear but the fine repunching left of the upright of that numeral is gone. **Our grade is MS60**, tied for CC#12 in the Grellman census. The attribution and Newman provenance are noted on the NGC label.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

Ex Eric Newman-Eric P. Newman Numismatic Education Society (EPNNES), Heritage 11/14/2014:7169-Marc Padre Collection (includes the Newman collection envelope and lot ticket).

588 **Trio of Scarce Cents 1846-1848**. Includes 1846 N-3 R2 Small Date LDS (f) with rim cud breaks at TATES OF VF25, 1847 N-18 R5 Large 7 over Medium 7 E-MDS (a) VF20, and 1848 N-13 R4 LDS (b) with a cud break over TES VF30+. A decent group. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - UP*

589 **Trio of Scarce Varieties, 1846-1855**. Includes 1846 N-15 R4 Small Date E-MDS (b) VF20, 1848 N-26 R5- MDS (b) F15+ and 1855 N-9 R1 Knob-on-Ear EDS (b early, the earliest state seen) VF20. All are slightly sharper with defects. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - UP*

Condition Census 1846 N-20

590 **1846 N-20 R3 NGC graded MS63 Brown.** CAC Approved. Very attractive frosty medium brown and light chocolate with 10-15% of the mint red remaining visible on both sides. Just a few microscopic abrasions on the cheek and jawline from choice. Sharply struck LDS, die state b, with die cracks on the reverse and traces of die lines from the dentils down to the O in OF. Looks much nicer than most late date cents that have received this grade from NGC. **Our grade is MS62+, close to MS63**, and CC#4 in the Grellman census for the variety.
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - UP*

591 **1846 N-25 R5 Tall Date with Repunched 1 F15+**. Sharpness VF20 but there are a few too many small nicks for the higher grade. The only notable mark is a dull diagonal nick under the ear. Glossy medium brown and light chocolate. MDS, die state b, with crumbling in the dentils under the wreath stem but the tops of the C & E in CENT are not joined by crumbling. The horizontal line through the center of the 1 is clear. A rare variety that seldom comes in high grade. Tied for CC#5 in the Grellman census.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

592 **1847/47 N-3 R3 Repunched Date NGC graded MS64 Brown**. Attractive frosty medium steel brown and light chocolate with satiny mint luster covering the fields and protected areas. No spots or stains, and this cent has mint state eye appeal in spite of a few small contact marks on the cheek and ear. Nicely struck EDS, die state a. Repunching is clearly visible on all 4 digits of the date and the reverse is uncracked. **Our grade is AU58**. The attribution is noted on the NGC label.
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - UP*

Ex Heritage 1/2016:7113-Marc Padre Collection (lot ticket included).

593 **Pair of 1847 Cents graded EF45**. Includes N-7 R2+ MDS (a) and N-13 R4 M-LDS (c). Both are smooth and attractive. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - UP*

The Newman 1847 N-14

594 **1847 N-14 R3 NGC graded MS65 Brown,** CAC Approved. Very attractive frosty light olive and bluish steel brown with traces of faded mint color showing on both sides. The best identifying marks are a tiny planchet flake on the jaw, as struck, and a tiny speck of green crud inside the D in UNITED (probably removable). Nicely struck M-LDS, die state c. The die lines from the dentils left of star 1 are dull but still visible and the reverse is cracked. **Our grade is MS60+**, tied for CC#8 in the Grellman census. The attribution and Newman provenance are noted on the NGC label.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Eric Newman-Eric P. Newman Numismatic Education Society (EPNNES), Heritage 11/14/2014:7172-Marc Padre Collection (includes the Newman collection envelope and lot ticket).

Rare Late State 1847 N-18

595 **1847/7 N-18 R5 Large 7 over Medium 7 VF30**. Five points sharper but there are a few minor contact marks on otherwise attractive glossy medium chocolate brown surfaces. The notable marks are a minor rim bruise over star 4, a small nick on the rim left of star 1, and a pinprick on the neck near the middle curl. LDS, die state c, with a clearly defined rim cud break from below the 1 to the left of star 2. Finest of only 8 examples confirmed of this die state in the Grellman census. Clearly superior to the Grellman plate coin for the die state. The so-called "Large 7 over Medium 7" feature is clear (actually a repunched date).
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

1847 N-26 R3

596 **1847 N-26 R3 PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Lustrous light bluish steel and olive with peeps of mellowed mint red showing on both sides. The only notable mark is a spot of reddish brown toning in the field off the end of the chin. M-LDS, die state c, with die cracks on the reverse but no rim cuds. A nice cent and the reverse is choice. **Our grade is MS60+**, tied for CC#9 in the Grellman census. The attribution is noted on the PCGS label. **Pop 3; 1 finer in 66.**
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

Ex 1973 ANA bourse 8/25/1973-Jack Ahern Collection, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 2/24/2003:363 (lot ticket included).

597 **1847 N-27 R4 Repunched 1 NGC graded MS63 Brown**. Frosty light to medium chocolate brown. Nicely struck and problem-free, but there is a bit of friction on the highest points of the devices. A tiny tick on the rim under the left side of the 8 can help identify this cent, but it is barely visible. Nicely struck EDS die state a. The fine die lines from the dentils over ERI are dull but still visible. The repunching under the base of the 1 is obvious. **Our grade is AU50.** Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Colonel Green-Newman provenance are noted on the NGC label.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

Ex Colonel E. H. R. Green Collection-Eric Newman-Eric P. Newman Numismatic Education Society (EPNNES), Heritage 11/14/2014:7173-Marc Padre Collection (includes the Green-Newman collection envelope and lot ticket).

The Naftzger 1847 N-41

598 **1847 N-41 R4 PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Glossy medium steel brown and light chocolate with 5% of the mint color remaining. Looks mint state but there are some tiny ticks scattered over the obverse, none notable but too many to ignore for a mint state cent. A thin, light diagonal nick midway between star 1 and the bust tip can help identify this cent. MDS, die state b. **Our grade is MS60 net AU55.** Comes with a nice provenance.
Estimate Value .....*$500 - UP*

Ex Willard C. Blaisdell 9/1976 (via Del Bland)-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 9/7/2009:826.

599 **1848 N-2 R2 Repunched 18 AU55**. A lustrous mint state cent that was lightly cleaned and is retoned an attractive frosty light olive and steel. No marks or other defects. Nicely struck LDS, die state d, with die cracks on the reverse. The repunching at the bottom of the 18 is clear, strongest under the 1.
Estimate Value .....*$200 - UP*

600 **1848/48 N-4 R4+ Repunched Date NGC graded MS62 Brown**. Frosty medium steel brown with mint red covering the protected areas on the reverse. There is a faint trace of rub on the very highest points of the hair over the ear and tiny puffs of microscopic carbon scattered over the obverse. The reverse is pristine. I suspect a proper brushing would improve the eye appeal of this cent. LDS, die state c. Most of the date repunching has been lapped off the die but traces remain visible on all 4 digits. The obverse fields are covered with fine diagonal die polishing lines including a sharp line left of star 4. **Our grade is AU55, CC#6 for the variety in the Grellman census.** The attribution is noted on the NGC label.
Estimate Value .....*$800 - UP*

601 **Pair of 1848 Cents with Rim Cuds**. Includes N-9 R1 LDS (f) with clearly defined rim cuds over D-STATE EF40 net F15 for scattered corrosion (removed from an NGC slab graded AU Details, Corroded), and N-13 R4 LDS (b) with a cud break over TES in STATES VF35. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - UP*

Both from the Norman Wolfe Collection. The N-9 previously from the Jules Reiver Collection (Reiver collection envelope included).

602 **1848 N-16 R2 Repunched 84 NGC graded MS63 Brown**. Glossy light chocolate brown with peeps of faded mint red showing on the reverse. No defects and excellent eye appeal, but there is a trace of friction on the highpoints. Scarce EDS, die state a. Fine repunching shows at the left base of the first 8 with stronger repunching visible on the 4. **Our grade is AU50.** The attribution and Jules Reiver provenance are shown on the NGC label.
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

Ex Del Bland 7/28/1979-Jules Reiver, Heritage 1/24/2006:20332-Eric Fix, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 8/31/2014:475-Marc Padre Collection.

603 **Trio of Cents, 1848-1850**. Includes 1848 N-17 R1 E-MDS (b) AU50, 1849 N-23 R3 EDS (a) EF40, and 1850 N-28 R3 LDS (b) EF45. A nice group. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

604 **Pair of PCGS graded Cents, 1848 & 1851**. Includes 1848 N-17 R1 MDS (b) PCGS graded AU58 (our grade EF45+), and 1851 N-41 R4 MDS (b) PCGS graded XF40 (our grade VF30). A nice pair. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

605 **1848 N-21 R3- AU58**. Frosty medium brown and light chocolate with hints of underlying very faded mint red in protected areas. The surfaces are lustrous and attractive, void of any defects. Just the barest hint of rub on the highest points from mint state. MDS die state c, with crumbling that connects the tops of the C & E in CENT and sinking around the legend outside the wreath. A quality cent with solid mint state eye appeal. Comes with a nice provenance.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

Ex R. S. Brown, Jr., Superior 9/30/1986:1161-Walter Dudgeon, McCawley & Grellman Auctions 7/30/1994:315-R. S. Brown, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 6/1998:598 (includes the Brown collection envelope and first 2 lot tickets).

606 **1848 N-24 R4+ NGC graded AU58**. Choice glossy light to medium chocolate brown. A light diagonal nick under the end of the chin is the only notable mark, and it is trivial. MDS, die state b. **Our grade is EF40.** Great eye appeal for the grade. The attribution is shown on the NGC label. Comes with a nice provenance.
Estimate Value ..... *$250 - UP*

Ex Abe Kosoff, Bowers & Merena 11/1985:222-Walter Dudgeon, McCawley & Grellman Auctions 7/30/1994:318-Dr. Wallace Lee, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 5/2001:1313-Eric Fix, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 8/31/2014:482-Marc Padre Collection.

607 **1848 N-28 R1 NGC graded MS64 Brown**. Frosty medium steel brown and light olive. Satiny mint luster covers the fields and protected areas and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. Just a few trivial ticks on the cheek and neck, none notable. Sharply struck EDS, die state a. The die lines from ON to EN are clear. **Our grade is AU58.**
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - UP*

608 **1848 N-28 R1 PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Frosty steel brown and light olive with traces of mint color on the obverse and at least 5% of the reverse showing mint red. The only notable marks are two diagonal nicks left of star 11 and two spots of darker toning under the first A in AMERICA. MDS, die state b. A few of the die lines connecting ON to EN are still visible, but they are weak. **Our grade is MS60.** Comes with a nice provenance.
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - UP*

Ex Chris McCawley-Joe V. Dooley, McCawley & Grellman Auctions 1/11/1997:547-R. S. Brown, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 6/2/202:603.

609 **1848 N-28 R1 PCGS graded AU53**. Glossy medium brown and light chocolate with a splash of darker chocolate toning on the lower half of the 48. No defects, just very light wear on the devices and some tiny contact marks consistent with the grade. MDS, die state b, with a dull die line connecting the second S in STATES to the adjacent O in OF. **Our grade is EF40+.**
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - UP*

Ex David Kahn Rare Coins (eBay) 11/16/2015-Marc Padre Collection.

610 **1848 N-35 R2 PCGS graded MS65 Brown**. Choice lustrous light steel brown and olive with 15% of the mint red remaining on the obverse, at least 25% on the reverse. The only notable mark, and it is insignificant, is a small spot of darker toning at the right corner of the mouth. Nicely struck E-MDS, die state a late. The small dash from the dentils over the left side of the U in UNITED is dull but visible. **Our grade is MS63.** Tied for CC#6 honors for the variety in the Grellman census. **Pop 5; 1 finer in 65+.**
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

611 **1848 N-35 R2 PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Glossy steel brown and light chocolate with frosty mint luster covering the fields and protected areas. Generous traces of mint red remain visible on both sides. A swipe of reddish chocolate toning at star 12 and a small spot of similar toning on the tip of the chin are the notable marks. Nicely struck E-MDS, die state a. The spike from the hair above the I in LIBERTY is sharp and the fields are smooth showing only microscopic flowlines. **Our grade is MS60, tied for CC#10 in the Grellman census.** The attribution is noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - UP*

Ex R. Azzarella 1/2013-Doug Durasoff, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 1/2015:718-Marc Padre Collection (lot ticket included).

612 **1848 N-35 R2 AU50**. Choice frosty uniform light chocolate brown. Satiny mint luster covers the fields and protected areas and this cent offers outstanding eye appeal. Just a hint of friction on the highest points of the devices. The only mark, and it is trivial, is a small nick on the jawline left of the ear lobe. E-MDS, die state a late. The small bar at the dentils over the left top of the U in UNITED is dull but visible. **Removed from an NGC slab graded MS64BN** (NGC label #674678-001 included, and it shows the attribution). Comes with a nice provenance.
Estimate Value .....*$200 - UP*

Ex Robert E. Vail, Superior 9/7/1997:753-unknown-Superior 9/21/1998:1748-R. S. Brown, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 6/2/2002:627 (includes the Brown collection envelope and last 2 lot tickets).

Finest Mostly Red 1849 N-5

Enlargement

613 **1849 N-5 R3+ PCGS graded MS63 Red & Brown**. Frosty mint red mellowing to bluish steel on the highpoints, about three-fourths of the mint color showing on both sides. Virtually as struck; just a few microscopic specks of darker steel toning and a couple tiny contact marks visible with the aid of a glass. This cent would be a solid "gem" if the strike was stronger. There is minor weakness on the front edge of the coronet and curl below caused by debris on the die, and many of the finer die details are not fully impressed on both sides. The only notable marks are two pinpricks hidden in the hair over the left edge of the 9 in the date. The date was very delicately punched into the die on this variety, especially on the left end, making the 1 & 8 especially weak relative to the 4 & 9. The weakly impressed date feature is diagnostic for the die variety, which makes this one very easy to attribute. M-LDS, die state f. The reverse die shows several areas of crumbling, including a strong crumble that connects the berry right of T in CENT to the leaf above and a small cud break on the rim under the end of the wreath stem. Called MS65 and CC#1 in the Noyes census, his photo #30932. **Our grade is MS64, CC#1 in the Grellman census.** Only 4 mint state examples are known to the census takers, and this one is the finest of that select group. The attribution and Naftzger provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; the only RB graded of the variety at PCGS.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

Ex Larry Whitlow 1/1990 (via Bob Grellman)-R. E. Naftzger, Jr., Naftzger Estate, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 9/7/2009:918.

614 **Pair of Cents, 1849 & 1852, with Rim Cuds**. Includes 1849 N-11 R1 Repunched 1 LDS (b) with a strong rim cud from the U in UNITED to the end of the wreath ribbon VF30, and 1852 N-6 R2 LDS (c) with a bold rim cud from just below star 10 to star 12 VF30. A nice pair. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

From the Norman Wolfe Collection.

615 **1849 N-16 R5 PCGS Unc Details, Tooled**. Glossy medium chocolate brown and steel with mint frost in protected areas. Looks quite nice to the unaided eye but a glass reveals numerous scratches in the field behind the portrait. Otherwise there are only minor contact marks, none notable. LDS, die state c, with crumbling on the right bottom of star 7. **Our grade is AU50 sharpness net VF35.**
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - UP*

Ex Harlan Berk 4/28/1989-Walter Mustain-Harlan Berk FPL 11/6/2015-Marc Padre Collection (includes the Mustain collection envelope and both Berk sales tickets).

Choice Red & Brown Proof 1849

Enlargement

616 **1849 N-18 R6 PCGS graded Proof-64 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Bright mint red mellowing to bluish steel and light olive with more than a third of the original red remaining. An outstanding proof cent, nearly flawless except for a couple minor spots. A tiny spot over the peak of the 1 and another even smaller one nestled between the left points of star 7 can help identify this example. The fields are nicely reflective with the mirrors deeper on the obverse than the reverse, as always. A premium example of this tough proof-only variety. **Our grade is Proof-64**, tied for CC#2 honors behind a marginally finer example in the Grellman census. The attribution is noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; 2 finer in 65 for the variety.**
Estimate Value ..... *$15,000 - UP*

Ex Stack' s 1/2009:84-Stack' s 7/2009:187-Adam Mervis, Heritage 1/10/2014:2326.

617 **1849 N-20 R1 ANACS graded AU58**. Attractive frosty medium brown and light chocolate. Satiny luster covers the protected areas. The only mark is a dark spot nestled between the hair bun and star 9. MDS, die state b. **Our grade is AU50.**
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - UP*

Ex McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 8/31/2014:503-Marc Padre Collection.

Broadstruck 1849 N-23

618 **1849 N-23 R3 EF40**. Broadstruck on a Stage I Planchet (Rims not Upset). Attractive glossy medium steel brown and light chocolate. Mint frost shows in the protected areas and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. Just a few light contact marks from choice. There is a thin vertical nick high on the neck, a few ticks on the cheek, and some more in the field off the end of the nose. E-MDS, die state b. Struck on a planchet that did not have the rims upset, and the strike occurred partially outside the collar. As a result the rims are quite wide, the diameter is significantly larger than normal, and there is a partial "Railroad Rim" on the obverse side of the edge. Because the rims of the planchet had not been upset, the diameter of the unstruck planchet was larger than normal. The result was that the planchet didn' t fit into the coining chamber and was struck while partially outside the collar. A very rare type of mint error for a large cent.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

Ex 2005 EAC Sale, McCawley & Grellman Auctions 4/23/2005:492 (lot ticket included).

Condition Census 1850 N-2

619 **1850 N-2 R1 PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown**. Lustrous mint red fading to bluish steel brown and olive with about 20% of the faded mint color remaining, mostly on the obverse. The best identifying mark is a tiny speck of fine carbon on the left end of the base of the 1 in the date. E-MDS, die state c, with die lines covering the field around the date and before the portrait plus a die crack at TED in UNITED. Noyes photo #30232. **Our grade is MS63**, tied for CC#2 in the Grellman census. The attribution and Iskra provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; none finer and the only MS RB example of the variety graded by PCGS.**
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

Ex J. R. Grellman Collection 2/1/2012-Fred Iskra Collection, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 9/4/2016:206.

"Fatboy" 1849 N-29

620 **1849 N-29 R2 EF40**. Glossy light olive and steel brown. No spots or roughness, just a few light contact marks. Nicely struck EDS, die state a. Struck on a thick "Fatboy" planchet that weighs 182.0 grains, significantly heavier than the 168.0-grain standard.
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

Ex Larry Briggs, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 9/2005:550 (lot ticket included).

The Newman 1850 N-7

621 **1850 N-7 R1 NGC graded MS65 Red & Brown**. Lustrous mint red fading to steel brown with two-thirds of the red remaining visible on the obverse and a third of the mint color showing on the reverse. A very nice cent, flawless except for some microscopic specks of darker toning scattered over both sides, mostly from star 6 to star 9. MDS, die state b. The die lines at the main and inner curls are still clear. A choice example of this common die variety. **Our grade is MS63+**. The attribution and Newman provenance are noted on the NGC label.
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - UP*

Ex Eric Newman-Eric P. Newman Numismatic Education Society (EPNNES), Heritage 11/14/2014:7179-Marc Padre Collection (includes the Newman collection envelope and lot ticket).

622 **1850 N-9 R2 PCGS graded MS65 Brown, CAC Approved**. Lustrous bluish steel brown and chocolate with hints of underlying faded mint color bleeding through in the fields and protected areas. A very attractive cent, essentially flawless. A diagonal tick right of star 3 and a couple more on the rim over the R in AMERICA are the only defects, and they are insignificant. Sharply struck MDS, die state b. **Our grade is MS63**. The attribution and Carvin Goodridge provenance are shown on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 3; 1 in 66BN for the variety.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Herman Halpern, Stack' s 3/16/1988:637-Carvin Goodridge Collection Goodridge Estate, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 6/2013:576-Marc Padre Collection (lot ticket included).

The Newman 1851 N-2

623 **1851 N-2 R1 NGC graded MS64 Brown, CAC Approved**. Frosty light bluish steel brown and olive with 20% of the slightly mellowed mint red remaining visible on both sides. The notable marks are a few nicks on the rim under the date and a spot of very fine carbon off the right foot of the T in CENT. M-LDS, die state b. The die line at the throat is gone and the top of the 8 is weak from die wear. **Our grade is MS62**. The attribution and Newman provenance are noted on the NGC label.
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

Ex Eric Newman-Eric P. Newman Numismatic Education Society (EPNNES), Heritage 11/14/2014:7183-Marc Padre Collection (includes the Newman collection envelope and lot ticket).

The DuPont-Reale 1851/81

624 **1851/81 N-3 R1 Overdate 51 over Inverted 18 NGC graded MS64 Red & Brown**. Choice lustrous medium steel brown and light olive with 15-20% of the mint red remaining on both sides. A cent with great eye appeal and only a few minor marks. The notable ones are a speck of carbon over star 4, a tiny tick on the nose even with the eye, and another on the upper lip. M-LDS, die state b. The undertype inverted 18 is visible under the 51, but it is not strong. Struck with a low spot that blunts the right half of the neck and the adjacent curls (caused by debris on the die). **Our grade is MS63**. Comes with an excellent provenance.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Ex Anderson DuPont sale, Stack' s 9/24/1954:944-Gene Reale, Sotheby' s 1/15/1998:73.

625 **1851/81 N-3 R1 Overdate 51 over Inverted 18 AU58**. Very attractive lustrous bluish steel brown and olive with traces of mint red on the obverse and 15% of the reverse retaining mint color. Looks choice mint state but there are very fine hairlines covering the portrait while everything else is pristine. Sharply struck EDS, die state a. Die lines cover the obverse fields and the 51 over 81 feature is obvious.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

626 **Trio of Slabbed Cents, 1851-1856**. Includes 1851/81 N-3 R1 51 Over Inverted 18 EDS (a) PCGS XF45 (**our grade VF30**), 1853 N-12 R1 MDS (b) PCGS AU53 (**our grade VF35**), and 1856 N-4 R3 Italic 5 MDS (b) NGC AU58 (**our grade VF35**). All are attractive glossy brown and chocolate with smooth surfaces. Lot of 3 slabbed coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

All from the Marc Padre Collection.

Mostly Red 1851 N-4

627 **1851 N-4 R1 Both 1' s Repunched MS64+**. Lustrous mint red fading to steel brown on the obverse with more than half the obverse showing mint color while the reverse is nearly full mint red, only the highpoints of those devices starting to mellow from their original bright red color. The toning is most noticeable on the face of Ms Liberty. The best identifying mark is a tiny spot of darker toning near the dentils under star 10. MDS die state b. The diagonal die lines in the field around the date are gone and the repunching on the 1' s is dull but remains visible. CC#3 for the variety in the Grellman census.
Estimate Value .....*$1,000 - UP*

The Green-Newman 1851 N-5

628 **1851 N-5 R3 NGC graded MS64 Brown, CAC Approved**. Very attractive frosty bluish steel and olive with peeps of faded mint red showing on the obverse. Essentially flawless except for a shallow diagonal planchet flake on the cheek (as struck) and a small spot of carbon between the tops of the 1 & 8 in the date. MDS, die state a. The fields show very fine radial die flowlines but the obverse remains uncracked. **Our grade is MS60+**, tied for CC#10 in the Grellman census. The attribution and Colonel Green-Newman provenance are noted on the NGC label.
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - UP*

Ex Colonel E. H. R. Green Collection-Eric Newman-Eric P. Newman Numismatic Education Society (EPNNES), Heritage 11/14/2014:7186-Marc Padre Collection (includes the Green-Newman collection envelope and lot ticket).

629 **1851 N-5 R3 ANACS graded MS63 Brown**. Lustrous medium steel brown and light olive with traces of faded mint red on both sides. The surfaces are covered with satiny mint frost and this cent offers excellent eye appeal. The only marks are a tiny flake in the field under the right side of star 4, a barely visible scuff on the top of the N in ONE, and a dull tick on the bottom of the first A in AMERICA. Otherwise this cent is choice. MDS, die state a. The fields are covered with fine radial die flowlines but the obverse is uncracked. **Our grade is MS62**, tied for CC#7 in the Grellman census.
Estimate Value .....*$300 - UP*

Beautiful Red & Brown 1851 N-6

630 **1851 N-6 R1 Both 1' s Repunched PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown, CAC Approved**. Very attractive frosty mint red fading to light steel brown with a third of the original color showing on the obverse and at least half the reverse covered with fading mint red. A great cent, nearly flawless. The best identifying marks, and they are microscopic, are two crossed struck-through lines near the hair right of the eye (as struck). MDS, die state b late. The repunching on the 1' s is dull but visible, the repunching under the top of the 5 is clear, and the die lines through the N in UNITED are still visible. **Our grade is MS63+, very close to MS64.**
Estimate Value .....*$600 - UP*

Ex Henry T. Hettger, 2004 EAC Sale, McCawley & Grellman Auctions 4/17/2004:650 (lot ticket included).

631 **1851 N-8 R3 PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Choice glossy light chocolate brown with underlying flowline luster covering the fields and protected areas. This cent offers great eye appeal and is essentially flawless, but we do detect a hint of friction on the highest points. MDS, die state a late. The die line over the right side of the M in AMERICA is dull but remains visible. **Our grade is AU58+, very close to mint state.**
Estimate Value .....*$300 - UP*

Ex McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 9/2013:406-Marc Padre Collection (lot ticket included).

632 **1851 N-12 R1 PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Frosty light chocolate brown. Lustrous and attractive. The only notable marks are a faint scuff in the field midway between star 2 and the chin and a very light diagonal scratch on the nose. LDS, die state d (Newcomb' s old #11). The die lines at the inner curl are gone. **Our grade is MS60.**
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

Ex McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 9/2013:407-Marc Padre Collection (lot ticket included).

Mostly Red Gem 1851 N-14

633 **1851 N-14 R2 First 1 Repunched PCGS graded MS65 Red & Brown**. Lustrous original mint red just starting to mellow to light steel brown on the highpoints, 85% of the red showing on both sides. The only marks are microscopic specks of dark steel toning sprinkled over both sides, including a tiny one off the left top of the O in ONE that can serve as an identifying mark. A spectacular, nearly full red cent. Must have been very close to qualifying for an "RD" designation by PCGS. E-MDS, die state b early. The die lines at the throat and the repunching under the left end of the base of the first 1 are visible, but the repunching under the peak of that 1 is gone. Called MS66 and CC#1 in the Noyes census, his photo #30454. **Our grade is MS65+**, CC#1 in the Grellman census. The attribution and Naftzger provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 2; none finer for the variety and only 2 RB graded at PCGS.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Auction ' 87 (Paramount) 7/31/1987:9-Herman Halpern, Stack' s 3/16/1988:663-R. E. Naftzger, Jr.-Naftzger Estate, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 9/7/2009:1037.

634 **1851 N-15 R2 NGC graded MS63 Red & Brown**. Lustrous medium bluish steel and olive brown with underlying faded mint red showing through in the fields and protected areas. An attractive cent that shows only a few trivial marks. The notable ones are a speck of carbon over the N in ONE and a light scrape on the top of the N in CENT. Neither mark is visible without the aid of a glass. MDS, die state b early. Numerous short points show on the main and inner curls, and a shallow low spot (caused by debris on the die) covers the neck. **Our grade is MS60.**
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - UP*

Ex Heritage 9/2008:7188-Marc Padre Collection.

635 **1851 N-17 R2 ANACS graded MS62 Brown**. Frosty medium brown and steel with hints of golden tan faded down from mint color in some of the protected areas. No spots or stains, only trivial ticks of no significance. LDS, die state c, but the two tiny rim cuds at stars 1-2 are not present. **Our grade is AU58+, very close to mint state.**
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

Ex McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 8/31/2014:540-Marc Padre Collection (lot ticket included).

Shattered Planchet

636 **1851 N-17 R2 VG8**. Rather glossy medium brown and light chocolate. Nothing special except that the planchet metal was poorly mixed and the cent has split post-minting. There are four pieces: one large one and three smaller chunks, and the large piece shows additional fissures. This cent was the cover coin for the 25 January 1991 issue of Error Trends Coin Magazine (cover included with the lot). Worth an inspection.
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - UP*

From a Christian Hubscher auction 6/1986-Rick DeSanctis.

Equal Finest Early State 1851 N-30

637 **1851 N-30 R2 PCGS graded MS65 Brown, CAC Approved**. Lustrous steel brown and chocolate with 10% of the obverse showing mint red. Nearly flawless, and the eye appeal is excellent. The only notable marks are a small spot of crud or darker toning in the field off the middle of the neck and a tiny planchet flake between the tops of the C & A in AMERICA (as struck). Sharply struck EDS, die state a, with full radial lines in all the stars. The points up from the tops of ENT in CENT are clear and the spur from the bottom of the A in STATES is strong. A very nice example of the tough early die state of this variety. **Our grade is MS60+**, tied for CC#7 for the variety but tied for finest of the early state in the Grellman census. Comes with a nice provenance. **PCGS population 3; none finer in BN for the variety at PCGS.**
Estimate Value .....$1,000 - UP

Ex William H. Sheldon-unknown-Stack' s 3/11/1998:152-Chris McCawley 4/1998-Jack Wadlington (The Twin Leaf Collection), Stack' s Bowers 7/16/2015:2584 (includes the Wadlington collection notes and lot ticket).

638 **1851 N-40 R5 VF25**. Ten points sharper but cleaned and retoned a rather glossy light olive brown and chocolate with reddish steel brown in protected areas. No roughness, but there are a couple light hairline scratches on the face and a dull nick on the eye. EDS.
Estimate Value ..... $100 - UP

The Rasmussen-Frankenfield 1851 N-43

639 **1851 N-43 R5 PCGS graded MS65 Brown**. Very attractive uniform lustrous bluish steel brown and light olive. Satiny mint frost covers this cent, even the highest points of the devices, and the eye appeal is outstanding. The only marks are some small nicks on the rim under the date and another thin one on the rim at star 6. Otherwise this cent is a gem. Sharply struck EDS, die state a, with fine die lines from the dentils along the lower part of the obverse. **Our grade is MS60+**. Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Twin Leaf provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **Pop 1; the solo finest MSBN example graded at both services for the variety.**
Estimate Value .....$1,500 - UP

Ex Walter Dudgeon, McCawley & Grellman Auctions 7/30/1994:415-Wes Rasmussen, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 2/8/1998:371-J. R. Frankenfield, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 2/17/2001:1680-Jack Wadlington (the Twin Leaf Collection), Stack' s Bowers 11/2016:1169 (includes the last 3 lot tickets).

The Gene Gardner 1852 N-3

640 **1852 N-3 R1 NGC graded MS63 Red & Brown**. Lustrou mint red fading to dark steel brown and olive with more than third of both sides showing mellowed mint color. The only marl is a dull vertical nick in the field over the tip of the bust. Nicel struck with full radial lines in all the stars, and star 11 show clear repunching. Scarce LDS, die state c, with the base of the quite thin due to excessive die wear. The reverse is not rotated which is unusual for this variety. **Our grade is MS63**, tied fo CC#4 in the Grellman census.
Estimate Value .....$400 - UP

Ex Stack' s 3/1979:1855-Stack' s 11/1994:667-Eugene Gardner, Heritage 10/27/2014:98054-Marc Padre Collection (lot ticket included).

641 **1852 N-3 R1 PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Frosty reddisl brown and light chocolate. An attractive cent that offers min state eye appeal, but there is a hint of rub on the highest point of the devices. The only notable mark is a faint streak of darke planchet impurity from the left top of the E in ONE to the lef top of the N in CENT. MDS, die state b with a die crack on th reverse and the reverse rotated 45 degrees CCW from the nor mal head-to-foot die orientation. In a holder with an old gree PCGS label. **Our grade is AU58+, very close to mint state.**
Estimate Value .....$200 - UP

Ex 2013 EAC Sale 5/4/2013:406-Marc Padre Collection (lot ticket included).

642 **1852 N-3 R1 NGC graded MS63 Brown**. Frosty mediur steel brown and light chocolate with a trace of faded mint re remaining visible on the reverse. The only notable marks ar two parallel nicks off the lower point of star 2. Looks mint stat but there is some light friction on the highpoints of the devices MDS, die state b. The reverse is cracked and is rotated 4 degrees CCW. **Our grade is AU55.**
Estimate Value .....$200 - UP

Ex Jon Rosenthal 9/14/2008-Marc Padre Collection.

Mostly Red 1852 N-11

643 **1852 N-11 R1 PCGS graded MS63 Red & Brown, CAC Approved.** Frosty mint red mellowing to steel brown on the highpoints with two-thirds of the faded mint color remaining visible, mostly on the obverse. Just a few minor marks, including a spot of darker steel toning in the center of the neck, a thin diagonal nick above this spot, and a small diagonal nick on the chin. MDS, die state d. The fields are covered with die flowlines and the small spur from the dentils over the U in UNITED is gone. **Our grade is MS63**, tied for CC#6 with many other examples in the Grellman census. The attribution and Iskra provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **PCGS population 1; 2 finer, 1 in 63+, 1 in 65 for the variety at PCGS.**
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

Ex 1988 FUN Auction, Mid American Rare Coin Auctions 1/1988:66-J. R. Frankenfield, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 2/17/2001:1712-McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 5/2003:1028-Chris McCawley 9/1/2012-Fred Iskra Collection, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 9/4/2016:286.

644 **Trio of PCGS graded Cents, 1852-1854.** Includes 1852 N-18 R3 E-MDS (a) PCGS graded MS62 Brown (**our grade AU50**), 1853 N-2 R3 scarce EDS (a) PCGS graded AU58 (**our grade EF45**), and 1854 N-25 R3 MDS (b) PCGS graded AU53 (**our grade EF45**). All are attractive glossy medium brown and light chocolate with smooth surfaces. A nice trio. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

Near Gem Red & Brown 1853 N-10

645 **1853 N-10 R1 Repunched 18 PCGS graded MS66 Red & Brown, CAC Approved.** Lustrous bluish steel and olive brown with 25% of the original mint color remaining. This cent offers great eye appeal and it is nearly flawless. The only defects, and they are trivial, are a few barely visible specks of darker steel toning on both sides, a very shallow low spot on the neck (caused by debris on the die), and a light nick in the field just right of the main curl. MDS, die state b. The delicate repunching on the date is visible, clearest inside the top of the 8. **Our grade is MS64. Pop 18; 2 finer in 66+.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex John Oliver, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 6/2014:104-Marc Padre Collection (lot ticket included).

646 **1853 N-10 R1 Repunched 18 NGC graded MS64 Brown.** Frosty bluish steel brown and light chocolate with 25% of the mint red remaining, mostly on the reverse. Must have been close to receiving an "RB" designation. The only notable mark is a small spot of darker steel toning (not carbon) over ER in LIBERTY. MDS, die state b. The dash under the 1 and repunching inside the top of the 8 remain visible. **Our grade is MS62.** The attribution is noted on the NGC label.
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - UP*

647 **1853 N-10 R1 Repunched 18 NGC graded MS64 Brown.** Lustrous bluish steel and olive with 15% of the mint red remaining visible on both sides. A very attractive, frosty cent, just a few trivial marks from choice. A small spot of carbon on the upper left point of star 13 can help identify this piece. MDS, die state b. The repunching on the 18 remains visible. **Our grade is MS62+.**
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - UP*

648 **1853 N-14 R3 Repunched 1 PCGS graded MS64 Brown.** Lustrous medium brown with peeps of mint color showing on both sides. This cent has solid mint state eye appeal but there is a tiny scuff on the lower eye lid and a puff of darker toning left of the O in ONE. Sharply struck E-MDS, die state b. The repunching under the base of the 1 is sharp and there is a clearly defined rim cud break at star 12. **Our grade is AU58, very close to mint state.** A nice cent in spite of the minor defects. The attribution is noted on the PCGS label. **Pop 2; 4 finer, 3 in 65, 1 in 66.**
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

Ex McLaughlin & Robinson Auctions #67, lot 650-R. S. Brown, Jr., 1999 EAC Sale, lot 658.

649 **1853 N-17 R1 Repunched 1 NGC graded MS62 Brown.** Frosty medium steel brown and light chocolate. An attractive cent with mint state eye appeal, but there is a hint of rub on the highest points of the ear and it could use a bath. The only notable mark is a diagonal nick midway between star 1 and the chin. MDS, die state b. The die lines from the dentils under the date and star 1 are gone but the repunching left of the base of the 1 remains clear. **Our grade is AU58.**
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - UP*

650 **1853 N-19 R1 Repunched 853 NGC graded AU58**. Frosty medium brown and light olive. No defects, just very light friction on the highest points of the devices. LDS, die state c. The repunching on the 8 & 5 is gone but it remains clear on the 3. Struck with the obverse badly misaligned to 9.5, and the "Mint Error" and "Obverse Misaligned Die" features are noted on the NGC label. **Our grade is AU50.**
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - UP*

Scarce EDS 1853 N-23

651 **1853 N-23 R4 PCGS graded MS64 Brown**. Lustrous bluish steel brown and light chocolate with traces of mellowed mint red showing on both sides. Satiny mint frost covers this cent and the eye appeal is excellent. The best identifying mark is a tiny planchet fissure on the rim under the 8 in the date (as struck) and two horizontal nick-like planchet chips under the eye. Nicely struck EDS, die state a, with fine die lines below the 18 and over UNITE. The stray 4 punched into the hair right of the ear is visible. **Our grade is MS60+**. Tied for CC#7 of the variety but second finest of the early die state in the Grellman census.
Estimate Value .....*$1,000 - UP*

Equal Second Finest 1853 N-23

652 **1853 N-23 R4 PCGS graded MS66 Brown**. Very attractive lustrous bluish steel brown and light olive with 10-15% of the mint color remaining. No spots or stains, nearly flawless. The best identifying marks are a faint struck-through line hidden in the left side of the ear (as struck) and a tiny tick on the right side of the O in OF. LDS, die state b. The die lines from the dentils on both sides are gone and the fields are flowlined. Traces of the stray 4 hidden in the hair just right of the ear remain visible. **Our grade is MS63**, tied for CC#2 behind a marginally finer example in the Grellman census. Comes with a nice provenance. The attribution and Twin Leaf provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **Pop 1; the solo finest MSBN example graded at both services for the variety.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - UP*

Ex Tom Reynolds 12/1987-J. R. Frankenfield, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 2/17/2001:1786-Jack Wadlington (the Twin Leaf Collection), Stack' s Bowers 11/2016:1206 (both lot tickets included).

The Brown-Holmes 1853 N-27

653 **1853 N-27 R2 PCGS graded MS64+ Red & Brown**. Lus trous bright mint red fading to steel brown on the highpoint with about 70% of the original color remaining. The onl defects are faint traces of an old fingerprint at stars 7 & 8, a speck of darker toning in the field close before the upper lip and another near the leaf under the left foot of the A in STATES MDS, die state c, with a tiny rim cud break just below star 3 an the obverse die obviously misaligned to K-3. The reverse i properly centered on the planchet. The neck and cheek are cov ered with microscopic low spots from debris on the die, wit similar low spots over CENT, all as struck. Outstanding ey appeal for the grade, close to gem. **Our grade is MS64**, tie for CC#2 honors in the Grellman census. The attribution an Brown-Holmes provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **Pop 1 2 finer in 65.**
Estimate Value .....*$1,500 - U*

Ex Stanley Chen-Don Valenziano 10/20/1998-R. S. Brown, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 6/2/2002:1236-McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 2/24/2003:485-Daniel W. Holmes, Jr., McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Goldbergs 1/30 2011:575.

654 **1853 N-28 R3+ PCGS graded MS65 Brown**. Beautiful lustrous light reddish steel brown faded down from mint color with about a third of the planchet showing underlying mellowed mint red. The only mark, and it is not distracting, is a spot of darker toning just left of the lowest curl on the neck. Nicely struck MDS, die state b. The hair at the ear is fully struck and the die lines near the dentils at stars 4 & 12 are still visible. **Our grade is MS63**, tied for CC#3 in the Grellman census. The attribution and Twin Leaf provenance are noted on the PCGS label. **Pop 2; tied for the finest MSBN examples graded at both services for the variety.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Ex Robert F. Lomprey, Sr., 3/1992-Tom Reynolds 7/1998-Jack Wadlington (the Twin Leaf Collection) Stack' s Bowers 11/2016:1212 (includes the Wadlington collection notes and lot ticket).

655 **1854 N-1 R3 NGC graded MS63 Brown**. Frosty medium steel brown. No wear, just a few inconspicuous marks. A thin struck-through line on the lower part of the neck (as struck), a small scratch hidden between the right point of star 6 and the hair below, and a small spot of darker toning centered under the first A in AMERICA can help identify this cent. LDS die state c, with fine flowlines connecting the 1 and 4 to the dentils below. **Our grade is MS60.**
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

656 **1854 N-11 R2 NGC graded MS63 Brown**. Frosty medium brown and light chocolate with a few tiny peeps of mint red on both sides. An attractive cent with just a few trivial marks, including a tiny low spot on the jaw (as struck) and a thin nick on the rim over star 6. LDS, die state c, with flowlines covering the fields on both sides. **Our grade is MS60.**
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

657 **1854 N-12 R2 Repunched 1 NGC graded MS65 Brown**. Attractive lustrous bluish steel and olive brown with traces of faded mint color showing on both sides, especially on the reverse. Satiny mint frost covers this cent, even the highest points of the devices, and the eye appeal is outstanding. The best identifying mark is a faint, nearly vertical long nick down from the inner point of star 10. MDS, die state b. The repunching under the upright of the 1 is dull but still visible. **Our grade is MS63**, tied for CC#4 among the business strikes in the Grellman census. Housed in an older generation NGC holder.
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - UP*

Finest Late State 1854 N-20

658 **1854 N-20 R3 PCGS graded MS64 Red & Brown**. Frosty steel brown and light chocolate with a third of the obverse showing faded mint red while only 5% of the reverse retains mint color. The luster is a bit subdued by a thin layer of natural oxidation, especially on the reverse. The only notable mark is a spot of very fine carbon on the upper part of the D in UNITED. LDS, die state b. The top of the stray 1 sticking up from the dentils under the right side of the 8 is faint, barely visible. **Our grade is MS62**, CC#7 overall but finest of the late die state in the Grellman census. **Pop 96; 85 finer, 3 in 64+, 71 in 65, 3 in 65+, 8 in 66.**
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

Ex 1986 Georgia Numismatic Association Sale, Mid American Rare Coins 5/23/1986:516-J. R. Frankenfield, McCawley & Grellman Auctions/Superior 2/17/2001:1839.

659 **1855 N-4 R1 Upright 55. NGC graded MS-64 Brown.**
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

Nearly Full Red 1855 With Single Rim Cud

660 **1855 N-4 R1 Upright 55 PCGS graded MS64 Red**. Bright lustrous mint red mellowing to light steel brown on the high-points with 80% of the obverse and 90% of the reverse showing bright original mint color. This cent would be a gem except for traces of an old fingerprint on the face and neck and a tiny vertical nick on the truncation over the 8. LDS, die state c, with a strong rim cud break over the E in STATES. **Our grade is MS64**, second finest of the die state in the Grellman census.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

661 **1855 N-4 R1 Upright 55 AU55**. A sharp mint state cent that was lightly cleaned and is retoned frosty greenish olive with underlying very faded red in protected areas. The only marks are some microscopic hairlines from the earlier cleaning. EDS, die state a.
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - UP*

662 **1856 N-1 R1 Italic 5 PCGS graded MS65 Brown, CAC Approved**. Lustrous medium steel brown and light chocolate with bright mint red remaining on 10% of the obverse, 20% of the reverse. Just a few trivial spots from choice. A few tiny specks around star 13 and a spot of very light carbon that joins the bases of the U & N in UNITED can help identify this cent. MDS, die state b. The fine die lines over UN are gone but there are no rim cud breaks on the reverse. **Our grade is MS62+**. The attribution is noted on the PCGS label.
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - UP*

663 **1856 N-1 R1 Italic 5 PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Frosty medium brown and light chocolate. No spots or stains, and the best identifying marks are a couple tiny ticks on the bottom of the O in ONE. EDS+, die state a late. The die lines over UN are dull but a few are still visible. A shallow low spot surrounds NT in CENT. **Our grade is MS60**. The PCGS label states this is an "Upright 5" variety, which is incorrect.
Estimate Value ..... *$350 - UP*

664 **1856 N-1 R1 Italic 5 PCGS graded MS63 Brown, CAC Approved**. Frosty medium brown with lighter tan in protected areas. A few tiny peeps of very faded mint color can be found on the obverse. The only notable mark is a small carbon spot under the E in UNITED. MDS, die state b. The fine die lines over UN are gone but there are no rim cuds on the reverse. Housed in a slab with an old green PCGS label. **Our grade is MS60.**
Estimate Value ..... *$350 - UP*

665 **1856 N-19 R2 Italic 5 with Repunched 856 PCGS graded MS63 Brown**. Frosty medium brown and light chocolate with lustrous lighter steel brown faded down from mint color in protected areas. The only notable mark is a faint spot of darker toning at the top of the 1. E-MDS, die state a. The fine repunching on the 856 is visible and there is a very shallow low spot on the neck (as struck). **Our grade is MS60**. The PCGS label says this is an "Upright 5" variety, which is incorrect.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

Broadstruck 1857 N-1

666 **1857 N-1 R1 Large Date, Broadstruck, PCGS graded AU50**. Frosty medium brown and light chocolate. No defects just light, even wear on the devices. This cent was broadstruck outside the coining collar creating a larger diameter than normal and very wide rims. A great example of this very rare type of mint error. The Mint Error and Broadstruck Out of Collar features are noted on the PCGS label. **Our grade is VF35.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

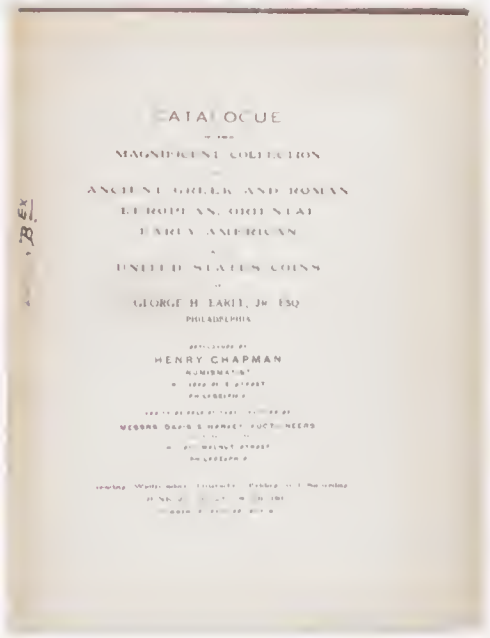
667 **Lot of 95 Large Cents, 1818-1856, grading Good to VF**. Average grade for the earlier ones is G-VG and VG for the later ones. Some are slightly sharper with minor defects but all have a clear date. Lot of 95 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

668 **Lot of 85 Large Cents, 1818-1852, grading Good to Fine**. Average grade is VG. Some are slightly sharper with minor defects but all have a clear date. Lot of 85 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

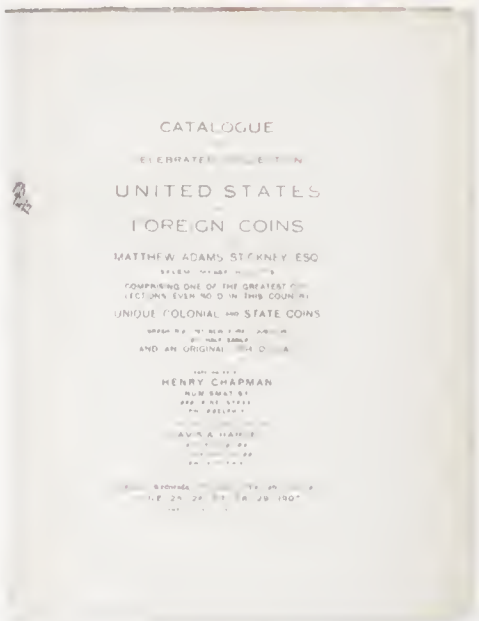
669 **Lot of 85 Large Cents, 1818-1856, grading Good to VF.** Average grade is VG. Some are slightly sharper with minor defects but all have a clear date. Lot of 85 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

670 **Lot of 154 Large Cents, 1818-1856, grading About Good to VF.** Average grade is G-VG on the earlier dates and VG on the later dates. Some are slightly sharper with minor defects but all have a clear date. Lot of 154 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$750 - UP*

Numismatic Books/Catalogs



671 **Chapman, Henry**. Catalogue of the George H. Earle, Jr. Collection, by Henry Chapman, June 1912. Special hardbound catalogue in very nice condition. Includes plates and prices realized.
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*



672 **Chapman, Henry**. The Matthew A. Stickney Auction Catalog, by Henry Chapman, June 1907. Hardbound. **This sale features 1787 Brasher Doubloon, 1815 Half Eagle and an original 1804 Dollar.** Most of the U.S. coins have prices realized in ink. **The cover is in Fine condition and the inside pages are very nice.** Also includes a letter from Henry Chapman Jr. and signed by him.
Estimate Value ..... *$350 - 400*

From the Naftzger Library.

673 **Crosby, Sylvester S.**. *The Early Coins of America.* Quarterman Publications, 1983. Hardbound. 378 pages and 10 plates. A facsimile reproduction of the 1875 original edition. **The book is in New condition.**
Estimate Value ..... *$50 - UP*

Ex Herbert Library.

674 **Grellman, John R., Jr.**. *The Die Varieties of United States Large Cents, 1840-1857.* M&G Publications, 2001. Hardbound. 450 pages. Signed by the author. **The book is in New condition.**
Estimate Value ..... *$50 - UP*

Ex Herbert Library.

675 **Loring, Denis W.**. *Monographs on Varieties of United States Large Cents, 1795-1803.* Quarterman Publications, 1976. Hardbound. 233 pages. Signed by 8 numismatists. **The book is in Very Fine condition.**
Estimate Value ..... *$35 - UP*

Ex Herbert Library.

676 **Newcomb, Howard R.**. *United States Copper Cents, 1816-1857.* Quarterman Publications, 1985. Hardbound. 284 pages and 11 plates. A facsimile reproduction of the original edition published in 1944 in New York. Foreword by John D. Wright. **The book is in About New condition.**
Estimate Value ..... *$50 - UP*

Ex Herbert Library.

677 **Noyes, William C.**. *United States Large Cents.* A group of incomplete volumes of series of books: **Vol. 1, 1793-1794; Vol. 2, 1795-1797; Vol. 5, 1816-1845; Vol. 6, 1846-1857; Additional Edition of 1816-1839. All books are in New conditions.** Lot of 5 books.
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - UP*

Ex Herbert Library.

678 **Superior Stamp & Coin**. *The Robinson S. Brown, Jr. Collection of Large Cents, 1793-1839.* Beverly Hills: January 27, 1996. Hardbound. 296 pages, 685 lots, 5 color plates. **The book is in New condition.**
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - UP*

Ex Herbert Library.

679 **Superior Galleries**. *The Robinson S. Brown, Jr. Collection of Large Cents 1793-1857 Auction Catalogue.* West Hollywood: September 30, October 1, 1986. Hardbound. 306 pages, 1457 lots. With the list of prices realized as well as a letter signed by Larry Goldberg. **The book is in New condition.**
Estimate Value ..... *$50 - UP*

Ex Herbert Library.

680 **Wright, John D.**. *The Cent Book, 1816-1839.* Published in 1992. Hardbound. 335 pages with 27 plates and a rarity table. **The book is in New condition.**
Estimate Value ..... *$50 - UP*

Ex Herbert Library.

681 **Trio of copper references**. Consists of: **The Copper Collector' s Guide to the Identificatiom of 2X2 Envelopes, 2012, by Ralph Rucker; The Story of the Starred Reverse Cent, 1986, by Pete Smith; Names with Notes, 1992, by Pete Smith. All in About New conditions.** Lot of 3 books.
Estimate Value ..... *$50 - UP*

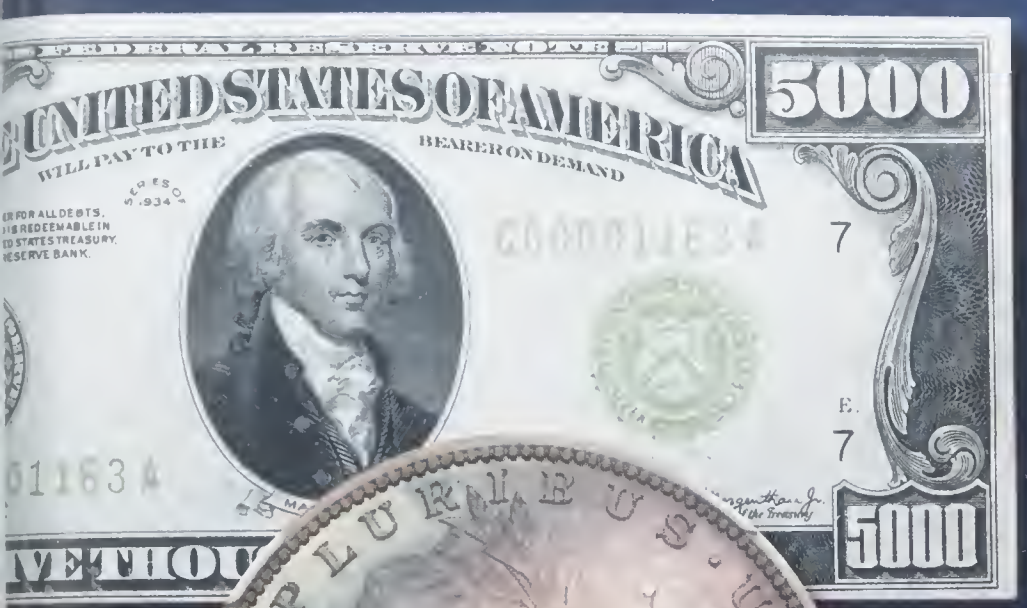
Ex Herbert Library.

END OF SESSION ONE

SESSION TWO

MONDAY, JUNE 5, 2017 10:00 AM PST

SMALL CENTS THRU US CURRENCY



Small Cents

Flying Eagle Cents

682 **1857. Flying Eagle. S-14. PCGS graded MS-65. CAC Approved.** A wonderful type or variety coin or the collector who appreciates quality and eye appeal. **Pop 251; 27 finer, 6 in 65+, 21 in 66. (PCGS # 2016)**
Estimate Value ..... *$4,500 - 5,000*

Indian Head Cents

683 **1863. NGC graded MS-66. CAC Approved. PQ.** Well struck and a lovely coin. Housed in an Old Style Holder. **Pop 21; 4 finer, 1 in 66 Star, 2 in 66+, 1 in 67.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,500 - UP*

684 **1864. Bronze. NGC graded Proof 65 Red & Brown Cameo.** Lovely red and gold colors. Only 170 struck. Definitely among the finest graded Proof Cameo examples. **Pop 0 (no population record shown for PF-65 RB Cameo at NGC, probably due to an internal error); 1 finer in 66.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,300 - 2,400*

685 **1864. Bronze. NGC graded MS-65 Red & Brown. CAC Approved.** Lots of mint red visible. Housed in an Old Style Holder. **Pop 245; 75 finer, 1 in 65+, 69 in 66, 5 in 67.**
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 550*

686 **1869. NGC graded Proof 65+ Red & Brown.** Very nice red and blue colors on this coin. Only 600 struck. **Pop 2; 6 finer, 5 in 66, 1 in 66 Star.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,100 - 1,200*

687 **1871. PCGS graded VF-35. (PCGS # 2100)**
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - 22*

688 **1872. PCGS graded VF-30. (PCGS # 2103)**
Estimate Value ..... *$270 - 29*

689 **1873. Open 3. PCGS graded AU-55. (PCGS # 2106)**
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - 16*

690 **1876. PCGS graded AU-50. (PCGS # 2124)**
Estimate Value ..... *$180 - 19*

691 **1877. PCGS graded MS-62 Brown.** Some traces of mint red Popular key date. **(PCGS # 2127)**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,900 - 3,00*

692 **1879. PCGS graded Proof 64 Brown.** Well struck and toned Only 3,200 struck. **Pop 37; 40 finer at PCGS. (PCGS # 2324)**
Estimate Value ..... *$120 - 13*

693 **1886. Variety 1. PCGS graded Proof 64 Brown.** Lovel green, lilac and brown toning. Only 4,290 struck. **Pop 82; 9 finer at PCGS. (PCGS # 2345)**
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - 22*

694 **1894. NGC graded Proof 65 Red & Brown.** A lovely min red proof. Only 2,632 struck. **Pop 42; 12 finer, 1 in 65 Star 10 in 66, 1 in 67.**
Estimate Value ..... *$550 - 60*

695 **1909-S. PCGS graded VF-25.** Popular key date. **(PCGS # 2238)**
Estimate Value ..... *$375 - 40*

696 **1909-S. PCGS graded VF-25.** Popular key date. **(PCGS # 2238)**
Estimate Value ..... *$375 - 40*

697 **1909-S. PCGS graded VG-10.** Popular key date. **(PCGS # 2238)**
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - 32*

698 **A partial set of Flying Eagle and Indian Cents.** From 185 to 1909, missing 1871, 72, 73, 76, 77, and 1909-S. **Coins wil grade Good to XF.** Lot of 53 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 60*

Lincoln Cents

699 **1909. VDB. PCGS graded MS-64 Red.** Boldly struck. **(PCGS # 2425)**
Estimate Value ..... *$90 - 10*

700 **1909-S. VDB. PCGS graded MS-65 Red & Brown. CAC Approved. PQ.** Well struck and choice for the given grade. **Pop 906, 66 finer, 2 in 65+, 63 in 66, 1 in 67. (PCGS # 2427)**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - 2,100*

701 **1909-S. VDB. PCGS graded MS-64 Brown. CAC Approved.** Lovely shades of brown toning. Popular key date. **Pop 423; 84 finer at PCGS. (PCGS # 2426)**
Estimate Value ..... *$950 - 1,000*

702 **1909. PCGS graded MS-65 Red & Brown.** A nice example. **Pop 243; 41 finer, 39 in 66, 2 in 66+. (PCGS # 2430)**
Estimate Value ..... *$30 - 40*

703 **1909-S. PCGS graded MS-64 Red & Brown.** Lots of mint red remaining. **(PCGS # 2433)**
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - 350*

704 **1910-S. PCGS graded MS-64 Red & Brown. CAC Approved.** About 50% mint red remaining. **(PCGS # 2439)**
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - 170*

705 **1911. PCGS graded MS-64 Red & Brown.** A bold strike. **(PCGS # 2442)**
Estimate Value ..... *$80 - 90*

706 **1911-D. PCGS graded MS-64 Red.** Lots of mint red remaining. A few minor flyspecks. **(PCGS # 2446)**
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - 440*

707 **1911-S. PCGS graded UNC Details, Cleaning.** We like this coin. Well struck with nice mint red. **(PCGS # 2449)**
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - 110*

708 **1912-D. PCGS graded MS-64 Red.** A nice bold strike. **(PCGS # 2455)**
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 550*

709 **1912-S. PCGS graded MS-65 Red.** Well struck with nice mint red luster. A few minor flyspecks visible. **Pop 76; 14 finer, 9 in 65+, 5 in 66. (PCGS # 2458)**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - 1,600*

710 **1913. PCGS graded MS-65 Red & Brown. CAC Approved.** Well struck. **Pop 67; 1 finer in 66. (PCGS # 2460)**
Estimate Value ..... *$90 - 100*

711 **1913-D. PCGS graded MS-64 Red & Brown.** Boldly struck. A few reverse flyspecks. **Pop 165; 24 finer, 23 in 65, 1 in 66. (PCGS # 2463)**
Estimate Value ..... *$140 - 150*

712 **1913-S. PCGS graded MS-64 Brown. CAC Approved.** About 10% mint red visible. **Pop 59; 11 finer, 1 in 64+, 10 in 65. (PCGS # 2465)**
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - 170*

713 **1914. PCGS graded MS-65 Red & Brown.** Boldly struck. **Pop 92; 12 finer, 1 in 65+, 10 in 66, 1 in 66+. (PCGS # 2469)**
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - 120*

714 **1914-D. PCGS graded UNC Details, Questionable Color.** Well struck and perhaps cleaned years ago. Nicely toned now. **(PCGS # 2473)**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

715 **1914-S. PCGS graded MS-64 Red & Brown. CAC Approved.** Well struck with lots of mint red visible. **Pop 158; 28 finer, 1 in 64+, 27 in 65. (PCGS # 2475)**
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 600*

716 **1914-S. PCGS graded MS-63+ Red.** Lots of mint red. Boldly struck. A coin deserving a higher grade. **(PCGS # 2476)**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

717 **1915-D. PCGS graded MS-65 Red.** Boldly struck with full mint red on both sides. A few minor flyspecks on the obverse. **Pop 136; 38 finer at PCGS.** (**PCGS # 2482**)
Estimate Value ..... *$900 - 950*

718 **1915-S. PCGS graded UNC Details, Cleaning.** We like this coin. (**PCGS # 2485**)
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - 125*

719 **1916. PCGS graded MS-65 Red.** Boldly struck with lovely mint red color. (**PCGS # 2488**)
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - 350*

720 **1916-D. PCGS graded MS-64 Red.** Nice mint red. Reflective fields. **Pop 143; 88 finer at PCGS.** (**PCGS # 2491**)
Estimate Value ..... *$350 - 400*

721 **1916-S. PCGS graded MS-63 Red & Brown. CAC Approved. PQ.** Lovely mint red toning. A nice looking coin. (**PCGS # 2493**)
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - 175*

722 **1917-D. PCGS graded MS-64 Red & Brown.** Well struck with some mint red visible. **Pop 223; 44 finer, 41 in 65, 3 in 66.** (**PCGS # 2499**)
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - 160*

723 **1917-S. PCGS graded MS-63 Red & Brown. CAC Approved. PQ.** Well struck with lots of mint red remaining. (**PCGS # 2502**)
Estimate Value ..... *$125 - 150*

724 **1918-S. PCGS graded UNC Details, Cleaning.** Still a nice looking Red & Brown example. (**PCGS # 2510**)
Estimate Value ..... *$50 - 60*

725 **1919. PCGS graded MS-65 Red & Brown. CAC Approved.** Nice toning. **Pop 73; 6 finer in 66.** (**PCGS # 2514**)
Estimate Value ..... *$50 - 60*

726 **1919-D. PCGS graded MS-64+ Red.** Lots of mint red. Well struck and quite nice. **Pop 4; 86 finer at PCGS.** (**PCGS # 2518**)
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 550*

727 **1919-S. PCGS graded MS-65 Red & Brown. CAC Approved.** Nice mint red visible. Better than average strike. Lots of luster remaining. **Pop 30; 1 finer in 66.** (**PCGS # 2520**)
Estimate Value ..... *$250 - 300*

728 **1920-D. PCGS graded AU-58.** Well struck and a nice example. Almost mint state. (**PCGS # 2525**)
Estimate Value ..... *$50 - 60*

729 **1920-S. PCGS graded MS-64 Red & Brown. CA Approved.** Some mint red visible. Better than average strik **Pop 192; 39 finer, 1 in 64+, 36 in 65, 1 in 65+, 1 in 6** (**PCGS # 2529**)
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - 35*

730 **1921. PCGS graded MS-66+ Red.** Well struck with fully mir red. **Pop 7; 14 finer, 10 in 67, 2 in 67+, 2 in 68.** (**PCGS 2533**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - 1,70*

731 **1921-S. PCGS graded MS-64 Red.** Some minor obverse fly specks. Lots of mint red. Better than average strike. **Pop 89 19 finer, 2 in 64+, 17 in 65.** (**PCGS # 2536**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,300 - 1,40*

732 **1921-S. PCGS graded MS-64 Red & Brown PQ. CA Approved.** The nicest 1921-S cent we have ever seen in Re Brown. Wonderful toning on both sides. Boldly struck and ver choice. **Pop 282; 44 finer, 1 in 64+, 43 in 65.** (**PCGS 2535**)
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - U*

733 **1922-D. PCGS graded MS-65 Red & Brown.** Lots of mir red on this coin. **Pop 32; 5 finer, 1 in 65+, 4 in 66.** (**PCGS 2538**)
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - 35*

734 **1923-S. PCGS graded AU Details, Smoothed.** Well struc with lovely red colors. (**PCGS # 2546**)
Estimate Value ..... *$80 - 9*

735 **1924-D. PCGS graded AU Details, Cleaning.** Well struck (**PCGS # 2552**)
Estimate Value ..... *$90 - 10*

736 **1924-S. PCGS graded MS-62 Brown.** Slight traces of mir red luster. (**PCGS # 2555**)
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - 12*

737 **1925-D. PCGS graded MS-63 Red.** Softly struck with load of mint red. (**PCGS # 2563**)
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - 12*

738 **1925-S. PCGS graded UNC Details, Cleaning.** Well struck and nice toning colors. (**PCGS # 2564**)
Estimate Value ..... *$80 - 90*

739 **1926-S. PCGS graded MS-65 Red & Brown. CAC Approved. PQ.** Lovely shades of mint red. **Pop 17; none finer at PCGS.** (**PCGS # 2574**)
Estimate Value ..... *$550 - 650*

740 **1927-S. PCGS graded UNC Details, Questionable Color.** Lots of mint red and a nice looking coin. (**PCGS # 2582**)
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - 120*

741 **1927-S. PCGS graded MS-63 Red & Brown.** Lovely shades of mint red. (**PCGS # 2583**)
Estimate Value ..... *$90 - 100*

742 **1928-S. PCGS graded MS-64 Red & Brown.** Well struck. **Pop 175; 8 finer in 65.** (**PCGS # 2592**)
Estimate Value ..... *$120 - 130*

743 **1929-D. PCGS graded MS-64 Red.** A few flyspecks. Lot of mint red remaining. (**PCGS # 2599**)
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - 110*

744 **1929-S. PCGS graded MS-66 Red.** Fiery mint red throughout. **Pop 43; 2 finer in MS 66+.** (**PCGS # 2602**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,400 - 1,500*

745 **1931-D. PCGS graded MS-64 Red & Brown. CAC Approved. PQ.** Lots of mint red remaining. (**PCGS # 2616**)
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - 110*

746 **1931-D. PCGS graded MS-64 Red & Brown.** Well struck and nicely toned. (**PCGS # 2616**)
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - 110*

747 **1931-S. PCGS graded MS-64 Red & Brown.** Well struck. (**PCGS # 2619**)
Estimate Value ..... *$160 - 170*

748 **1931-S. PCGS graded MS-64 Red & Brown.** A lot of mint red visible. (**PCGS # 2619**)
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - 175*

749 **1933. PCGS graded MS-67 Red.** A nice red example. **Pop 72; 3 finer in 67+.** (**PCGS # 2629**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

750 **1935. PCGS graded MS-67+ Red.** Well struck and fully red. **Pop 58; 9 finer in 68.** (**PCGS # 2641**)
Estimate Value ..... *$450 - 500*

751 **1936-S. PCGS graded MS-67 Red.** This superb red gem looks like it just jumped out of the hopper! **Pop 66; in finer in MS 67+.** (**PCGS # 2656**)
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - 650*

752 **1937-D. PCGS graded MS-67+ Red. CAC Approved.** A wonderful fully red gem cent. **Pop 21; 3 finer in 68.** (**PCGS # 2662**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,300 - 1,400*

753 **1944-D. PCGS graded MS-67+ Red. CAC Approved.** Well struck and fully red. **Pop 30; 2 finer in 68.** (**PCGS # 2725**)
Estimate Value ..... *$550 - 600*

754 **1952. NGC graded Proof 67 Red Cameo.** Only 81,980 struck. Housed in an Old Style Holder.
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - 900*

755 **1955. Doubled die obverse. NGC graded MS-63 Brown.** A very popular Red Book variety.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,300 - 1,400*

756 **1974-S. PCGS graded MS-67 Red**. A nice red example. **Pop 27, none finer at PCGS. Tied for the finest examples graded at both services.** (**PCGS # 2978**)
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - 850*

757 **1978. PCGS graded MS-67+ Red**. A fully red gem. **Pop 8; 1 finer in 68.** (**PCGS # 2992**)
Estimate Value ..... *$700 - 800*

758 **A near complete set of Lincoln Cents. From 1909 to 1969-S, missing 1909-S VDB, 1914-S, 1922-P, and 1955 Double Die.** We recommend careful study on this collection. Acquired in the 1960' s. **Coins will grade XF to BU, some Cleaned.** Lot of 160 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$2,500 - UP*

759 **A large lot of Lincoln Cents**. Consists of: **1909 to 1940 sets, missing 1922-P, one of the 1909-S VDB has not been checked over (2 sets); Circulated Rolls; 1941 to 1960' s sets.** A lot of better dates in this lot. Careful study recommended. This lot weights over 100 pounds, hopefully the successful bidder will pick it up. Sold as is, no return.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

760 **A partial set of Lincoln Cents. From 1910 to 1970, missing many of the key dates.** Mostly housed in 3 lucite holders. **Coins will grade XF to Gem UNC, some Cleaned.** Careful study highly recommended. Lot of 123 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

761 **A set of Lincoln Cents. From 1909 to 1973, includes the 1922-P.** A nice complete set, no double die. **Coins will grade VG to AU.** Lot of 176 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$750 - 850*

762 **A lot of PCGS graded 1910-S Lincoln Cents**. Consists of: **MS-63 (2); MS-64 (2).** Lot of 4 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - 350*

Two Cent Pieces

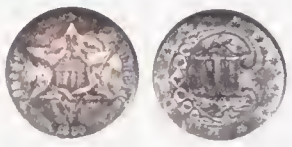
763 **1864. Large motto. NGC graded MS-65 Red & Brown. CAC Approved**. Well struck.
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - 425*

764 **1864. Large motto. PCGS graded UNC Details, Questionable Color.** Looks like a nice example. (**PCGS # 3576**)
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - UP*

765 **1873. Closed 3. NGC graded Proof 64 Brown**. Well struck with attractive brown toning. Only 600 struck. **Pop 24; 23 finer, 14 in 65, 9 in 66.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,200 - 2,300*

Three Cent Pieces

Silver Three Cent Pieces



766 **1859. NGC graded MS-63. CAC Approved. PQ.** Lovely blue and gold toning. Housed in an Old Style Holder.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

Nickel Three Cent Pieces

767 **1865. PCGS graded Proof 65 Cameo**. Well struck and lightly toned. Only 500 struck. **Pop 34; 39 finer, 2 in 65+, 33 in 66, 3 in 67, 1 in 67+.** (**PCGS # 83761**)
Estimate Value ..... *$2,800 - 3,000*

768 **1869. PCGS graded MS-65**. A hint of light even tone. **Pop 65; 31 finer in 66.** (**PCGS # 3735**)
Estimate Value ..... *$450 - 500*

769 **1871. NGC graded Proof 63**. Only 960 struck.
Estimate Value ..... *$225 - 250*

770 **1874. PCGS graded Proof 66. CAC Approved**. Even toning. Only 700 struck. **Pop 24; 2 finer in 67.** (**PCGS # 3770**)
Estimate Value ..... *$900 - 950*

771 **1883. PCGS graded Proof 66. CAC Approved. PQ.** A nice example. Only 6,609 struck. **Pop 377; 101 finer at PCGS.** (**PCGS # 3779**)
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - 650*

772 **1887, 7 over 6. Strong Overdate. PCGS graded Proof 65 Cameo. CAC Approved. PQ.** Mostly untoned. Only 2,960 struck. **Pop 32; 55 finer, 42 in 66, 3 in 64+, 9 in 67, 1 in 67+.** (**PCGS # 83784**)
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - 650*

773 **1888. PCGS graded Proof 64 Cameo.** Even light toning. Only 4,582 struck. (**PCGS # 83785**)
Estimate Value ..... *$275 - 300*

NICKELS

Shield Nickels

774 **1872. PCGS graded Proof 64.** A nice white coin. (**PCGS # 3826**)
Estimate Value ..... *$350 - 375*

775 **1882. NGC graded Proof 63 Cameo.** Mostly untoned. Only 3,100 struck.
Estimate Value ..... *$250 - 300*

Liberty Nickels

776 **1886. PCGS graded Good-6.** Popular key date. (**PCGS # 3847**)
Estimate Value ..... *$120 - 130*

777 **1892. NGC graded Proof 64.** A nice untoned proof. Only 1,985 struck.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - 320*

778 **1895. PCGS graded Proof 66.** Lovely toning on both sides. Only 2,062 struck. **Pop 24; 15 finer, 2 in 66+, 1 in 67, 12 in 67+.** (**PCGS # 3893**)
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 550*

779 **1898. PCGS graded MS-65. CAC Approved.** Well struck and mostly untoned. **Pop 99; 47 finer, 3 in 65+, 38 in 66, 4 in 66+, 2 in 67.** (**PCGS # 3859**)
Estimate Value ..... *$450 - 500*

780 **1901. NGC graded Proof 65. CAC Approved Gold Sticker PQ.** Lightly toned and very choice. Housed in an Old Style Holder. Only 1,985 struck.
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - UP*

781 **1903. PCGS graded MS-64. CAC Approved Gold Sticker. PQ.** Frost and well struck. A coin that should be regraded. Housed in a First Generation Holder. (**PCGS # 3864**)
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

782 **1912-S. PCGS graded MS-65+.** Lovely even golden toning. **Pop 42; 35 finer, 33 in 66, 2 in 66+.** (**PCGS # 3875**)
Estimate Value ..... *$2,300 - 2,400*

783 **1912-S. NGC graded MS-64.** Popular key date.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,600 - 1,700*

784 **1912-S. PCGS graded EF-40.** Semi key date. Lightly toned. (**PCGS # 3875**)
Estimate Value ..... *$550 - 600*

Buffalo Nickels

785 **1913-S. Type 1. PCGS graded MS-64.** Light even toning. (**PCGS # 3917**)
Estimate Value ..... *$170 - 180*

786 **1913. Type 2. PCGS graded MS-65.** (**PCGS # 3921**)
Estimate Value ..... *$190 - 200*

787 **1914-S. PCGS graded AU-58.** Old time toning. (**PCGS # 3926**)
Estimate Value ..... *$120 - 130*

788 **1918-D, 8 over 7. ANACS graded Fine-12 Details, Corroded and Cleaned.** A very popular key date.
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 600*

789 **1921. PCGS graded MS-64. CAC Approved. PQ.** A nice white coin. (**PCGS # 3947**)
Estimate Value ..... *$250 - 275*

790 **1931-S. PCGS graded MS-65. CAC Approved.** Another nice coin. (**PCGS # 3971**)
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - 220*

791 **1931-S. PCGS graded MS-65. CAC Approved. PQ.** A very nice example. (**PCGS # 3971**)
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - 220*

792 **1934. PCGS graded MS-67.** Partial obverse gold tone. **Pop 29; 2 finer in 67+.** (**PCGS # 3972**)
Estimate Value ..... *$2,500 - 2,800*

793 **1936. Type 1. PCGS graded Proof 67 Satin. CAC Approved. PQ.** Well struck and choice. Only 4,420 struck. **Pop 282; 71 finer, 26 in 67+, 42 in 68, 2 in 68+, 1 in 69.** (**PCGS # 3994**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,900 - 2,000*

794 **1938-D, D over D. FS-503. NGC graded MS-67.** Fully white. **Pop 4; 5 finer, 4 in 68, 1 in 68 Star.**
Estimate Value ..... *$450 - 500*

Jefferson Nickels

795 **1939-S. Reverse of 1938. PCGS graded MS-67.** Fully white gem. **Pop 18; 2 finer in 67+.** (**PCGS # 4006**)
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - 350*

796 **1941-S. PCGS graded MS-67 Full Split Bands.** A gem example. **Pop 8; none finer at PCGS.** (**PCGS # 84012**)
Estimate Value ..... *$2,800 - 3,000*

797 **1943-P. PCGS graded MS-67+ Full Steps.** A white gem. **Pop 8; 2 finer in 68.** (**PCGS # 84018**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - 1,200*

798 **1943-S. PCGS graded MS-67+ Full Steps.** A gem strike. **Pop 14; 1 finer in 68.** (**PCGS # 84021**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,700 - 1,800*

799 **A set of Jefferson Nickels.** From 1938 to 1974-S. **Coins will grade UNC to Proof.** Unchecked for Gems. Lot of 95 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$350 - 400*

800 **A BU Roll of 1945-P Jefferson Nickels.** Housed in an original bank wrap. Will be sold without checking the coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

Half Dimes

Flowing Hair Half Dimes

1795 Flowing Hair Half Dime

Enlargement

801 **1795. NGC graded EF-40.** Old cabinet toning around the rims. Housed in an Old Style Holder. Only 86,416 struck, and these were released in early 1795 (includling four die parings of 1794 half dimes) and the Flowing Hair style was retried at the end of 1795. Hence demand from type and date collectors remains strong when a nice example like is is offered.
Estimate Value ..... *$4,500 - 5,000*

Seated Liberty Half Dimes

802 **1838. NGC graded MS-64.** Nicely toned and well struck.
Estimate Value ..... $500 - 550

803 **1848-O. PCGS graded MS-64. CAC Approved Gold Sticker. PQ.** Well struck and lightly toned. A coin that could go up by 2 points. Housed in a First Generation Holder. **Pop 15; 30 finer at PCGS.** (**PCGS # 4340**)
Estimate Value ..... $1,100 - UP

804 **1872-S. Mint mark above bow. PCGS graded MS-64. CAC Approved. PQ.** A very choice white gem. Housed in a First Generation Holder. Wrong PCGS number on the tag (#4401), should be PCGS #4402 (mintmark above). **Pop 48 (for #4402); 65 finer at PCGS.** (**PCGS # 4401**)
Estimate Value ..... $400 - UP

805 **1873-S. NGC graded MS-63. CAC Approved.** Lightly toned on both sides.
Estimate Value ..... $180 - 200

Dimes

Capped Bust Dimes

806 **1821. Large date. PCGS graded MS-64.** Lovely blue toning on both sides. **Pop 20; 11 finer, 1 in 64+, 9 in 65, 1 in 66.** (**PCGS # 4496**)
Estimate Value ..... $3,500 - 3,700

807 **1831. NGC graded MS-62.** Well struck and frosty.
Estimate Value ..... $800 - 900

Lovely Gem Quality 1837 Capped Bust Dime

Enlargement

808 **1837 Capped Bust. NGC graded MS-66.** Lovely natural deep rainbow toning on both sides. **Pop 6; 2 finer in MS-66*.**
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - 5,500*

Seated Liberty Dimes

809 **1873. No arrows, closed 3. NGC graded Proof 63.** Fully white. Only 1,100 struck. **Pop 29; 95 finer at NGC.**
Estimate Value ..... *$375 - 400*

Barber Dimes

810 **1892. PCGS graded Proof 67. CAC Approved.** A stunning gem proof example of the first year of issue. Only 1245 struck. Lovely deep rainbow toning appears on both sides. **Pop 15; 1 finer in PR-67+.** (**PCGS # 4875**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,600 - 1,700*

811 **1892. PCGS graded MS-65.** Nice toning on both sides. (**PCGS # 4796**)
Estimate Value ..... *$350 - 400*

812 **1893. PCGS graded Proof 64 Cameo. CAC Approved.** Possible 3/2 variety. Careful study recommended. Only 792 struck. **Pop 16; 57 finer at PCGS.** (**PCGS # 84877**)
Estimate Value ..... *$700 - 750*

813 **1912. PCGS graded MS-67. CAC Approved.** Nicely toned on both sides. (**PCGS # 4860**)
Estimate Value ..... *$2,200 - 2,300*

814 **1914-D. Sharpness of AU-50.** Lightly toned.
Estimate Value ..... *$40 - 50*

Mercury Dimes

815 **1916-D. PCGS graded VF-30.** Popular key date. Ligtly toned and pleasing for the collector who has long sought to fill that long open hole in their Mercury Dime collection with a nice high grade example of this popular issue. (**PCGS # 4906**)
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - 3,400*

816 **1919. NGC graded MS-65 Full Bands.** Lovely partial blue obverse toning. Well struck.
Estimate Value ..... *$450 - 500*

817 **1929-D. PCGS graded MS-65 Full Bands.** Lightly toned. (**PCGS # 4975**)
Estimate Value ..... *$120 - 130*

818 **1931-S. DDO, FS-101. PCGS graded MS-65 Full Bands. CAC Approved. PQ.** A very nice coin. **Pop 3; 2 finer in 66.** (**PCGS # 145444**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,900 - 2,000*

819 **1935-D. PCGS graded MS-66+ Full Bands.** A hint of light tone on both sides. **Pop 8; 52 finer, 45 in 67, 7 in 67+.** (**PCGS # 4995**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - 1,100*

820 **1942. PCGS graded Proof 66. CAC Approved. PQ.** A gem proof Mercury Dime. Housed in a First Generation Holder. Only 22,329 struck.
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - UP*

821 **1942. 2 over 1. PCGS graded VF Details, Cleaning.** Popular key date. (**PCGS # 5036**)
Estimate Value ..... *$275 - 300*

822 **1942. 2 over 1. PCGS graded VF Details, Rim Damage.** Popular key date. (**PCGS # 5036**)
Estimate Value ..... *$275 - 300*

823 **1943. PCGS graded MS-67+ Full Bands. CAC Approved. PQ.** A white gem. **Pop 29; 7 finer in 68.** (**PCGS # 5045**)
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 550*

824 **1943. PCGS graded MS-67+ Full Bands. CAC Approved.** Lovely light green toning on both sides. **Pop 29; 7 finer in 68.** (**PCGS # 5045**)
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 550*

825 **1944-S. PCGS graded MS-67+ Full Bands. CAC Approved.** Fully white gem. **Pop 22; 11 finer in 68.** (**PCGS # 5055**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,100 - 1,200*

826 **A set of Mercury Dimes. From 1916 to 1945-S, including a 1942/1.** Overall a nice set. **Coins will grade Fine to BU.** Careful study recommended. Lot of 78 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$2,300 - UP*

827 **A pair of Mercury Dime sets. Each from 1916 to 1945, missing 1942/1.** Two sets each housed in Whitman Albums. **Coins will grade AG to AU.** Lot of 154 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,400 - 1,500*

828 **1946-S. PCGS graded MS-67+ Full Bands.** Lovely rainbow toning on both sides. **Pop 27; 13 finer in 68.** (**PCGS # 85084**)
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - 450*

829 **1951-S. PCGS graded MS-67+ Full Bands. Pop 14; 8 finer in 68.** (**PCGS # 85099**)
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 550*

830 **1954. PCGS graded MS-67+ Full Bands.** Lovely rainbow toning near the rims. **Pop 5; none finer at PCGS.** (**PCGS # 85106**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - 1,200*

831 **A set of Roosevelt Dimes. From 1946 to 1976. Coins will grade BU to Proof.** A nice set. Lot of 78 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - 220*

Twenty Cent Pieces

832 **1875-CC. PCGS graded Good-6. CAC Approved.** Even wear. (**PCGS # 5297**)
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - 170*

833 **1875-S. NGC graded MS-63.** A frosty example.
Estimate Value ..... *$700 - 750*

834 **1875-S. PCGS graded AU-58.** A nice white example. (**PCGS # 5298**)
Estimate Value ..... *$325 - 350*

Gem Proof 1878 Twenty Cents

835 **1878. NGC graded Proof 66**. Mostly untoned. Housed in an Old Style Holder. Only 600 struck, all in the proof format. In high collector demand to represent this final year of issue of the denomination. **Pop 23; 3 finer, 2 in 67, 1 in 67 Star.**
Estimate Value ..... $10,000 - 11,000

Quarters

Draped Bust Quarter Dollars

1796 Draped Bust Quarter

836 **1796. NGC graded Fine Details, Plugged and Repaired.** Light grey toning. One year type. Always popular and in demand. Expertly repaired and not that noticeable. Only 6,146 struck.
Estimate Value ..... $7,000 - 8,000

Capped Bust Quarter Dollars

837 **1834. PCGS graded AU Details, Cleaning.** A white coin. (**PCGS # 5353**)
Estimate Value ..... $150 - 160

838 **1835. PCGS graded EF-45**. Light grey toning. (**PCGS # 5354**)
Estimate Value ..... $250 - 275

Seated Liberty Quarter Dollars

839 **1857. NGC graded UNC Details, Obverse Spot Removed.** Nice except for the spot removal on the obverse.
Estimate Value ..... $100 - 110

1859 Liberty Seated Quarter

840 **1859. NGC graded Proof 65**. Only 800 minted. The obverse offers rose-gold and blue toning while the reverse is more uniform with deep and lovely blue and purple toning. Scarce at the Gem level and highly desirable for the rich, original toning and depth of the strike. An early Proof like this, struck well before the Motto was aded to the reverse, is always a hard coin to find in Gem! Perfect for the advanced date or type collector. 1859 is the year where proof production finally became more widely available to collectors, and while hardly "common" today, these are somewhat available with patience. **Pop 21; 19 finer** .
Estimate Value .....$4,000 - 4,500

841 **1861. NGC graded AU-53**. A hint of tone.
Estimate Value ..... $100 - 115

842 **1885. PCGS graded Proof 65**. Nice reverse toning. Only 930 struck. **Pop 35; 26 finer at PCGS.**
Estimate Value ..... $850 - 900

Barber Quarter Dollars

Perfect 1898 Barber Quarter

843 **1898. NGC graded Proof 69 Ultra Cameo**. A blazing white ultra cameo gem proof. Only 739 struck and this one is tied with the absolute finest seen. Incredible contrast, depth of strike and of course exceptional surfaces with nary a hint of contact to be found with the aid of a strong loupe. **Pop 8; 1 finer in 69 Star.**
Estimate Value ..... $20,000 - UP

844 **1900. PCGS graded Proof 67 Cameo.** Mostly untoned. Only 912 struck. **Pop 12; 5 finer, 1 in 67+, 3 in 68, 1 in 68+.** (**PCGS # 85686**)
Estimate Value ..... *$2,600 - 2,700*

845 **1901-S. ANACS graded About Good-3.** Lightly toned. Popular key date.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,800 - 1,900*

846 **1905. NGC graded AU-58.** Lightly toned.
Estimate Value ..... *$90 - 100*

847 **1906. PCGS graded MS-65. CAC Approved. PQ.** Frosty with light toning around the edges. Boldly struck. Housed in a First Generation Holder. **Pop 51; 31 finer, 1 in 65+, 26 in 66, 2 in 66+, 2 in 67.** (**PCGS # 5642**)
Estimate Value ..... *$700 - UP*

Wonderful 1909 Barber Quarter

848 **1909. PCGS graded Proof 68. CAC Approved. PQ.** Wonderful rainbow toning on both sides with radiant gold and russet on the obverse with more colorful patches on the reverse. A great looking Barber Quarter. Only 650 struck. **Pop 9; none finer at PCGS.** (**PCGS # 5695**)
Estimate Value ..... *$10,000 - UP*

Key 1916 Liberty Standing Quarter

849 **1916. PCGS graded Fine-15. CAC Approved.** Lightly toned. Popular key date that was released with the comparatively common 1917 Standing Liberty quarters. Thus few were saved and early numismatists were not aware these were even struck in 1916 unless they found one in circulation. Hence most circulated and finding a mid grade coin takes some patience. Here is a nice example. Only 52,000 struck. (**PCGS # 5704**)
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - 4,500*

850 **1917. Type 1. NGC graded MS-62 Full Head.** A frosty white coin.
Estimate Value ..... *$170 - 180*

851 **1923. NGC graded MS-64 Full Head.** A nice white example. **Pop 35; 44 finer at NGC.**
Estimate Value ..... *$650 - 700*

852 **1923. PCGS graded MS-65. CAC Approved. PQ.** Fully white and very nice for the grade. Housed in a First Generation Holder. (**PCGS # 5742**)
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - 425*

853 **1923-S. PCGS graded EF-40. CAC Approved.** A hint of tone. (**PCGS # 5744**)
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - 900*

854 **1927-D. PCGS graded MS-65. CAC Approved.** Lightly toned. The head is 3/4 full. **Pop 268; 44 finer, 2 in 65+, 39 in 66, 2 in 66+, 1 in 67.** (**PCGS # 5762**)
Estimate Value ..... *$350 - 400*

855 **1928-S. PCGS graded MS-65 Full Head.** A nice white coin. (**PCGS # 5771**)
Estimate Value ..... *$550 - 600*

856 **1928-S. NGC graded MS-64. CAC Approved. PQ.** Lovely partial rainbow toning. Housed in an Old Style Holder.
Estimate Value ..... *$250 - UP*

857 **1928-S. PCGS graded MS-64.** A nice white coin. (**PCGS # 5770**)
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - 220*

858 **1928-S. PCGS graded MS-62 Full Head.** Mostly untoned and choice. (**PCGS # 5771**)
Estimate Value ..... *$140 - 150*

859 **1929. NGC graded MS-64 Full Head.** A hint of light tone. A nice looking coin.
Estimate Value ..... *$350 - 400*

860 **1929. NGC graded MS-63 Full Head.** Fully white.
Estimate Value ..... *$175 - 200*

861 **1930-S. PCGS graded MS-65 Full Head.** Mostly white. (**PCGS # 5781**)
Estimate Value ..... *$450 - 500*

862 **1930-S. PCGS graded MS-63.** Fully white. (**PCGS # 5780**)
Estimate Value ..... *$140 - 150*

863 **A circulated set of Standing Liberty Quarters. From 1917 to 1930-S, missing 1918-S 8/7, 1923-S.** All housed in a Dansco Album. **A nice lot grading Fine to VF.** Lot of 35 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$650 - 700*

864 **A lot of PCGS graded Standing Liberty Quarters.** Consists of: **1928-S, MS-62; 1929-S, AU-58; 1930-S, UNC Details, Environmental Damage.** Lot of 3 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$125 - 150*

Washington Quarter Dollars

865 **1932-S. PCGS graded MS-64. PQ.** Lightly toned. (**PCGS # 5792**)
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - 650*

866 **1942-S. PCGS graded MS-67+. CAC Approved.** Lovely obverse rainbow toning. **Pop 9; 2 finer in 68.** (**PCGS # 5819**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,600 - 1,700*

867 **1949. PCGS graded MS-67+.** A superb white gem. **Pop 14; 2 finer in 68.** (**PCGS # 5839**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,100 - 1,200*

868 **1972-D. Mint Error.** Struck on a Nickel Planchet. **The coin is in BU condition.**
Estimate Value ..... *$50 - 65*

869 **1985-P. PCGS graded MS-67.** An untoned gem. **Pop 6; none finer at PCGS.** (**PCGS # 5918**)
Estimate Value ..... *$700 - 750*

870 **1989-D. PCGS graded MS-67. Pop 10; none finer at PCGS. Tied for the finest examples graded at both services.** (**PCGS # 5927**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,100 - 1,200*

871 **1992-P. PCGS graded MS-67**. Among the finest know. **Pop 14; 1 finer in 67+.** (**PCGS # 5932**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - 1,100*

872 **1994-D. PCGS graded MS-67**. An untoned gem. **Pop 8; none finer at PCGS. Tied for the finest examples graded at both services.** (**PCGS # 5937**)
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - 1,000*

873 **1995-D. PCGS graded MS-67+**. A flashy top grade piece. **Pop 3; none finer at PCGS.** (**PCGS # 5939**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,100 - 1,200*

874 **1999-P Pennsylvania. Mint Error. PCGS graded MS-67**. Struck on Experimental Planchet. (**PCGS # 5946**)
Estimate Value ..... *$2,500 - 2,800*

Ex Goldberg Sale 47 (Lot 4390), sold for $4,715.

875 **1999-P Georgia. Mint Error. PCGS graded MS-67**. Struck on Experimental Planchet. (**PCGS # 5950**)
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - 2,200*

Ex Goldberg Sale 47 (Lot 4392), sold for $2,875.

876 **1999-P Connecticut. Mint Error. PCGS graded MS-67**. Struck on Experimental Planchet. (**PCGS # 5952**)
Estimate Value ..... *$2,500 - 2,800*

Ex Goldberg Sale 47 (Lot 4391), sold for $3,680.

877 **A set of Washington Quarters. From 1932 to 1964-D. Coins will grade Good to AU.** Lot of 83 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - 450*

Half Dollars

Capped Bust Half Dollars

878 **1813. 50C over "UNI". PCGS graded EF-45**. Light grey toning. **Pop 34; 81 finer at PCGS.** (**PCGS # 6104**)
Estimate Value ..... *$700 - 800*

879 **1819, 9 over 8. Large 9. PCGS graded AU-50**. Toned around the edges. (**PCGS # 6119**)
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 550*

880 **1822. Overton-108, Rarity 3. PCGS graded AU-53**. Light blue and gold toning. **Pop 1; 1 finer in 64 for the variety.** (**PCGS # 39594**)
Estimate Value ..... *$700 - 750*

881 **1823. Ugly 3. PCGS graded AU-58**. Even grey toning. **Pop 8; 7 finer, 1 in 62, 5 in 63, 1 in 65.** (**PCGS # 6134**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,800 - 1,900*

882 **1824. PCGS graded AU-58.** Mostly untoned. (**PCGS # 6137**)
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 550*

1826 Capped Bust Half Dollar

883 **1826. Overton-110, Rarity 2. NGC graded MS-65.** Semi-reflective obverse fields. Well struck and fully white with soft satin luster on both sides deep within the recesses of the fields. Highly appealing and exceptional quality for an early half dollar of this period. Close to or just within the top half dozen known for the die variety. **Pop 60; 26 finer at NGC.**
Estimate Value ..... *$8,500 - 9,000*

884 **1830. Small 0. PCGS graded XF Details, Cleaning.** Totally white. (**PCGS # 6156**)
Estimate Value ..... *$60 - 70*

885 **1832. NGC graded AU-55.** Well struck and mostly untoned.
Estimate Value ..... *$250 - 300*

886 **1833. PCGS graded MS-62.** Even grey toning. Housed in an Old Green Holder. (**PCGS # 6163**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,300 - 1,400*

887 **1838. Reeded Edge, Brunk-713. PCGS graded AU-53.** Light grey toning. "J. C. Bixby" stamped on the reverse. **Pop 1; the only example graded at PCGS for the variety.**
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

Seated Liberty Half Dollars

888 **1852-O. PCGS graded EF-45.** A hint of light tone. **Pop 19; 36 finer at PCGS.** (**PCGS # 6269**)
Estimate Value ..... *$850 - 900*

889 **1863-S. PCGS graded MS-63. CAC Approved. PQ.** Wel struck, frosty and white. **Pop 18; 21 finer, 16 in 64, 4 in 64+, 1 in 65.** (**PCGS # 6310**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,900 - 2,00*

890 **1865-S. PCGS graded UNC Details, Cleaning.** A white coi with some minor hairlines. Well struck. (**PCGS # 6314**)
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 55*

891 **1867. PCGS graded Proof 65 Cameo. CAC Approved. PQ.** Light gold and blue toning around the edges. Only 625 struck. **Pop 11; 6 finer, 4 in 66, 1 in 66+, 1 in 67. (PCGS # 86425)**
Estimate Value .....$2,400 - 2,500

892 **1880. PCGS graded Proof 64.** Mostly untoned. Only 1,355 struck. **Pop 87; 55 finer at PCGS. (PCGS # 6441)**
Estimate Value .....$1,200 - 1,300

Barber Half Dollars

893 **1898. PCGS graded Proof 61.** Mostly untoned. Only 735 struck. **(PCGS # 6545)**
Estimate Value ..... $500 - 525

894 **1892. PCGS graded MS-64.** Light blue toning on both sides. Quite attractive. **(PCGS # 6461)**
Estimate Value .....$900 - 1,000

895 **1896. PCGS graded Proof 66.** Lovely rainbow toning on both sides. Only 762 struck. **Pop 16; 10 finer, 1 in 66+, 6 in 67, 1 in 67+, 2 in 68. (PCGS # 6543)**
Estimate Value .....$1,900 - 2,000

Walking Liberty Half Dollars

896 **1918. PCGS graded MS-63.** Lightly toned. **(PCGS # 6574)**
Estimate Value ..... $900 - 950

897 **1934. PCGS graded MS-67+. CAC Approved.** A hint of light gold tone. **Pop 12; 8 finer in 68. (PCGS # 6592)**
Estimate Value .....$1,000 - 1,100

898 **1936-S. PCGS graded MS-66.** A fully white gem. **Pop 320; 31 finer, 20 in 66+, 11 in 67. (PCGS # 6600)**
Estimate Value ..... $700 - 750

899 **1938. PCGS graded MS-67.** Lovely toning on both sides. **Pop 100; 6 finer, 5 in 67+, 1 in 68. (PCGS # 6604)**
Estimate Value .....$1,000 - 1,100

900 **1938-D. PCGS graded MS-66.** Well struck with a hint of gold tone. **Pop 456; 93 finer, 49 in 66+, 41 in 67, 3 in 67+.** (**PCGS # 6605**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,400 - 1,500*

901 **1940. PCGS graded Proof 66. CAC Approved.** A nice proof. Only 11,279 struck. (**PCGS # 6640**)
Estimate Value ..... *$440 - 450*

902 **1941. PCGS graded Proof 63.** A nice white proof. Only 15,412 struck. (**PCGS # 6641**)
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - 325*

903 **1942-D. PCGS graded MS-65. CAC Approved.** Frosty white gem. Housed in a First Generation Holder.
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - UP*

904 **1943. PCGS graded MS-65. CAC Approved. PQ.** A nice example. (**PCGS # 6618**)
Estimate Value ..... *$80 - 90*

905 **1943-D. PCGS graded MS-67.** A nice looking example. (**PCGS # 6619**)
Estimate Value ..... *$325 - 350*

906 **1944-S. PCGS graded MS-65.** A frosty white gem. Housed in a First Generation Holder. (**PCGS # 6623**)
Estimate Value ..... *$250 - UP*

907 **1945-D. PCGS graded MS-67.** A nice white example. **Pop 200; 20 finer, 19 in 67+, 1 in 68.** (**PCGS # 6625**)
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 525*

908 **1945-S. PCGS graded MS-65.** A frosty white gem. Housed in a First Generation Holder. (**PCGS # 6626**)
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - UP*

909 **1946-S. PCGS graded MS-65.** A white gem. Housed in a First Generation Holder. (**PCGS # 6629**)
Estimate Value ..... *$90 - UP*

910 **1947-D. NGC graded MS-67.** Deep golden toning on both sides. **Pop 51; 7 finer, 4 in 67 Star, 2 in 67+, 1 in 68 Star.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,200 - 1,300*

911 **A lot of Walking Liberty Half Dollars. From 1916 to 1946. Coins will grade About Good to UNC.** Lot of 8 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$80 - 90*

912 **1948. PCGS graded MS-66+ Full Bell Lines.** Original mint set toning on both sides. **Pop 48; 15 finer, 14 in 67, 1 in 67+.** (**PCGS # 86651**)
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - 350*

913 **1949-S. PCGS graded MS-66 Full Bell Lines. CAC Approved. PQ.** Nicely toned. **Pop 205; 31 finer, 23 in 66+, 7 in 67, 1 in 67+.** (**PCGS # 86655**)
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - 450*

914 **1953-S. PCGS graded MS-67.** A hint of tone. **Pop 30; 2 finer in 67+.** (**PCGS # 6666**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - 1,100*

915 **1953-S. NGC graded MS-65. CAC Approved.** Lovely obverse toning.
Estimate Value ..... *$50 - 60*

916 **A pair of 1954 Franklin Half BU Rolls.** Lot of 40 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - 500*

917 **1956. NGC graded MS-66.** Nice original mint set toning. **Pop 613; 49 finer at NGC.**
Estimate Value ..... *$60 - 70*

918 **A trio of Gem 1958 Franklin Half Dollars.** Consists of: **NGC MS-65, Old Style Holder (1); PCGS MS-65, Old Green Holder (2).** All three are nicely toned and look like from original mint sets. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$80 - 90*

919 **1958-D. PCGS graded MS-65. CAC Approved. PQ.** Lovely rainbow toning on both sides. (**PCGS # 6675**)
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - UP*

920 **A BU set of Franklin Half Dollars. From 1948 to 1963-D.** There are some Gems in this group. Lot of 35 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$650 - 700*

921 **A lot of Franklin Half Dollar Sets. Complete sets from 1948 to 1963-D.** Each contains 35 coins. **Coins will grade Good to BU.** Lot of 6 complete sets.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,100 - 1,200*

Important 1794 Dollar

Enlargement

922 **1794. PCGS graded VF-20. CAC Approved.** This is one of the most attractive examples of this coveted date and issue that we have handled. As experience dictates, finding an attractive 1794 silver dollar takes considerable patience and often a good stroke of luck. The color is a pleasing bluish-gray on both sides, and close scrutiny fails to locate more than a few trivial handling marks. Adjustment marks are faint, if indeed even present along the left side of the obverse. For this area is weakly struck up as nearly always seen with the date and stars along the left side appearing weak and shallow. Similarly the letters of NITED STATES are very weak. Nevertheless, the head of Liberty is well struck up, as well as the wreath and central eagle. Considerable feather definition remains on the wings as well as the tail of our national symbol. Die clashing is evident, placing this coin in die state III of this issue.

A total of 1,758 pieces were struck of this date in October of 1794. All of these were delivered to David Rittenhouse on October 15, 1794 and most soon entered circulation. From this small beginning of our crown sized silver dollar, today approximately 126 examples are known to survive. Incredibly 48 of that number are impaired to some degree, many with varying repairs and holes filled. This example being offered is clearly not at all impaired, and represents one of the finer and more wholesome survivors overall. These facts are based on the reference *The Flowing Hair Silver Dollars of 1794* by Martin A. Logies. At least one addtional 1794 has been found since this information was published in 2004, nailed over a door frame in an historic home in Virginia undergoing renovations. Precious few of these are likely to be found in the furture.

For pedigree names and markers, this is the coin from the Michael F. Higgy Collection, sold by Abe Kosoff, September, 1943 as Lot 804, it later appeared in the William A. Knapp Collection by B. Max Mehl, March 1945, Lot 508. There is a faint tick over the B of LIBERTY on the rim, and another faint nick below the eagle' s beak near the wing. A shallow hairline extends from the second hair curl from the top into the left field on a nearly horizontal angle. When all comes to all, this important and attractive specimen will no doubt find a most satisfied new owner of an irreplaceable and historic offering of our nations first silver dollar. (**PCGS # 6851**)

Estimate Value ..... $190,000 UP

Silver Plug 1795 Flowing Hair Dollar

923 **1795. Silver Plug. B-7, BB-18, Rarity 3. PCGS graded AU-50.** Lovely even toning on both sides with the central silver plug clear on both sides. These "plugged" dollars were made in quite limited numbers in 1794 and 1795 (and a few half dollars from 1795 too), and it is believed that as each silver planchet was weighed o confirm the full required weight, if coming in below the allowable weight, a thick "silver plug" was put into a central hole drilled in the existing planchet in order to increase the weight to within the allowable range. Today the number of plugged examples is quite rare, encompassing several die pairings. A prize for the advanced specialist. Only 16,029 struck. **Pop 4; 10 finer at PCGS. (PCGS # 6854)**
Estimate Value ..... $45,000 - 50,000

1795 Flowing Hair Dollar

924 **1795. B-1, BB-21, Rarity 2. NCS graded XF Details, Damaged as seen in the photograph. This is a popular and desirable first style type coin of the important United States silver dollar.**
Estimate Value .....$7,000 - 7,500

Dollars

Draped Bust Dollars

1797 Draped Bust Dollar. 9 Stars Left, 7 Right, Small Letters

925 **1797. 9 stars left, 7 right, small letters. B-2, BB-72, Rarity 4. PCGS graded AU-53.** Light hint of tone on both sides with the centers bright silver with a few flashes of vibrant blue around the rimson the reverse. There are only three die pairings for 1797, two with the obverse stars arranged 9 by 7--one with Large Letters on the reverse, and this one with Small Letters on the reverse. The other obvese die has the stars arranged 10 by 6 surrounding Liberty. This Small Letters vareity is clearly the rarest of the three, and finding an example this well preserved is quite difficult. A prize for the specialist. Only 7,776 struck. **Pop 1; none finer at PCGS for the variety. (PCGS # 40005)**
Estimate Value ..... $40,000 - 45,000

926 **1798. Large eagle. B-19, BB-106, Rarity 5. ANACS graded EF-45 Details, Scratches.** Scratches on both sides, also the holder is scratched.
Estimate Value .....$1,600 - 1,700

927 **1801. B-1, BB-211, Rarity 3. PCGS graded VF-30.** Pleasing uniform old cabinet toning. A love problem-free example and choice for the grade. Worth a strong bid at this date is scarce and seldom found this attractive. (**PCGS # 6893**)
Estimate Value ..... *$2,500 - 2,600*

1802 Draped Bust Dollar. Narrow Date

928 **1802. Narrow date. B-6, BB-241, Rarity 1. NGC graded AU-55.** Frosty and mostly untoned. Only 41,650 struck, and this is certainly one of better examples known today. Rarely found this nice, and seldom appreciably finer. **Pop 30; 77 finer at NGC.**
Estimate Value ..... *$8,000 - 8,500*

Seated Liberty Dollars

929 **1841. NGC graded AU-55.** Mostly untoned.
Estimate Value ..... *$700 - 750*

930 **1847. PCGS graded AU-55.** Lightly toned on both sides. (**PCGS # 6934**)
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - 850*

Cameo Proof 1854 Liberty Seated Dollar

931 **1854. PCGS graded Proof 64 Cameo.** Lovely light toning on both sides and a key date regardless of the format. As a near Gem Proof, this is a rarity of the highest magnitude and worthy of the finest collection. Few collectors will ever own any example of an 1854 silver dollar, and here is a Cameo Proof that will dazzle even the most avanced specialist. Only 30 struck. **Pop 2; 3 finer in 65.** (**PCGS # 86997**)
Estimate Value ..... *$18,000 - 20,000*

932 **1859-O. ANACS graded MS-60 Details, Cleaned.** Reflective fields with nice golden toning.
Estimate Value ..... *$700 - 750*

Trade Dollars

933 **1875-S. NGC graded AU-53.** Lightly toned with semi reflective fields. Housed in an Old Style Holder.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - 325*

Wonderful 1877 Trade Dollar

934 **1877. PCGS graded Proof 65. PQ.** Wonderful toning on both sides with classic pastel gold and blue on the obverse, more sky and teal on the reverse. Boldly struck, carefully preserved and most elegant in hand. Only 510 struck. **Pop 18; 8 finer, 6 in 66, 2 in 67.** (**PCGS # 7057**)
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - 5,500*

935 **1877. PCGS graded AU-55.** Totally white. (**PCGS # 7044**)
Estimate Value ..... *$250 - 300*

Rainbow Toning 1878 Trade Dollar

936 **1878. PCGS graded Proof 64 Cameo. CAC Approved. PQ.** Lovely rainbow toning on both sides. Only 900 struck and this one is visually appealing for its toning and regal quality to the surfaces. **Pop 30; 14 finer at PCGS.** (**PCGS # 87058**)
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - 5,500*

Morgan Dollars

937 **A collection of Morgan Dollars.** Contains a total of 50 different dates. **Coins will grade VF to AU, mostly toned.** Lot of 50 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - 850*

938 **1878. 8 tail feathers. NGC graded MS-62.** Mostly untoned. (**PCGS # 7072**)
Estimate Value ..... *$170 - 180*

939 **1878. 8 tail feathers. NGC graded UNC Details, Obverse Improperly Cleaned.** White and frosty. (**PCGS # 7072**)
Estimate Value ..... *$80 - 90*

1878 Morgan Dollar. 7 Tail Feathers, Reverse Of 1878

940 **1878. 7 tail feathers, reverse of 1878. PCGS graded Proof 65 Cameo.** Fully white and very choice for this prized gem proof which offers considerable contrast, well frosted devices which seem to float over the mirror fields. First year of issue, and this initial style was quite limited as minor modifications soon appeared mid year in 1878 which revised the reverse design markedly. A prize for the specialist as these were the closest and most true to the original concept designs by Morgan. Only 250 struck. **Pop 5; 1 finer in 66.** (**PCGS # 87312**)
Estimate Value ..... *$30,000 - 35,000*

941 **1878. 7 tail feathers, reverse of 1878. PCGS graded MS-65. CAC Approved. PQ.** A white gem with lovely reverse rainbow toning. Housed in a First Generation Holder. (**PCGS # 7074**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,100 - UP*

942 **1878. Strongly doubled tail feathers. PCGS graded MS-63 Deep Mirror Prooflike.** White with blazing deep mirror surfaces. **Pop 53; 50 finer, 47 in 64, 3 in 65.** (**PCGS # 97079**)
Estimate Value ..... *$900 - 1,000*

943 **1878. Strongly doubled tail feathers. NGC graded UNC Details, Improperly Cleaned.** (**PCGS # 7078**)
Estimate Value ..... *$90 - 100*

944 **1878. Weakly doubled tail feathers. NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimate Value ..... *$250 - 300*

945 **1878-S. PCGS graded MS-66. PQ.** A nice white coin. Housed in an Old Green Holder. (**PCGS # 7082**)
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - 650*

CAC Approved PCGS MS-68

946 **1879-S. Reverse of 1879. PCGS graded MS-68. CAC Approved. PQ.** A wonderful white example with vibrant mint luster and vivid eye appeal with exceptional surfaces. **Pop 120; 7 finer in 68+.** (**PCGS # 7092**)
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - 5,500*

947 **1879-S. Reverse of 1879. PCGS graded MS-66. CAC Approved. PQ.** A fully white gem. (**PCGS # 7092**)
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - 220*

948 **1879-S. Reverse of 1879. PCGS graded MS-65. PQ.** Well struck and white. Housed in a First Generation Holder. (**PCGS # 7092**)
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - UP*

949 **1880. ANACS graded MS-63.** Lovely gold and blue toning on both sides.
Estimate Value ..... *$70 - 80*

950 **1880-CC, 8 over low 7. Reverse of 1879. PCGS graded MS-65.** Well struck and toned. **Pop 213; 78 finer, 15 in 65+, 55 in 66, 8 in 66+.** (**PCGS # 7104**)
Estimate Value ..... *$850 - 900*

951 **1880-CC. Reverse of 1879. Sharpness of MS-60+.** Housed in a GSA Black Holder.
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - 425*

952 **1880-S. PCGS graded MS-67 Prooflike.** A nice white gem. **Pop 130; 32 finer, 10 in 67+, 19 in 68, 2 in 68+, 1 in 69.** (**PCGS # 7119**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,200 - 1,300*

953 **1880-S. NGC graded MS-67.** Lovely obverse rainbow toning. The reverse is totally white. (**PCGS # 7118**)
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 550*

954 **1880-S. PCGS graded MS-66. CAC Approved. PQ.** A fully white gem. Housed in a First Generation Holder. (**PCGS # 7118**)
Estimate Value ..... *$225 - 250*

955 **1880-S. PCGS graded MS-65. PQ.** A nice white coin. Housed in a First Generation Holder. (**PCGS # 7118**)
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - UP*

956 **1880-S. PCGS graded MS-65. CAC Approved. PQ.** A white gem. Housed in a First Generation Holder.
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - UP*

Proof 68 Cameo 1881 Morgan Dollar

957 **1881. NGC graded Proof 68 Cameo.** A fully white Gem Cameo proof dollar and this is one is one of the top known for the issue. Pristine quality with velvelt frost on the devices and creamy reflectivity in the fields. Rarely are these found so perfectly preserved without flaws from handling or storage. Only 984 struck. **Pop 6; 2 finer, 1 in 68 Star, 1 in 69 Star.** (**PCGS # 7316**)
Estimate Value ..... *$18,000 - 20,000*

958 **1881-CC. ANACS graded MS-64.** Nice reverse golden toning around the edges.
Estimate Value ..... *$425 - 450*

959 **1881-O. ANACS graded MS-63.** Lovely blue and gold toning on both sides.
Estimate Value ..... *$70 - 80*

960 **1881-S. NGC graded MS-66+ Star. CAC Approved.** Wonderful obverse rainbow toning. (**PCGS # 7130**)
Estimate Value ..... *$900 - UP*

961 **1881-S. PCGS graded MS-67.** Fully white with semi-reflective fields on both sides. (**PCGS # 7130**)
Estimate Value ..... *$525 - 550*

962 **1881-S. PCGS graded MS-65. PQ.** A nice white gem. Housed in a First Generation Holder. (**PCGS # 7130**)
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - UP*

963 **1881-S. PCGS graded MS-65. CAC Approved. PQ.** A white gem. (**PCGS # 7130**)
Estimate Value ..... *$120 - 130*

964 **1881-S. PCGS graded MS-65. CAC Approved. PQ.** Fully white. (**PCGS # 7130**)
Estimate Value ..... *$110 - 120*

965 **1882-CC. PCGS graded MS-65 Deep Mirror Prooflike. PQ.** A fully white gem. Housed in a First Generation Holder. (**PCGS # 97135**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

966 **1882-CC. PCGS graded MS-65.** Boldly struck with a hint of tone. (**PCGS # 7134**)
Estimate Value ..... *$375 - 400*

967 **1882-S. PCGS graded MS-67+. CAC Approved. PQ.** Lovely reverse rainbow toning. A great coin. **Pop 106; 60 finer, 58 in 68, 2 in 68+.** (**PCGS # 7140**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,300 - 1,400*

968 **1882-S. NGC graded MS-67.** Lovely obverse rainbow toning and reflective surfaces. (**PCGS # 7140**)
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - 700*

969 **1882-S. PCGS graded MS-67. CAC Approved. PQ.** A nice white boldly struck dollar. (**PCGS # 7140**)
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 550*

970 **1883. PCGS graded MS-65 Deep Mirror Prooflike.** A blazing white gem DMPL coin. **Pop 106; 19 finer, 5 in 65+, 12 in 66, 2 in 66+.** (**PCGS # 97143**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,700 - 1,800*

971 **1883-CC. PCGS graded MS-66+. CAC Approved. PQ.** A frosty white gem. (**PCGS # 7144**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,300 - 1,400*

972 **1883-CC. PCGS graded MS-66.** Toned on the left side of the obverse. Well struck. (**PCGS # 7144**)
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - 650*

973 **1883-CC. PCGS graded MS-65. CAC Approved.** Lightly toned on both sides. (**PCGS # 7144**)
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - 440*

974 **1884. PCGS graded MS-64+. CAC Approved. PQ.** Lovely obverse rainbow toning. (**PCGS # 7150**)
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - UP*

975 **1884-CC. PCGS graded MS-66.** A frosty white gem. (**PCGS # 7152**)
Estimate Value ..... *$700 - 750*

976 **1884-CC. NGC graded MS-64.** A frosty white example. (**PCGS # 7152**)
Estimate Value ..... *$180 - 190*

977 **1884-O. PCGS graded MS-65+. CAC Approved. PQ.** Wonderful obverse toning. Beautiful green and golden colors. (**PCGS # 7154**)
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

978 **1884-S. PCGS graded AU-58.** Fully white with reflective obverse fields. (**PCGS # 7156**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,300 - 1,400*

979 **1884-S. PCGS graded AU-53.** Reflective fields on both sides. Untoned. (**PCGS # 7156**)
Estimate Value ..... *$190 - 200*

980 **1885-CC. NGC graded MS-65**. A nice frosty white gem. (**PCGS # 7160**)
Estimate Value ..... *$900 - 950*

981 **1885-CC. PCGS graded MS-64. CAC Approved**. Well struck with nice golden toning. (**PCGS # 7160**)
Estimate Value ..... *$700 - 750*

982 **1885-O. PCGS graded MS-65. PQ.** Well struck, fully white and under-graded. Housed in a First Generation Holder. (**PCGS # 7162**)
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - UP*

983 **1885-O. PCGS graded MS-65. CAC Approved. PQ.** Lovely toning on both sides. (**PCGS # 7162**)
Estimate Value ..... *$120 - 130*

984 **1885-O. NGC graded MS-64**. A white coin. Housed in an Old Style Holder. (**PCGS # 7162**)
Estimate Value ..... *$50 - 55*

985 **1887. PCGS graded MS-64**. Lovely obverse rainbow toning. (**PCGS # 7172**)
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - UP*

986 **1887. NGC graded MS-65+**. A nice white coin. (**PCGS # 7172**)
Estimate Value ..... *$140 - 150*

987 **1887. PCGS graded MS-65**. A hint of gold tone. (**PCGS # 7172**)
Estimate Value ..... *$110 - 120*

988 **1887-S. PCGS graded MS-63**. Nicely toned. (**PCGS # 7180**)
Estimate Value ..... *$170 - 190*

989 **1887-S. PCGS graded MS-62**. Mostly frosty and white. (**PCGS # 7180**)
Estimate Value ..... *$140 - 150*

990 **1888-O. NGC graded MS-66**. Mostly white with gold toning around the edges. (**PCGS # 7184**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,400 - 1,500*

991 **1888-S. PCGS graded MS-65**. A nice white coin. **Pop 349; 57 finer, 21 in 65+, 30 in 66, 3 in 66+, 3 in 67.** (**PCGS # 7186**)
Estimate Value ..... *$2,200 - 2,400*

992 **1889-CC. PCGS graded AU Details, Cleaning.** Lovely grey and light blue toning on both sides, with traces of cleaning beneath the patina. A popular key date from the ever popular Carson City Mint. (**PCGS # 7190**)
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - 3,400*

993 **1889-O. NGC graded MS-63**. Fully white example. (**PCGS # 7192**)
Estimate Value ..... *$250 - 275*

994 **1890-CC. PCGS graded MS-61 Prooflike**. Moslty untoned. (**PCGS # 7199**)
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - 650*

995 **1890-O. PCGS graded MS-65.** Light golden toning. **Pop 727; 80 finer, 51 in 65+, 28 in 66, 1 in 66+. (PCGS # 7200)**
Estimate Value ..... $800 - 850

996 **1890-O. PCGS graded MS-65.** A nice white coin. **Pop 727; 80 finer, 51 in 65+, 28 in 66, 1 in 66+. (PCGS # 7200)**
Estimate Value ..... $800 - 850

997 **1890-S. NGC graded MS-64+.** Well struck and toned. **(PCGS # 7202)**
Estimate Value ..... $250 - 300

998 **1891. ANACS graded MS-64.** Lovely toning on both sides.
Estimate Value ..... $450 - 500

999 **1891. PCGS graded UNC Details, Cleaning.** Nicely toned. **(PCGS # 7204)**
Estimate Value ..... $30 - 40

1000 **1891-CC. ANACS graded MS-63.** Frosty with lovely lilac obverse toning.
Estimate Value ..... $500 - 550

1001 **1891-CC. VAM-3, Spitting Eagle. Top-100. NGC graded UNC Details, Improperly Cleaned.** Popular VAM variety. Boldly struck. **(PCGS # 7206)**
Estimate Value ..... $250 - 300

1002 **1891-O. NGC graded MS-63.** Frosty and white. **(PCGS # 7208)**
Estimate Value ..... $250 - 275

1003 **1891-O. NGC graded MS-62.** Frosty and white. **(PCGS # 7208)**
Estimate Value ..... $190 - 200

1004 **1891-O. NGC graded UNC Details, Obverse Improperly Cleaned.** Still a nice coin. **(PCGS # 7208)**
Estimate Value ..... $90 - 100

1005 **1891-O. NGC graded UNC Details, Obverse Spot Removed. (PCGS # 7208)**
Estimate Value ..... $70 - 80

1006 **1892-CC. PCGS graded MS-64.** Lovely golden toning. Well struck. **(PCGS # 7214)**
Estimate Value ..... $2,100 - 2,200

1007 **1892-S. ANACS graded AU-55.** Popular key date in higher grades.
Estimate Value ..... $900 - 1,000

1008 **1892-S. PCGS graded AU Details, Cleaning.** Reflective fields and untoned. a popular scarce date in high grades. **(PCGS # 7218)**
Estimate Value ..... $500 - 550

1009 **1893-CC. ANACS graded MS-60 Details, Cleaned.** Softly struck in the centers of both sides. Nice reflective fields.
Estimate Value ..... $2,000 - 2,200

Gem Proof 1894 Morgan Dollar

1010 **1894. NGC graded Proof 66 Cameo.** Well struck. A fully Brilliant Gem Proof dollar. Housed in an Old Style Holder with the quality exuding from the plastic, a key date wich is always in demand in its own right, this lovely proof will entice any specialiist who is seeking a high end example that offers gem surfaces with Cameo contrast. Only 972 struck. **Pop 15; 31 finer at NGC.** (**PCGS # 7329**)
Estimate Value ..... *$7,000 - 7,500*

1011 **1894-O. NGC graded UNC Details, Obverse Improperly Cleaned.** Fully white. (**PCGS # 7230**)
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - 450*

1012 **1895-O. PCGS graded AU-58. CAC Approved.** Nice gold and blue toning near the edges. A nice looking example. (**PCGS # 7236**)
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - 4,400*

Cameo Proof 67 1896 Morgan Dollar

1013 **1896. PCGS graded Proof 67 Cameo. CAC Approved. PQ.** Blazing white gem cameo proof. Boldly struck by the dies with fabulous contrast and exceptional preservation to retain such a lofty grade. Only 762 struck. **Pop 4; 3 finer, 2 in 68, 1 in 69.** (**PCGS # 87331**)
Estimate Value ..... *$16,000 - UP*

1014 **1896. NGC graded Proof 64.** Nice light blue toning around the edges. Only 762 struck and a scarce issue in proof. Clean surfaces and good visual appeal for the near gem grade as expected. **Pop 58; 68 finer at NGC.** (**PCGS # 7331**)
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - 3,200*

1015 **1896-O. PCGS graded AU Details, Cleaning.** Well struck and lightly toned. (**PCGS # 7242**)
Estimate Value ..... *$80 - 90*

1016 **1897. PCGS graded MS-65.** A fully white gem. (**PCGS # 7246**)
Estimate Value ..... *$190 - 200*

1017 **1897. PCGS graded MS-65. CAC Approved.** Fully white. (**PCGS # 7246**)
Estimate Value ..... *$190 - 200*

1018 **1897. PCGS graded MS-65.** Frosty white gem. (**PCGS # 7246**)
Estimate Value ..... *$190 - 200*

1019 **1897. PCGS graded MS-65.** (**PCGS # 7246**)
Estimate Value ..... *$190 - 200*

Proof 68 Gem 1898 Morgan Dollar

1020 **1898. NGC graded Proof 68.** Wonderful blue toning on both sides. A great looking coin. Only 735 struck and this is one of the absolute finest seen in terms of quality and visual appeal. The surfaces are outstanding in quality, eye appeal and preservation. A coin not to be missed if you demand one of the finest seen. **Pop 7; 2 finer, 1 in 68 Star, 1 in 69.** (**PCGS # 7333**)
Estimate Value ..... *$19,000 - 21,000*

1021 **1898. PCGS graded MS-66+.** Light even gold toning on both sides. (**PCGS # 7252**)
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 550*

Proof 68 Gem 1899 Morgan Dollar

1022 **1899. NGC graded Proof 68.** This is a splendid example of a high end superb gem proof which offers delicate color, amazing surfaces and a pristine qualtlity that is seldom found on any example of this popualr series. A hint of obverse golden toning while the reverse displays a richer golden tone. Only 846 struck. **Pop 4; 1 finer in 68+.** (**PCGS # 7334**)
Estimate Value ..... $20,000 - 22,000

Ex Eliasberg.

1023 **1899. NGC graded MS-64+.** A frosty white example. (**PCGS # 7258**)
Estimate Value ..... $700 - 750

1024 **1899. PCGS graded MS-64. CAC Approved.** Mostly white. (**PCGS # 7258**)
Estimate Value ..... $280 - 300

1025 **1899. NGC graded MS-62.** Well struck, frosty and white. (**PCGS # 7258**)
Estimate Value ..... $200 - 220

1026 **1899-S. NGC graded MS-63.** Well struck and white. (**PCGS # 7262**)
Estimate Value ..... $400 - 425

1027 **1899-S. NGC graded MS-63.** Well struck and white. (**PCGS # 7262**)
Estimate Value ..... $400 - 425

1028 **1900. Sharpness of MS-60+.** Nice gold and blue toning.
Estimate Value ..... $25 - 30

1029 **1900-O. PCGS graded MS-65+.** Fully white and choice. (**PCGS # 7266**)
Estimate Value ..... $150 - 160

Proof 68 Toned 1901 Morgan Dollar

1030 **1901. NGC graded Proof 68.** Nice light toning on both sides with elegant surfaces and rich visual appeal. Only 813 struck. Tied with a couple of others as the absolute finest seen by NGC (or PCGS) of this issue as finest Proof 1901 Morgan dollar. **Pop 3; none finer at NGC. Tied for the finest examples graded at both services.** (**PCGS # 7336**)
Estimate Value ..... $20,000 - 22,000

1031 **1902. PCGS graded MS-65.** Well struck and mostly white. (**PCGS # 7278**)
Estimate Value ..... $300 - 325

1032 **1902. NGC graded MS-64.** A hint of gold tone near the edges. (**PCGS # 7278**)
Estimate Value ..... $140 - 150

1033 **1903. PCGS graded MS-66+.** A well struck white gem. (**PCGS # 7284**)
Estimate Value ..... $800 - 900

1034 **1903. PCGS graded MS-65. PQ.** A nice white coin. Housed in a First Generation Holder. (**PCGS # 7284**)
Estimate Value ..... $200 - 225

1035 **1903. NGC graded MS-63.** Lovely blue and golden toning. (**PCGS # 7284**)
Estimate Value ..... $80 - 90

1036 **1903-S. PCGS graded AU-53**. Popular scarce date. Untoned. (**PCGS # 7288**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,100 - 1,200*

1037 **1903-S. PCGS graded VF-35**. Light golden toning. (**PCGS # 7288**)
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - 160*

Proof 68 Toned 1904 Morgan Dollar

1038 **1904. NGC graded Proof 68**. Lovely shades of blue and lilac toning on both sides on this scarcer date. Only 650 struck and this is one of the top examples certified of this elusive issue Don' t miss out if your have been looking for a really special gem for your advanced collection. **Pop 4; none finer at NGC. Tied for the finest examples graded at both services.** (**PCGS # 7339**)
Estimate Value ..... *$20,000 - 22,000*

1039 **1904-O. PCGS graded MS-65**. A white gem. (**PCGS # 7292**)
Estimate Value ..... *$120 - 130*

1040 **1921. PCGS graded MS-66. CAC Approved**. A nice white coin. (**PCGS # 7296**)
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 525*

1041 **A lot of Morgan Dollars. From 1878-S to 1904-O. Coins will grade MS-60 or better.** Lot of 73 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - 1,600*

1042 **A lot of Morgan Dollars. From 1878 to 1921-D. Coins will grade XF to UNC.** Lot of 56 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$900 - 950*

1043 **A mixed date roll of Morgan Dollars. Coins will grade MS-60 to 63.** Lot of 20 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$750 - 800*

1044 **A lot of Pre-1921 better date Morgan Dollars. From 1878 to 1902-S, mostly toned. Coins will grade VG to AU.** Lot of 15 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$700 - 800*

1045 **A lot of slightly better date Morgan Dollars**. Includes some CC mints and better date S mints. Inspection before bidding recommended. Lot of 19 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - UP*

1046 **A lot of CC Morgan Dollars**. Consists of: **1878-CC; 1879-CC; 1880-CC; 1883-CC; 1884-CC; 1890-CC; 1891-CC. Coins will grade VG to AU.** Lot of 7 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 550*

1047 **A lot of 1921 Morgan Dollars. Coins will grade AU to UNC.** Lot of 20 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - 350*

1048 **A lot of Pre-1921 Morgan Dollars**. Consists of: **1880-O; 1886-O; 1887-S (2); 1889-O; 1892; 1892-O; 1894-O; 1904. Coins will grade AU to UNC.** Lot of 9 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$225 - 300*

1049 **A lot of NGC graded Morgan Dollars**. Consists of: **1883-O, MS-64; 1885-O, MS-64; 1887, Brilliant Uncirculated; 1901-O, MS-64.** Lot of 4 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$175 - 200*

1050 **A pair of PCGS graded Morgan Dollars**. Consists of: **1880-S, MS-65 PL; 1884, MS-63.** Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - 160*

1051 **A pair of NGC graded Morgan Dollars**. Consists of: **1878-S, MS-63; 1898-O, MS-64.** Both with semi reflective fields. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - 110*

1052 **A pair of ANACS graded Morgan Dollars**. Consists of: **1879-S Reverse of 79, MS-63; 1882-S, MS-63.** Both with nice obverse toning. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$90 - 100*

1053 **A lot of silver dollars**. Consists of: **1878 7/8 TF, Polished; 1878 7TF Reverse of 87, Artificial Toning; 1884-S, Cleaned; 1896-S, Damaged; 1934-S, Stained.** Still a nice lot. **Coins will grade VF to AU Details.** Lot of 5 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$160 - 170*

1054 **A BU roll of 1880-S Morgan Dollars. Coins will grade MS-60+ to 64.** Some coins have prooflike fields. Lot of 20 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - 850*

1055 **A lot of 1880-S Morgan Dollars. PCGS graded all MS-64.** Lot of 6 coins. (**PCGS # 7118**)
Estimate Value ..... *$275 - 300*

1056 **A BU Roll of 1900-O Morgan Dollars**. This roll is quite nice. **Coins will grade MS-63 to 65.**
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - 850*

Peace Dollars

1057 **1921. PCGS graded MS-64**. A hint of gold toning on both sides. (**PCGS # 7356**)
Estimate Value ..... *$550 - 600*

1058 **1921. NGC graded MS-64**. Fully white.
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 550*

1059 **1922. NGC graded MS-63**. Lovely gold obverse toning.
Estimate Value ..... *$250 - 300*

1060 **1923. NGC graded MS-64**. Nice blue and rose toning on both sides. Housed in an Old Style Holder.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - 350*

1061 **1923-S. PCGS graded MS-64**. A nice white coin. (**PCGS # 7362**)
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - 220*

1062 **1924-S. PCGS graded MS-64+. CAC Approved. PQ.** Lovely reverse golden toning. Very close to MS-65. (**PCGS # 7364**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - 1,100*

1063 **1926-D. PCGS graded MS-65**. Slightly toned. (**PCGS # 7368**)
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 550*

1064 **1926-S. NGC graded MS-64**. Nicely toned on the obverse.
Estimate Value ..... *$220 - 240*

1065 **1928. PCGS graded AU Details, Damaged.** (**PCGS # 7373**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1 UP*

1066 **A large lot of U.S. silver half dollars**. Consists of: **1954 (1 Roll); 1957 (3 Rolls); 1959 (1 Roll); 1960 (1 Roll); 1961 (1 Roll); 1962 (1 Roll); 1962-D (1 Roll); 1963 (16 Rolls); 1964 (4 Rolls). Unchecked for Gems.** All stored in tubes and mostly unable to open up for examination. A total of $290 in face value. Lot of 29 BU Rolls.
Estimate Value ..... *$3,700 - UP*

1067 **A lot of U.S. silver dollars**. Consists of: **Pre-1921 Morgan Dollars (84); 1921 Morgan Dollars (20); Peace Dollars (24). Coins will grade mostly Good to UNC.** A nice group. Lot of 128 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$2,300 - 2,500*

1068 **A BU roll of 1922 Peace Dollars. Coins will grade MS-60 to 63.** Lot of 20 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - 450*

1069 **A set of Peace Dollars. From 1921 to 1935-S. Coins will grade Fine to AU.** Lot of 24 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$700 - 750*

1070 **A lot of PCGS graded 1923 Peace Dollars**. Grades including: **MS-63 (1); MS-64 (26); MS-64+ (2).** Some very nice coins in this lot. Lot of 29 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - 850*

1071 **A BU Roll of 1923 Peace Dollars. Coins will grade MS-60+ to 64.**
Estimate Value ..... *$450 - 500*

1072 **A BU roll of 1924 Peace Dollars. Coins will grade MS-60 to 63.** Lot of 20 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 550*

Eisenhower Dollars

1073 **1971-S. PCGS graded Proof 68 Deep Cameo**. Wonderful toning on both sides. (**PCGS # 97428**)
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - UP*

Sacagawea Dollars

1074 **2014-D Sacagawea Native Hospitality Dollar. NGC graded Specimen 69 Enhanced Finish.** Housed in an NGC Early Releases Holder. **Pop 4809; 17 finer in 70.**
Estimate Value ..... *$40 - 50*

Presidential Dollars

1075 **2007 Washington Dollar. ICG graded MS-67 Mint Error, Missing Edge Lettering..**
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

Proof Sets

1076 **1942 6-piece proof set**. All graded by PCGS as: **1¢, PR-63 RD; 5¢ Type 1, PR-66; 5¢ Type 2, PR-66; 10¢, PR-66; 25¢, PR-67; 50¢, PR-66.** Lot of 6 coins.
Estimate Value ..... $900 - 950

1077 **A group of 1987 U.S. proof and mint sets**. Consists of: **1987-S proof sets (38 sets); 1987 mint sets (180 sets).** A large lot that fills up a mail bin.
Estimate Value ..... $550 - UP

Commemorative Silver Coins

1078 **1900 Lafayette Dollar**. **PCGS graded MS-63**. A hint of light tone. Only 36,026 struck. (**PCGS # 9222**)
Estimate Value ..... $1,000 - 1,100

1079 **1936 Albany Half Dollar**. **PCGS graded MS-67. CAC Approved**. Satiny smooth surfaces with a hint of golden tone. **Pop 18; 3 finer in 68**. (**PCGS # 9227**)
Estimate Value ..... $1,000 - 1,100

1080 **1936 Albany Half Dollar**. **PCGS graded MS-67. CAC Approved**. Areas of deep natural golden-russet toning on both sides. **Pop 186; 21 finer with 18 in 67+; 3 in 68.** (**PCGS # 9227**)
Estimate Value ..... $600 - 700

Schultz Collection.

1081 **1937 Antietam Half Dollar**. **PCGS graded MS-66**. Nice old time golden toning. Only 18,028 struck. (**PCGS # 9229**)
Estimate Value ..... $500 - 550

1082 **1925-S California Half Dollar**. **PCGS graded MS-66**. Some nice blue toning around the rims. Only 86,394 struck. (**PCGS # 9281**)
Estimate Value ..... $500 - 550

1083 **1925-S California Half Dollar**. **PCGS graded MS-65**. Even grey obverse toning. Only 86,394 struck. (**PCGS # 9281**)
Estimate Value ..... $325 - 350

1084 **1925-S California Half Dollar**. **PCGS graded MS-65**. Lovely blue and golden toning. Only 86,394 struck. (**PCGS # 9281**)
Estimate Value ..... $325 - 350

1085 **1953-S Carver-Washington Half Dollar**. **PCGS graded MS-67. CAC Approved**. Hints of delicate light green and gold toning on both sides. **Pop 14; 1 finer in 67+**. (**PCGS # 9440**)
Estimate Value .....$2,200 - 2,300

1086 **1892 Columbian Half Dollar**. **PCGS graded MS-65**. Lovely rainbow toning with reflective surfaces on both sides. (**PCGS # 9296**)
Estimate Value .....$400 - UP

1087 **1936 Gettysburg Half Dollar. ANACS graded AU-58**. Light grey toning. Only 26,928 struck.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - 350*

1088 **1935 Hudson Half Dollar. PCGS graded MS-66. CAC Approved. PQ.** A hint of light tone on both sides. Only 10,008 struck. **Pop 278; 48 finer, 28 in 66+, 18 in 67, 2 in 67+.** (**PCGS # 9312**)
Estimate Value .....*$1,200 - 1,300*

Breathtaking 1918 Illinois Half Dollar

1089 **1918 Illinois Half Dollar. PCGS graded MS-67. CAC Approved.** Magnificent throughout! Gorgeous multi-color tones highlight the obverse. **Pop 20; 3 finer with 1 in 68; 2 in 68+.** (**PCGS # 9320**)
Estimate Value .....*$2,400 - 2,500*

1090 **1946 Iowa Half Dollar. PCGS graded MS-68+. CAC Approved.** Mostly snow white with areas of deep golden-russet around the edges. **Pop 14; none finer at PCGS.** (**PCGS # 9316**)
Estimate Value .....*$2,500 - 2,600*

1091 **1946 Iowa Half Dollar. PCGS graded MS-67. PQ.** A white gem. Housed in a PCGS First Generation Holder. (**PCGS # 9316**)
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - 350*

1092 **1936 Long Island Half Dollar. PCGS graded MS-67. CAC Approved. PQ.** Nice original toning on both sides. Only 81,826 struck. **Pop 81; 9 finer in 67+.** (**PCGS # 9322**)
Estimate Value .....*$1,200 - 1,300*

1093 **1936 Lynchburg Half Dollar. PCGS graded MS-67. CAC Approved.** Delicate hues of rainbow toning on both sides. **Pop 108; 12 finer with 11 in 67+; 1 in 68.** (**PCGS # 9324**)
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - 650*

1094 **1921 Missouri Half Dollar, no 2 x 4. NGC graded MS-64.** Even toning on both sides. Only 15,400 struck. (**PCGS # 9330**)
Estimate Value ..... *$550 - 600*

1095 **1926 Oregon Trail Half Dollar. PCGS graded MS-66. CAC Approved.** Nicely toned. Only 47,955 struck. (**PCGS # 9340**)
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - 220*

1096 **1926-S Oregon Trail Half Dollar. PCGS graded MS-67. PQ.** Lovely shades of blue toning on both sides. Only 83,055 struck. **Pop 165; 31 finer, 23 in 67+, 8 in 68.** (**PCGS # 9341**)
Estimate Value ..... *$900 - UP*

1097 **1926-S Oregon Trail Half Dollar. PCGS graded MS-65.** Lovely rainbow toning on both sides. Could bring a premium for the toning. Only 83,055 struck. (**PCGS # 9341**)
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - UP*

1098 **1939-S Oregon Trail Half Dollar. PCGS graded MS-67. CAC Approved. PQ.** Lightly toned. Only 3,005 struck. **Pop 113; 18 finer, 9 in 67+, 8 in 68, 1 in 68+.** (**PCGS # 9354**)
Estimate Value ..... *$650 - 700*

1099 **1920 Pilgrim Half Dollar. PCGS graded MS-67. CAC Approved.** Absolutely superb and delicately toned. **Pop 53; 10 finer with 8 in 67+; 2 in 68.** (**PCGS # 9359**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,400 - 1,500*

1100 **1935-S San Diego Half Dollar. NGC graded MS-67.** Lightly toned. Only 70,000 struck. **Pop 86; 31 finer at NGC.** (**PCGS # 9371**)
Estimate Value ..... *$450 - 500*

1101 **1935-S San Diego Half Dollar. ANACS graded MS-66.** A nice example. Only 70,132 struck.
Estimate Value ..... *$90 - 100*

1102 **1926 Sesquicentennial Half Dollar. PCGS graded MS-63. CAC Approved. PQ.** Lightly toned. (**PCGS # 9374**)
Estimate Value ..... *$80 - 90*

1103 **1934 Texas Half Dollar. PCGS graded MS-67.** Nicely toned on both sides. Only 61,463 struck. **Pop 95; 13 finer, 11 in 67+, 1 in 68, 1 in 69.** (**PCGS # 9381**)
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 550*

1104 **1927 Vermont Half Dollar. PCGS graded MS-67.** Hints of light toning adds to its appeal. **Pop 52; 4 finer with 3 in 67+, 1 in 68+.**
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - 700*

1105 **1948-S Booker T. Washington Half Dollar. PCGS graded MS-67.** A nice white coin. Only 8,005 struck. **Pop 29; 3 finer in 67+.** (**PCGS # 9414**)
Estimate Value ..... *$650 - 700*

Ex Young Collection.

1106 **A lot of 1892-93 Columbian Half Dollars. Coins will grade Fine to AU.** Lot of 58 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$550 - 600*

1107 **1925. Norse Medal. Thick. PCGS graded MS-66. CAC Approved.** Brilliant snow white on both sides. In an old light blue PCGS holder. (**PCGS # 9450**)
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - 700*

Confederate Coins

1108 A 4-piece set of 1861 Confederate Cents private issues. Proof issues struck in copper, silver, gold, and platinum. **All graded by NGC as Gem Proof.** Lot of 4 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

Hawaii Coins and Tokens

1109 Hawaii. Dollar, 1883. About Extremely Fine. Dav-430; KM-7. Kalakaua I, 1874-1891. Well struck, lightly cleaned with a trace of luster.
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - 500*

1110 Hawaii. ½ Dollar, 1883. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. KM-6. Kalakaua I. Lightly cleaned. Lustrous.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - 250*

Medals

1111 Group of Indian Peace Medals and Money of the American Indians. A 7-piece lot of various **late 19th - early 20th century cast Peace Medals with various beads and teeth attached.** We note original antique millefiore beads struck to a cast silver Jefferson Indian Peace Medal; Elk' s teeth, a common Indian currency in Idaho, Montana and Wyoming worn by Arapaho women and attached to a cast bronze John Adams medal; We note other Peace Medals strung with porcelain wampum, and blue cut-glass trade beads, introduced by the Russians that served as curency on the Northwest Coast at the turn of the ninetheenth century. **Also included is a mint state 1925 Lexington-Concord 50¢ in the original box of issue.** Total of 7 strung Peace Medals plus one commemorative half. SOLD AS IS.
Estimate Value ..... *$750 - UP*

1112 A pair of U.S. medals. Consists of: **Disney Pocahontas 1 oz .999 fine silver proof medal; World War I bronze medal with ribbon.** Lot of 2 items.
Estimate Value ..... *$50 - 60*

So-Called Dollars

1113 **1902 Wells Fargo & Co. Semicentennial So-Called Silver Dollar. HK-296, Rarity 5. PCGS graded MS-63.** Even old toning on both sides. A very popular type. **Pop 4; 11 finer, 5 in 64, 6 in 65.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Silver Bullion Coins

1114 **A pair of slabbed 2013-W American Silver Eagle proof coins.** Consists of: **PCGS MS-70, Enhanced Mint State, First Strike; NGC SP-70, Enhanced Finish, Early Release.** Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$110 - 120*

1115 **A lot of PCGS graded Silver American Eagle proof coins.** Consists of: **1888-S, PR-70 DCAM; 1991-S, PR-68 DCAM; 1993-P, PR-67 DCAM; 1994-P, PR-68 DCAM.** Lot of 4 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - 250*

1116 **A pair of 2001-P & D Buffalo silver coins.** Consists of: **2001-P $1 Buffalo, PCGS PR-70 DCAM; 2001-D $1 Buffalo, PCGS MS-70.** Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - 250*

1117 **A lot of 90% silver Washington Quarters.** A nice mix of date and grades. A total of $384.00 in face value.
Estimate Value ..... *$2,800 - 3,000*

1118 **A lot of 90% silver U.S. half dollars.** A nice mix of Walking Liberty, Franklin, and Kennedy Halves. A total of $288.00 in face value.
Estimate Value ..... *$2,200 - 2,400*

1119 **A lot of 90% silver U.S. dimes.** Consists of: **Mercury Dimes, Circulated (65); 1946 to 1964-D complete silver Roosevelt Dime sets (2 sets, 96 coins).** A total face value of $16.10 in silver dimes.
Estimate Value ..... *$120 - 130*

1120 **A lot of 40% silver Kennedy Halves.** A mix date lot with a total of $47.50 in face value.
Estimate Value ..... *$140 - 150*

Modern Commemorative Medals and Ingots

1121 **Replica 1858-O Liberty Seated Half Dollar.** Authorized replica from the S.S. Republic Shipwreck. Hand inscribed "War 1861". Struck in .999 fine silver. Housed in a special NGC holder.
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - 125*

Miscellaneous

1122 **The balance of the Monterey Coin Holding.** Consists of: **Silver Dollars (26); 1909-S and 1922-P Cent; 1916-D Mercury Dime, AG; 1931-S Nickels (27); 1938-S BU Cent Roll (1 roll); U.S. type coins.** A lot that should be carefully examined.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

1123 **A lot of U.S. silver dollars.** Consists of: **Pre-1921 Morgan Dollars (44); Peace Dollars (2). Coins will grade Fine to AU.** A nice lot. Lot of 46 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - 850*

1124 **The balance of the Beverly Hills Estate.** Consists of: **$20 Sealed Bank Rolls of 1964 Half Dollars; 1954-D Half Dollar BU Roll; 1957-P Half Dollar BU Roll; 1959-D, 1960-D, 1961-D, and 1963-D Dime BU Rolls (3, 1 roll for each date); 1962-D Dime BU Rolls (2 rolls); $5.20 face value in silver coins; $8.00 face value in nickels; 1960 Proof Set; 1961 Proof Set (3 sets); 1962 Proof Set (2 sets).**
Estimate Value ..... *$750 - 800*

1125 **The balance of the Montery Collection.** Consists of: **Red Seal $5 notes (8); U.S. type coins from Large Cents to Half Dollars; 1931-S Lincoln Cent in VF.** Also included are some U.S. proof coins: **Lincoln Cents (95); Jefferson Nickels (118); Roosevelt Silver Dimes (80); Washington Silver Quarters (110); Franklin Halves (20); 1964 Kennedy Halves (19); 1968-S Kennedy Halve (1).** A nice lot. Careful inspection recommended.
Estimate Value ..... *$750 - UP*

1126 **A group of miscellaneous U.S. coins and sets.** Consists of: **the complete collection of uncirculated first-year issue silver dollars; 2010 5 oz silver replicas of $100 Union design by George T. Morgan, Ultra Cameo Gem Proof (5); complete 40% Kennedy Half set; U.S. proof sets, 1957 to 2011; U.S. mint sets, 2010 to 2011.**
Estimate Value ..... *$700 - UP*

1127 **A lot of U.S. coins.** Consists of: **Buffalo Nickels, Poor to XF (55); Mercury Dimes, different dates all Circulated (74); Washington Quarters, Circulated (71); Barber Halves, Circulated (21).** All housed in partial sets.
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - 450*

1128 **The balance of the Carmel California Collection.** All U.S. coins and careful study highly recommended.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - UP*

1129 **A lot of U.S. silver half dollars.** From 1833 to 1892-S. **All have been cleaned.** Still some value in this lot. Lot of 8 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$250 - 350*

1130 **An old time dealer' s holding.** Consists of: **the dealer' s ANA 25 Years Membership Silver Medal dated 1984; several fake ancient coins; 1850 to 1860' s Netherlands 5¢ silver, Damaged to XF (25); Franklin Halves (12); 1889 Morgan Dollar (1); foreign silver coins (8); 1682 Joanna Shipwreck 4 Reales cob; $2.25 face value U.S. silver; 1959 proof set in a cube; colonial note given to the dealer by Richard Picker with a letter in 1962.** Worth some time to figure out.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - UP*

1131 **A type set of U.S. half dollars.** Consists of: **1806 Bust Half, Good; 1877 Seated Liberty Half, Good; 1912-D Barber Half, Good; 1943 Walking Liberty Half, AU; 1963 Franklin Half, Proof; 1964 Kennedy Half, Proof; 1976 Bicentennial Kennedy Half, UNC.** A nice set housed in a plastic holder. Lot of 7 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - 220*

1132 **A lot of U.S. Mint modern issues**. Consists of: **2004 Lewis & Clark Dollar and pouch set (1); Series of 2013 $1 bill in UNC (1); 2006 Franklin Coin & Chronicle set (1); 2009 Lincoln Coin & Chronicle set (1); 2015 Kennedy Coin & Chronicle set (3).**
Estimate Value ..... *$150 - 200*

1133 **A lot of U.S. coins**. Consists of: **1900 1¢, SEGS graded MS-65 Red; 1943-S 10¢, BU; 1936-D San Diego Half Dollar, Gem UNC; 1976-S Proof Kennedy Half Dollar; 1893 So Called Dollar, HK-155, ANACS graded MS-60 Details.** Lot of 5 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$125 - 150*

1134 **A lot of slightly better date U.S. silver coins**. Consists of: **1938-D 50¢ (2); Silver Commemorative Half Dollars (4); Barber Halves (3); slightly better date Walking Liberty Halves (7); Franklin Halves (4); 1931-D 10¢ (1); 1932-S 25¢ (1)**. Lot of 22 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - 125*

1135 **A lot of U.S. coins**. Consists of: **1901 1¢; 1919 1¢; 1926 1¢; 1950-D 5¢. All in UNC conditions.** Lot of 4 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$90 - 100*

1136 **A lot of U.S. type coins**. Consists of: **1918 Lincoln 50¢, AU; 1925 Stone Mountain 50¢, AU; 1946 B. T. Washington 50¢, AU; 1956 Franklin 50¢, AU; 1938-D Buffalo Nickel, UNC; 1950-D Jefferson Nickel, UNC.** Lot of 6 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$70 - 90*

1137 **A lot of U.S. coins**. Consists of: **1841-O 10¢, Good; 1943-S 10¢, XF; 1853 50¢ Arrows and Rays, Good; 1963 50¢, Proof.** Lot of 4 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$50 - 60*

1138 **45 Pound Lot of U.S. Coinage**. Consists of Silver and non-silver Mint and Proof Sets, Silver Ikes, as well as WWII Silver Jefferson Nickels. Over a $100.00 in face of silver as well as some US Currency and Mexican silver coinage. We urge careful inspection prior to bidding. Total weight of this lot is 45 pounds.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

1139 **A group of numismatic books from an old time dealer' s holding**. Consists of: **Rare coins, 9th Edition 1/1/1901, by Wm. von Bergen, Very Fine; Rare Coin Encyclopedia, copyright 1901 by Bergen, Fair; Heath' s Counterfeit Detector with Genuine Designs from Original Government Plates, 3rd Pocket Edition, Very Good; Monnaies d' Or et d' Argent, 4th Edition with plates, Very Fine.** Lot of 4 books.
Estimate Value ..... *$250 - UP*

1140 **A lot of mixed U.S. silver coins**. Some are slightly better dates, also includes a 20¢ piece. **Coins will grade About Good to BU.** Lot of 14 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - 250*

1141 **A lot of Barber silver coins**. Consists of: **Barber Dimes (44); Barber Quarters (52). Coins will grade About Good to Fine.** Lot of 96 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - 225*

1142 **A lot of U.S. coins**. From Large Cents to Half Dollars. A nice lot. Lot of 12 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$125 - UP*

U.S. Currency

1143 **1880, $2 United States Note. Fr-52. KL-112.** A gem quality noted with all the silk fibers vibrant throughout. This beauty has the "look" that all collectors desire. **CGA graded Gem Uncirculated 67.**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - 3,500*

High Grade 1886 Note

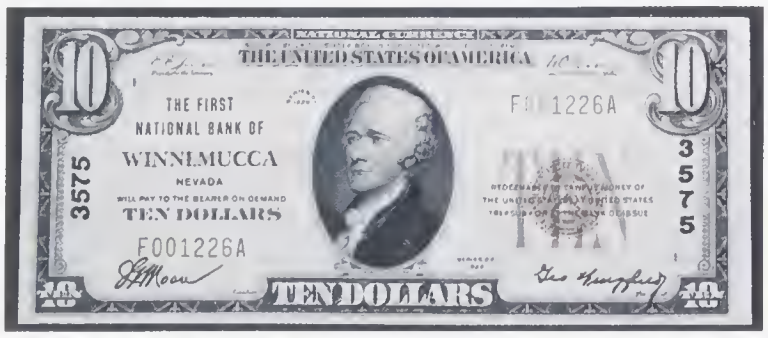
1144 **1886, $1 Silver Certificate. Fr-215. KL-29.** A magnificent note with the well inked cameo portrait of Martha Washington bold, clear and flawless. This signature variety is the very first and as such, *this is the 358th note printed.* This gem note is worthy of the finest collection. **CGA graded Gem Uncirculated 68.**
Estimate Value ..... *$5,000 - 6,000*

Wonderful Quality 1886, $5 Silver Certificate

1145 **1886, $5 Silver Certificate. Fr-264. KL-234.** A top quality example, well inked and bright. Always popular with the 5 silver dollars on the reverse. **CGA graded Gem Uncirculated 66.**
Estimate Value ..... *$10,000 - 13,000*

1146 **1906, $20 Gold Certificate. PCGS Very Fine 35. Fr-1182. KL-559.** This gorgeous Gold Certificate possesses vivid colors and inks. Despite a number of light folds that define the grade, it has the appearance of a much higher grade example.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - 1,250*

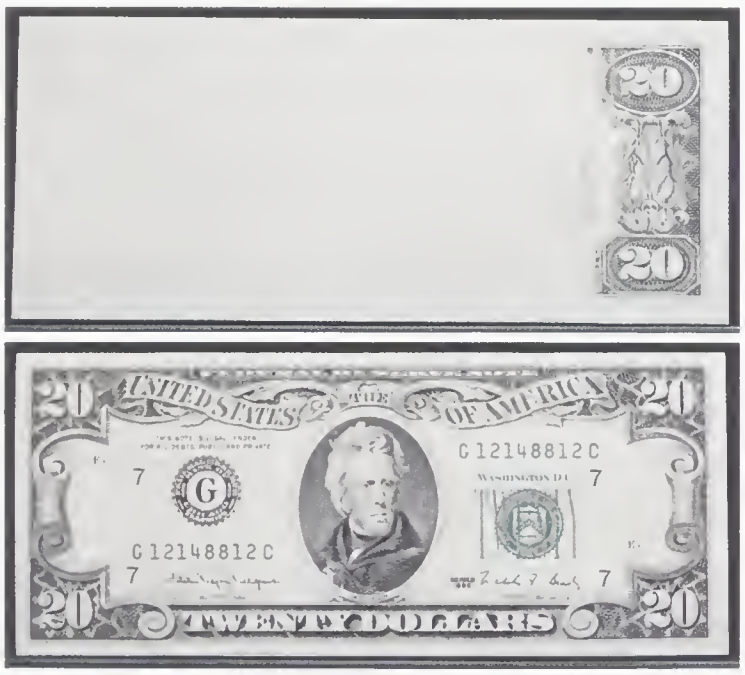
Gem Quality $10 1st NB of Winnemucca, Nevada



1147 **1929, $10 National Bank Note. Type 1. The First NB, Winnemucca, NV. Fr-1801-1. KL-1243.** Charter #3575. SN #F001226A. A major Nevada Rarity in the finest grade imaginable. An opportunity to accquire an historic note seldom offered for sale. **PCGS graded Gem New 66PPQ.**
Estimate Value ..... *$6,000 - UP*

1148 **1928-B, $5 Federal Reserve Note. Fr-1952-A.** A sleeper rarity! **PCGS graded Gem New 65PPQ.**
Estimate Value ..... $600 - 700

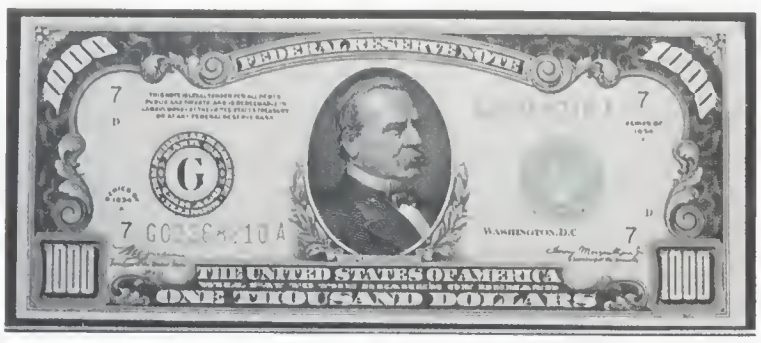
The Great Montana Collection.

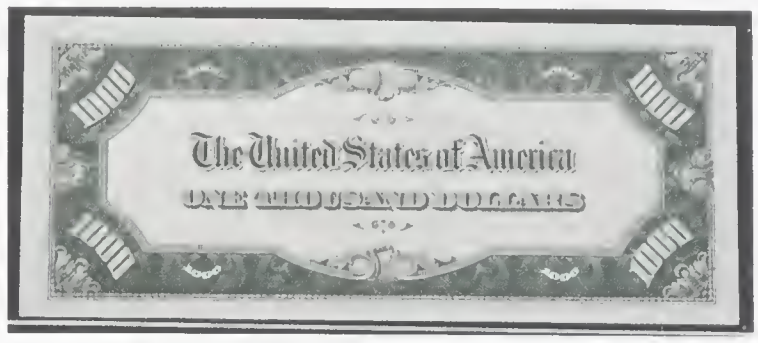


1149 **1990, $20 Federal Reserve ERROR NOTE. Fr-2077-G.** A very desirable printing error. **PCGS graded Very Choice New 64 Apparent Minor Stains, Insufficient Inking on Back Printing.**
Estimate Value ..... $250 - 400

1150 **1934-A, $500 Federal Reserve Note. Chicago. Fr-2202-G. PMG graded Gem UNC 65 EPQ.** Sequential Note 6 of 6. Serial number G00349417A.
Estimate Value .....$2,500 - 3,000

Incredible Gem Quality 1934-A, $1000 Federal Reserve Note





1151 **1934-A, $1000 Federal Reserve Note. Fr-2212-G.** Bright and completely original. A gem quality note that took a near miracle to have survived in such top condition. **PCGS Gem New 65PPQ.**
Estimate Value ..... *$6,000 - 7,000*

1934, $5000 Federal Reserve Note

1152 **1934, $5000 Federal Reserve Note. Chicago. Fr-2221-G. PMG graded AU-55.** Serial number G00001163A. A lovely note with great color and vibrancy. An important high denomination note, of which few were saved and a denomination which is seldom offered.
Estimate Value ..... *$75,000 - UP*

1153 **A 6-piece lot of U.S. currency**. Consists of: **Series of 1901 $10 Buffalo U.S. Note, VG (1); 10¢ Fractional Notes, AU (2); broken bank notes (3).** Lot of 6 notes.
Estimate Value ..... $450 - 500

PATTERNS

1154 **1942 Zinc-Plated Steel Pattern 1 Cent. Judd-2054. Pollock-2074. High Rarity 7. NGC graded AU Details, Graffiti.**
Estimate Value .....$900 - 1,000

1155 **1854 Pattern Cent. Bronze, plain edge. Judd-161. Pollock-187. Rarity 4. PCGS graded Proof 63 Brown. CAC Approved**. Even brown toning. **Pop 35; 58 finer, 43 in 64, 11 in 65, 3 in 66, 1 in 66+. (PCGS # 11663)**
Estimate Value .....$1,300 - 1,400

1156 **1859 Pattern Half Dollar. Copper, reeded edge. Judd-238. Pollock-294. Rarity 5. NGC graded Proof 63 Brown**. Even light brown toning on both sides. Boldly struck. **Pop 5; 6 finer at NGC. (PCGS # 11968)**
Estimate Value .....$1,200 - 1,300

1157 **1868 Pattern Five Cents. Nickel, plain edge. Judd-633. Pollock-704. Rarity 5. NGC graded Proof 66 Cameo**. A fully white gem cameo proof. **Pop 3; 1 finer in 66 Star.**
Estimate Value .....$2,000 - 2,200

1158 **1869 Pattern Five Cents. Nickel, plain edge. Judd-684. Pollock-763. Rarity 5. NGC graded Proof 64 Cameo. PQ.** Fully white cameo proof. **Pop 2; 5 finer, 4 in 65, 1 in 66.**
Estimate Value .....$1,800 - 2,000

1159 **1870 Pattern Dime. Silver, reeded edge. Judd-849. Pollock-956. Rarity 5. PCGS graded Proof 63**. Totally white with some marks in the fields. **Pop 11; 9 finer, 3 in 64, 1 in 64+, 4 in 65, 1 in 66. (PCGS # 61093)**
Estimate Value ..... $500 - 600

1870 PATTERN QUARTER DOLLAR

1160 **1870 Pattern Quarter Dollar. Copper, reeded edge. Judd-896. Pollock-896. Low Rarity 7. PCGS graded Proof 64 Red & Brown**. Lovely green and brown toning on both sides with velvet sheen of hues atop the reflectivity. Only ten or so are known and this is one of the best seen today. **Pop 1; none finer at PCGS. The finer example of the only two RB pieces graded at PCGS, and the solo finest RB example at both services. (PCGS # 71140)**
Estimate Value .....$3,500 - 4,000

1161 **1870 Pattern Quarter Dollar. Silver, plain edge. Judd-901. Pollock-1016. High Rarity 6. PCGS graded Proof 66 Cameo. CAC Approved. PQ.** A white gem quality pattern. **Pop 1; 1 finer in 66+. (PCGS # 389195)**
Estimate Value .....$2,000 - 2,300

1878 Pattern Dollar

1162 **1878 Pattern Dollar. Copper, reeded edge. Judd-1555. Pollock-1734. Rarity 7. PCGS graded Proof 64 Red & Brown.** Deeply toned and needs to be conserved. Very nice on the reverse side. The obverse is a trifle deep in color, with ample copper hues showing through mixed with deeper charcoal along the right side. An elegant pattern issue which is rare in all grades. **Pop 2; 3 finer, 2 in 65, 1 in 67+.** (**PCGS # 71916**)
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - 3,500*

1163 **1879 Pattern Goloid Metric Dollar. Goloid, reeded edge. Judd-1626. Pollock-1822. Rarity 4. PCGS graded Proof 63.** Fully brilliant example. **Pop 28; 21 finer, 11 in 64, 8 in 65, 1 in 66, 1 in 67.** (**PCGS # 62004**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,300 - 1,400*

1164 **1881 Pattern Five Cents. Copper, plain edge. Judd-1672. Pollock-1873. Rarity 6-7. NGC graded Proof 65 Red & Brown.** Wonderful brown and blue toning on both sides. **Pop 1; none finer at NGC. The solo finest example graded at both services.**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - 2,200*

1165 **1896 Pattern Five Cents. Aluminum, plain edge. Judd-1772. Pollock-1989. High Rarity 6. NGC graded Proof 62. CAC Approved.** A few minor spots on both sides. Still a nice example. **Pop 1; 10 finer, 5 in 63, 5 in 64.**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,400 - 1,500*

$1 Gold

$1 Liberty

1166 **1852. NGC graded AU-58.** A hint of pink tone. (**PCGS # 7517**)
Estimate Value ..... *$190 - 200*

1167 **1853. Sharpness of Mint State.** Boldly struck. Some light hairlines.
Estimate Value ..... *$100 - 125*

1168 **1854. Type 1. NGC graded MS-61.** Well struck and untoned. (**PCGS # 7525**)
Estimate Value ..... *$225 - 250*

1169 **1855. NGC graded AU-53.** Lovely golden toning. (**PCGS # 7532**)
Estimate Value ..... *$375 - 400*

1170 **1860-S. NGC graded AU Details, Improperly Cleaned.** Hairlines and minor handling marks. Only 13,000 struck. (**PCGS # 7557**)
Estimate Value ..... *$450 - 500*

1171 **1862. PCGS graded MS-61.** A untoned coin. (**PCGS # 7560**)
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - 325*

1172 **1862. NGC graded UNC Details, Improperly Cleaned.** (**PCGS # 7560**)
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - 220*

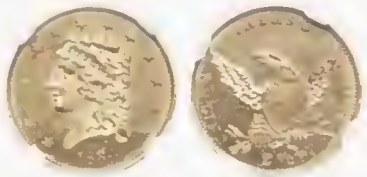
Lovely 1888 $1 Gold Proof

Enlargement

1173 **1888. PCGS graded Proof 64. PQ.** Rich golden toning. Only 1,079 struck. Housed in an Old Green Holder and graded long ago. A pleasing example of this popular late date gold dollar graded long ago and most conservatively. **Pop 26; 36 finer, 26 in 65, 1 in 65+, 5 in 66, 4 in 67.** (**PCGS # 7638**)
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - 4,500*

$2.50 Gold

$2.50 Classic Head



1174 **1834. No motto. NGC graded UNC Details, Repaired.** Still a nice looking example. (**PCGS # 7692**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - 1,100*

1175 **1834. No motto. NGC graded AU-53.** Nice golden toning on both sides. (**PCGS # 7692**)
Estimate Value ..... *$900 - 950*

1176 **1837. PCGS graded XF Details, Cleaning.** Only 45,080 struck. (**PCGS # 7695**)
Estimate Value ..... *$350 - 400*

$2.50 Liberty

1177 **1850. NGC graded AU-55.** A hint of tone. (**PCGS # 7755**)
Estimate Value ..... *$325 - 350*

1178 **1851-O. NGC graded AU Details, Improperly Cleaned.** Untoned. (**PCGS # 7762**)
Estimate Value ..... *$250 - 275*

1179 **1854. Sharpness of VF-20, some reverse scratches.**
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - 210*

1180 **1862. PCGS graded MS-61.** Reflective fields. Only 98,508 struck as the Civil War loomed on the nearby horizon and few of these survived at all, let alone in high grade like this example. **Pop 10; 25 finer at PCGS.** (**PCGS # 7796**)
Estimate Value ..... *$4,200 - 4,400*

1181 **1867-S. PCGS graded VF-30.** Only 28,000 struck. (**PCGS # 7806**)
Estimate Value ..... *$290 - 300*

Near Gem Proof 1889 $2.50 Liberty

Enlargement

1182 **1899. NGC graded Proof 64 Cameo. Only 150 struck.** Housed in an Old Style Holder and quite conservative by todays standards. A lovely near gem proof which will long dazzle any specialist of this series. **Pop 11; 36 finer, 10 in 65, 23 in 66, 3 in 67.**
Estimate Value ..... *$6,000 - 6,500*

Gem Proof 1902 $2.50 Liberty

Enlargement

1183 **1902. NGC graded Proof 65.** Only 193 struck in proof and this Gem is absolutely lovely. The surfaces are free of distracting handling marks, and the strike is firm and solid. Incredible detail with every nuance of the design brought boldly up by the dies. **Pop 8; 15 finer, 1 in 65 Star, 8 in 66, 5 in 67, 1 in 67+.** (**PCGS # 7928**)
Estimate Value ..... *$12,000 - 13,500*

Brilliant Proof 1903 $2.50 Liberty

Enlargement

1184 **1903. PCGS graded Proof 64.** A nice brilliant proof coin. Only 197 struck and this one sits solidly in the middle to higher end of those that exist today. **Pop 39; 31 finer, 20 in 65, 10 in 66, 1 in 67.** (**PCGS # 7929**)
Estimate Value ..... *$6,000 - 6,500*

1185 **1903. NGC graded MS-62.** A little overgraded with some marks. (**PCGS # 7855**)
Estimate Value ..... *$275 - 300*

Lovely 1906 $2.50 Liberty Proof

Enlargement

1186 **1906. PCGS graded Proof 64. PQ.** A nice cameo coin. Only 160 struck. Housed in an Old Green Holder. **Pop 24; 40 finer, 12 in 65, 25 in 66, 3 in 67.** (**PCGS # 7932**)
Estimate Value ..... *$6,500 - 7,000*

1187 **1906. Numistrust graded MS-66. Our grade is MS-60.**
Estimate Value ..... *$275 - 300*

$2.50 Indian

Gem Matte Proof 1908 $2.50 Indian

Enlargement

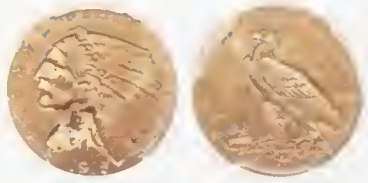
1188 **1908. NGC graded Proof 67.** Normal strike for this date. Only 236 struck for this first year of issue with proofs the most desired of those struck. The glowing surfaces and exceptional preservation will always appeal to the lucky buyer who secures this lot at the auction. A condition rarity and worthy of the finest collection. **Pop 28; 3 finer, 2 in 67+, 1 in 68.** (**PCGS # 7957**)
Estimate Value ..... *$35,000 - 38,000*

1189 **1909. ICG graded MS-63.** Lightly toned.
Estimate Value ..... *$250 - 275*

1190 **1909. EF-40.**
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - 220*

1191 **1912. PCGS graded MS-62.** Mostly untoned.
Estimate Value ..... *$250 - 275*

1192 **1914-D. PCGS graded AU-55.** (**PCGS # 7947**)
Estimate Value ..... *$225 - 250*



1193 **1915. PCGS graded MS-65. CAC Approved. PQ.** Lovely orange toning on both sides. Boldly struck and a classic condition rarity when found this nice. **Pop 186; 17 finer, 11 in 65+, 6 in 66.** (**PCGS # 7948**)
Estimate Value ..... *$3,500 - UP*

1194 **1927. PCGS graded MS-64. CAC Approved. PQ.** Well struck, frosty and white. (**PCGS # 7951**)
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 550*

1195 **A trio of Damaged $2.50 Indians.** Dates including: **1910; 1914; 1928. All sharpness of Fine to VF, Removed from Jewelry and Damaged.** Lot of 3 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - 425*

$3 Gold

1196 **1854. PCGS graded AU Details, Cleaning.** Lightly toned. (**PCGS # 7969**)
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 525*

1197 **1862. PCGS graded AU-53.** A nice untoned examples. Only 5,750 struck. (**PCGS # 7983**)
Estimate Value ..... *$2,800 - 2,900*

1198 **1878. NGC graded MS-62.** A nice untoned example. Only 82,304 struck. (**PCGS # 8000**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,700 - 1,800*

CAC Approved 1885 $3 Gold

Enlargement

1199 **1885. PCGS graded MS-64. CAC Approved. PQ.** Nice prooflike fields on both sides. Housed in an Old Green Holder. Only 801 struck and this is one of the lower mintage dates from this popular series. Always in high collector demand for the low mintage and evident rarity, especially so when found this well preserved. **Pop 26; 22 finer at PCGS.** (**PCGS # 8007**)
Estimate Value ..... *$14,000 - 15,000*

$5 Gold

$5 Capped Bust/Large Eagle

1200 **1806. Round 6, 7X6 Stars. PCGS graded Fine Details, Ex Jewelry.** (**PCGS # 8089**)
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - 900*

1201 **1807. Bust right. BD-5, Hight Rarity 6. PCGS graded AU Details, Repaired.** Some light scratches on the obverse in several places. Still a nice looking coin and scarce. The vast majority of these were melted long ago, and survivors in any condition are sparse. Only 32,488 struck. (**PCGS # 8092**)
Estimate Value ..... *$3,500 - 4,000*

$5 Capped Draped Bust

1811 $5 Capped Draped Bust

1202 **1811. Small 5. BD-2, Rarity 3. NGC graded UNC Details, Improperly Cleaned.** A nice well struck frosty example that offers rich golden hues and a bold strike. Only 99,581 struck. (**PCGS # 8109**)
Estimate Value ..... *$4,500 - 5,000*

$5 Classic Head

1203 **1836. NGC graded AU Details, Improperly Cleaned.** Lightly toned. (**PCGS # 8174**)
Estimate Value ..... *$350 - 400*

$5 Liberty/No Motto

1204 **1841. NGC graded AU Details, Obverse Scratched.** The scratch is across Liberty' s face. Only 15,833 struck. (**PCGS # 8202**)
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 550*

$5 Liberty/With Motto

1205 **1882. NGC graded UNC Details, Improperly Cleaned.** Surface looks like an MS-62. (**PCGS # 8358**)
Estimate Value ..... *$250 - 275*

1206 **1886-S. PCGS graded MS-62.** Lightly toned. (**PCGS # 8370**)
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - 325*

1207 **1893. PCGS graded AU-55.** (**PCGS # 8383**)
Estimate Value ..... *$290 - 300*

1208 **1893. PCGS graded MS-62.** Untoned. (**PCGS # 8383**)
Estimate Value ..... *$290 - 300*

1209 **1899. PCGS graded MS-62.** A nice untoned coin. (**PCGS # 8398**)
Estimate Value ..... *$290 - 300*

1210 **1899. Sharpness of AU Details, Harshly Cleaned.**
Estimate Value ..... *$220 - 240*

1211 **1900. Sharpness of AU-55.** Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 550*

1212 **1900. PCGS graded UNC Details, Cleaning.** (**PCGS # 8400**)
Estimate Value ..... *$220 - 240*

1213 **1906-D. NGC graded MS-62.** Well struck. Housed in an Old Style Holder. (**PCGS # 8414**)
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - 325*

1214 **1908. NGC graded MS-66+.** A lovely coin that offers full blazing mint luster, pristine fields and surfaces, and elegant eye appeal. Simply stated it would be hard to imagine an appreciably finer example of this final year of issue of the long running and popular Liberty gold half eagles. **Pop 2; 7 finer, 6 in 67, 1 in 68.** (**PCGS # 8418**)
Estimate Value ..... *$4,500 - UP*

$5 Indian

1215 **1908. PCGS graded AU-55.** Untoned. (**PCGS # 8510**)
Estimate Value ..... *$325 - 350*

1216 **1908. PCGS graded UNC Details, Cleaning.** (**PCGS # 8510**)
Estimate Value ..... *$275 - 300*

1217 **1908-S. PCGS graded AU Details, Cleaning.** Scarce date. Only 82,000 struck. (**PCGS # 8512**)
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - 325*

1218 **1909-D. NGC graded MS-62.** Lightly toned. (**PCGS # 8514**)
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - 425*

1219 **1911-D. PCGS graded AU-55.** A nice frosty coin. Scarce Date. Only 72,500 struck. (**PCGS # 8521**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,400 - 1,500*

Gem Matte Proof 1913 $5 Indian

Enlargement

1220 **1913. NGC graded Proof 65. CAC Approved. PQ.** A near perfect coin with lovely toning. Boldly struck and undergraded with virtually perfect surfaces and clearly well preserved for this rare Proof issue. The strike is full and sharp. These Indian Five Proofs diminished in production year after year from their introduction in 1908 as most collectors were not used to this highly stylized design with incuse devices and failed to move with the times into the Matte Proof format. This was understandable given the times. Today, their artistic rendering is considered not only elegant, but a bold break with past traditions in a most spendid way. This coin should be graded a point or two higher! Watch the action. Only 99 Struck. **Pop 4; 20 finer, 9 in 66, 1 in 66+, 9 in 67, 1 in 68.**
Estimate Value ..... *$25,000 - UP*

1221 **1916-S. PCGS graded UNC Details, Cleaning.** (**PCGS # 8532**)
Estimate Value ..... *$325 - 350*

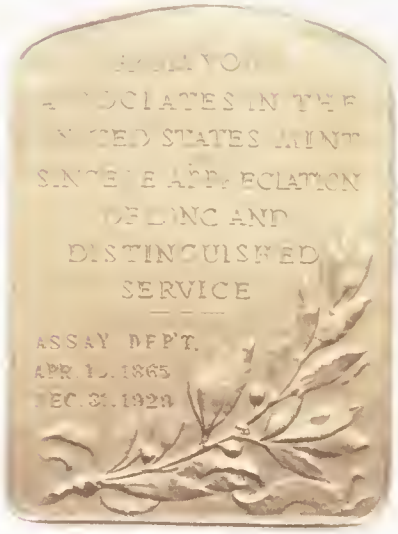
1222 **A pair of U.S. gold coins.** Consists of: **1909-D $5; 1914 $2.5. Coins will grade VF to EF.** Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 550*

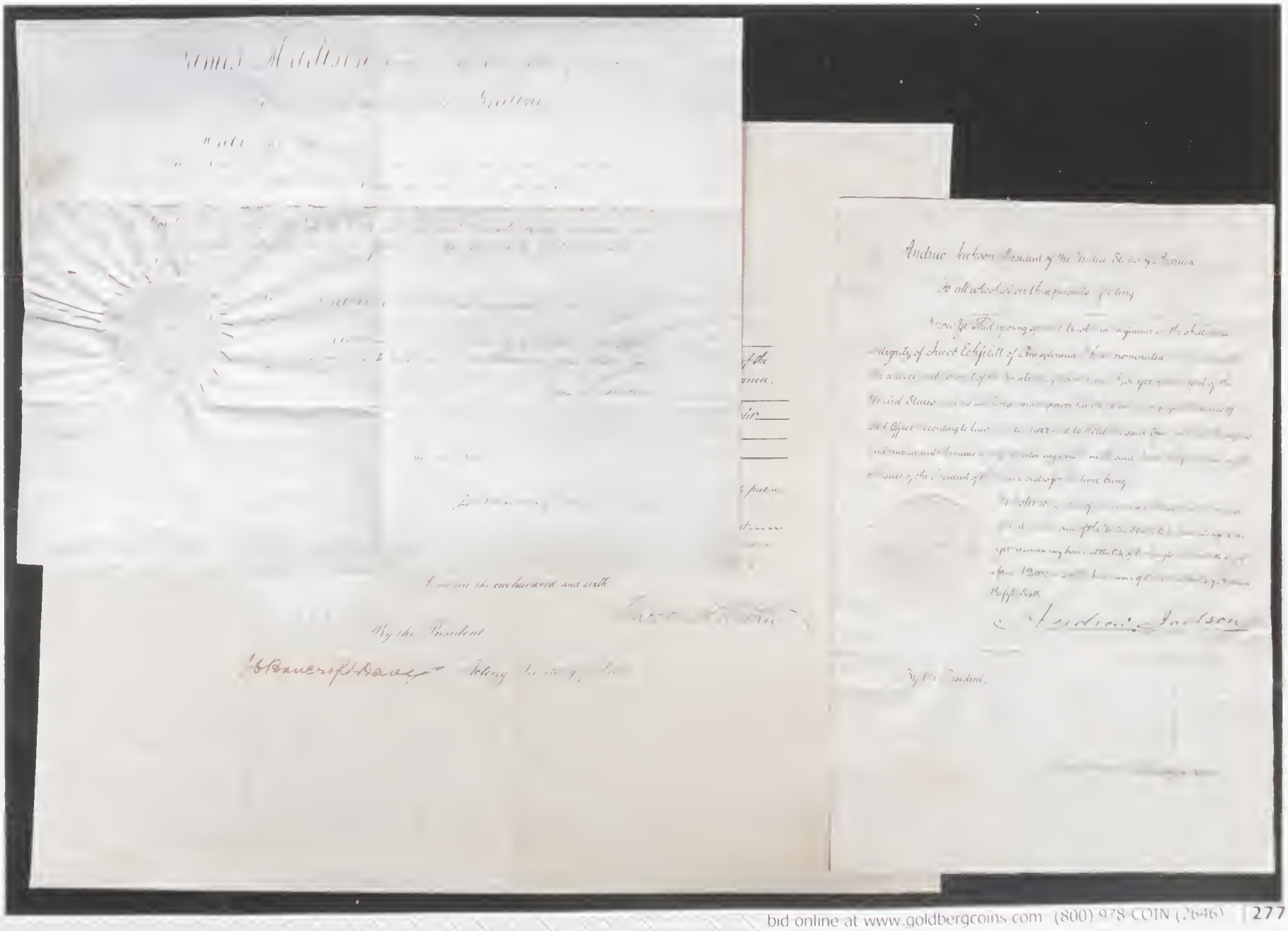
1223 **A pair of $5 Indians.** Consists of: **1909-D, ANACS graded AU-55 Net, Cleaned; 1910, ANACS graded VF-20 Net, Ex-Jewelry and Cleaned.** Both housed in Old White Holders. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$400 - 440*

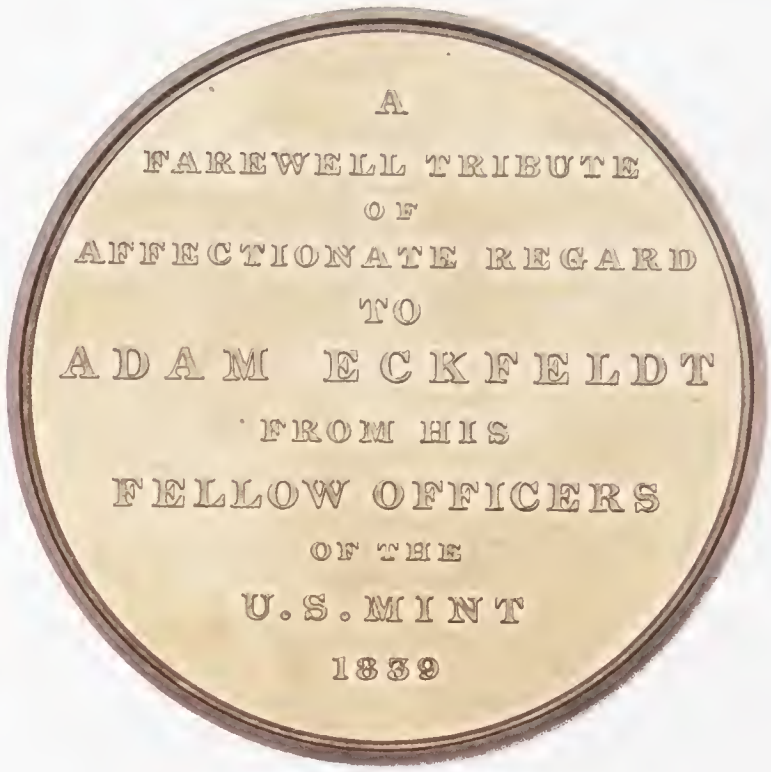
$10 Gold

$10 Capped Bust

Lot 1224 (see next page)







1224 **Eckfeldt Collection, First Family of the U.S. Mint, Including Likely-Unique Mint Medals, an 1803 $10 MS61, and Mint-related Presidential Documents.** The collection encompasses historic gold medals and documents that belonged to the Eckfeldt family, whose history with the U.S. Mint goes back to the 1790s, when John Jacob Eckfeldt was a contractor to both the Mint of North America and the first U.S. Mint. The Eckfeldts were involved in creating coinage for the colonies, even before they won their independence. Highlights of the collection include:

1. An 1839 gold medal presented to Adam Eckfeldt upon the occasion of his retirement from the U.S. Mint. The solid gold (likely 900 fine) medal depicts Adam Eckfeldt as Chief Coiner of the Mint from 1814-1839. It is 50mm in diameter and weighs 104.1 grams. **This gold striking is believed to be unique.** It is graded PF62 by NGC.

2. The 1925 gold medal presented to Jacob B. Eckfeldt upon his 60th anniversary as an employee of the Mint. This medal is gold (likely 900 fine), 50 mm and weighs 76.19 grams. Graded PF66 by NGC and likely unique.

3. The 1930 U.S. Mint medal given to Jacob B. Eckfeldt upon his retirement in 1930. Engraved on the obverse is: "Assayer-U.S. Mint 1881-1930" and on the reverse: "From your associates in the U.S. Mint in sincere appreciation of long and distinguished service. Assayer Dept. April 15 1865 Dec 31 1929." The medal is 55 mm in length, 40 mm in width, and weighs 91.16. Also likely unique.

4. The 1803 $10 gold eagle, graded MS61 by NGC, was obtained by a family member in 1807. It is accompanied by the original envelope and letters documenting its provenance from that time.

5. **Zachary Taylor** (1784-1850 died in office) Letter signed as President dated February 28, 1850 to Jacob R. Eckfeldt, US Mint, Philadelphia, regarding Eckfeldt's work "coins and bullion", the manufacturing etc. which includes original free frank envelope. Fine

6, Three original presidential appointments, including:

(A) Document signed by **James Madison** as President and by James Monroe as Secretary of State, appointing Adam Eckfeldt as Chief Coiner of the U.S. Mint, Feb. 15, 1814.
(B) Document signed by **Andrew Jackson** as President and Edward Livingston as Secretary of State, appointing Jacob R. Eckfeldt Assayer of the U.S. Mint, April 30, 1832.
(C.) Document signed by **Chester A. Arthur** as President and Frederick T. Frelinghuysen as Acting Secretary of State, Dec. 21, 1881.

John Adam Eckfeldt (1769-1852, known as Adam) served as the second chief coiner of the Mint, from 1814 until 1839. His father, John Jacob Eckfeldt, was a German immigrant who owned a large smithy and was involved in early attempts at American coinage; he made dies for Robert Morris's coinage in 1783. Adam Eckfeldt built early presses for the Mint, engraved some of its early dies, and was responsible for the designs of early American copper coinage, as well as the 1792 half disme, which some authorities consider the first United States coin. He was appointed assistant coiner of the Mint in 1796, and became chief coiner on his predecessor's death in 1814. When Adam Eckfeldt retired in 1839, after 47 years, the other officers of the Mint had a gold coin struck as a token of their respect for him. Bronze copies were struck for the other officers and two were struck in silver and were given to the President and the Secretary of the Treasury.

Jacob R. Eckfeldt (1803-1872), Adam's son, was appointed Assayer of the Mint in 1821 and served in that capacity for 40 years. His son, Jacob B. Eckfeldt (1846-1938) served in the Mint from 1865 to 1929, 48 of these 64 years as Chief Assayer of the U.S. Mint. With the resignation of Jacob B., the Eckfeldt family ended 137 years of service to the U.S. Mint.

Also included in the collection are numerous historical letters related to the Eckfeldt family and the U.S. Mint, as well as some personal letters and photographs. This collection should definitely be examined personally to be appreciated. The historical and numismatic importance of this lot simply cannot be overstated. The Eckfeldt family was one of the dominate families that navigated the exhuasting politics from the highest levels of government and maintened their iron grip on the Philadelphia Mint itself for generations. The Eckfeldt family stewardship of this beloved institution places them at the pinnacle of decisions for the Mint, right down to the floor sweepings. An absolute treasure trove of information, historical documents and several juicy tidbits no doubt lie within the letters themselves.

We highly recommend this historic collection be examined in person to be fully appreciated. **(PCGS # 1056)**

Estimate Value.....$100,000 - UP

$10 Liberty/No Motto

1225 **1847. NGC graded VG-10.** Well worn. (**PCGS # 8597**)
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - 650*

Lovely 1853-O $10 Liberty

1226 **1853-O. NGC graded AU-58.** Lovely golden toning with semi reflective fields. Only 51,000 struck for this early Gold Rush era coin. Not many were saved, especially so this nice. This fact is borne out in the following statistics. **Pop 43; 9 finer, 2 in 58+, 2 in 60, 4 in 61, 1 in 61 Star.** (**PCGS # 8612**)
Estimate Value ..... *$8,000 - UP*

1227 **1858-S. NGC graded UNC Details, Reverse Improperly Cleaned.** A scarce coin in this condition. Early San Francisco Mint gold is in high demand for its rarity is finally being recorgnized by numismatists which have been frustrated trying fo find examples of these rare issues for their collections. Seldom offered. **Pop 2 as UNC Details at NGC; none graded Mint State at either service.** (**PCGS # 8627**)
Estimate Value ..... *$3,000 - UP*

$10 Liberty/With Motto

1228 **1886-S. PCGS graded MS-63.** Frosty and untoned. **Pop 311; 41 finer at PCGS.** (**PCGS # 8709**)
Estimate Value ..... *$750 - 800*

1229 **1887-S. PCGS graded MS-63.** A nice untoned coin. **Pop 112; 6 finer, 1 in 63+, 4 in 64, 1 in 64+.** (**PCGS # 8711**)
Estimate Value ..... *$950 - 1,000*

1230 **1888-S and 1907. Both Cleaned and Removed from Jewelry.** Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - 1,050*

1231 **1894. Sharpness of AU Details.** Edges have been worked on.
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 525*

1232 **1894. Sharpness of XF Details, Cleaned.**
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 525*

1233 **1897. NGC graded MS-62. CAC Approved.** A nice untoned example. (**PCGS # 8737**)
Estimate Value ..... *$575 - 600*

1234 **1898. PCGS graded Uncirculated Proof Details, Cleaning. We grade this coin Proof-50 and Impaired.** Only 67 struck, with about 40 to 50 examples to have survived according to PCGS Population Report. (**PCGS # 8838**)
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - 2,100*

1235 **1898. PCGS graded MS-63.** Quite frosty. **Pop 284; 96 finer at PCGS.** (**PCGS # 8740**)
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - 625*

1236 **1899. PCGS graded MS-64+.** Well struck, bright and frosty. **Pop 29; 57 finer, 46 in 65, 5 in 65+, 6 in 66.** (**PCGS # 8742**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - 1,100*

1237 **1899. NGC graded MS-62.** Quite frosty. (**PCGS # 8742**)
Estimate Value ..... *$600 - 625*

1238 **1900. NGC graded MS-64**. A nice example. **Pop 360; 75 finer at NGC.** (**PCGS # 8745**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - 1,050*

1239 **1901-S. PCGS graded UNC Details, Cleaning.** Still a nice looking coin. (**PCGS # 8749**)
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 525*

1240 **1907. PCGS graded UNC Details, Filed Rims.** Still nice looking. (**PCGS # 8763**)
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 525*

$10 Indian

1241 **1885 and 1910-S. Both Removed from Jewelry.** Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$950 - 1,000*

$20 Gold

$20 Liberty/No Motto

Popular 1851-O $20 Liberty

1242 **1851-O. NGC graded AU-55+**. Reflective surfaces on both sides and a classic example of this early date New Orleans $20. **Pop 3; 85 finer at NGC.** (**PCGS # 8905**)
Estimate Value ..... *$9,000 - 10,000*

1243 **1851-O. PCGS graded EF-45**. Lovely golden toning on both sides. A tough coin to find this nice these days, and a fine reprsentation of this early $20 coin from the New Orleans Mint. (**PCGS # 8905**)
Estimate Value ..... *$4,000 - 4,400*

1244 **1852-O. PCGS graded VF Details, Tooled.** Some luster still evident. (**PCGS # 8907**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,400 - 1,500*

Near Gem 1857-S $20 Liberty

1245 **1857-S. PCGS graded MS-64. CAC Approved. PQ.** 20A Spiked Shield. A lovely frosty untoned example. Boldly struck throughout and highly appealing for the quality of the surfaces and rich golden luster and plesing color. A nice example of this popular issue! (**PCGS # 4023**)
Estimate Value ..... *$7,500 - 8,000*

Ex S.S. Central America.

1246 **1857-S. NGC graded EF-45**. Another untoned example not from the shipwreck. Housed in an Old Style Holder. (**PCGS # 8922**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,900 - 2,000*

1247 **1858-S. NGC graded AU-53**. A nice untoned example. Housed in an Old Style Holder. (**PCGS # 8925**)
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - 2,300*

1248 **1861. PCGS graded AU-55.** Popular Civil War date. Quite frosty. (**PCGS # 8932**)
Estimate Value ..... *$2,200 - 2,400*

1249 **1863-S. SS Republic, Small S. NGC graded AU-58.** Quite frosty and untoned with abundant visual appeal and just a hint of wear on the highest points of the design.
Estimate Value ..... *$4,500 - 5,000*

1250 **1865-S. NGC graded AU-53.** An untoned example. Housed in an Old Style Holder. (**PCGS # 8944**)
Estimate Value ..... *$2,000 - 2,200*

$20 Liberty/With Motto

1251 **1869. NGC graded AU Details, Scratched.** Reflective fields. Long obverse pin scratch. (**PCGS # 8955**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,100 - 1,200*

1252 **1869-S. PCGS graded AU-55.** An untoned example. (**PCGS # 8956**)
Estimate Value ..... *$2,200 - 2,300*

1253 **1873. Open 3. PCGS graded MS-61.** Frosty and untoned. (**PCGS # 8967**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,600 - 1,700*

Lovely 1874-CC $20 Liberty

1254 **1874-CC. PCGS graded AU-58.** Lots of mint luster remaining on this scarce Carson City double eagles. A scarce coin this well preserved and always in high collector demand. **Pop 72; 23 finer, 2 in 58+, 9 in 60, 10 in 61, 2 in 62.** (**PCGS # 8971**)
Estimate Value ..... *$13,000 - 15,000*

1255 **1876-S. PCGS graded MS-61.** A nice frosty example. (**PCGS # 8978**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,900 - 2,000*

1256 **1877. PCGS graded MS-60.** Some Luster evident. (**PCGS # 8982**)
Estimate Value ..... $1,600 - 1,650

Proof Deep Cameo 1889 $20 Liberty

1257 **1889. PCGS graded Proof 62 Deep Cameo. CAC Approved. PQ.** A lovely deep cameo proof. The surfaces show a few trivial signs of contact, which are magnified by the incredible reflectivity of the fields. The strike is deep and bold throughout, with the stars and head of Liberty seeming to float on a glassy sea of reflectivity. Matching quality on the reverse. Rare in this format of being a Proof, and especially so with the deep cameo contrast. Enticing to say the least. Only 41 struck. Just graded for the first time. **Pop 1; 3 finer, 1 in 64, 1 in 65+, 1 in 67.** (**PCGS # 99105**)
Estimate Value ..... $12,000 - UP

Ex Stack' s Auction 86 (07/25/1986), Lot 446.

1258 **1893-S. PCGS graded MS-61.** Frosty and untoned. (**PCGS # 9024**)
Estimate Value ..... $1,150 - 1,200

1259 **1894. NGC graded MS-63.** Frosty. Housed in an Old Style Holder. (**PCGS # 9025**)
Estimate Value ..... $1,400 - 1,450

1260 **1894. PCGS graded MS-63.** (**PCGS # 9025**)
Estimate Value ..... $1,400 - 1,450

1261 **1894. PCGS graded MS-62.** Quite frosty. (**PCGS # 9025**)
Estimate Value .....$1,150 - 1,200

1262 **1894. PCGS graded AU-55.** (**PCGS # 9025**)
Estimate Value .....$1,100 - 1,150

1263 **1895. PCGS graded MS-62.** Frosty and untoned. (**PCGS # 9027**)
Estimate Value .....$1,150 - 1,200

1264 **1896-S. PCGS graded UNC Details, Damage.** Polished mirror fields with light golden toning.
Estimate Value .....$1,000 - 1,050

1265 **1897. NGC graded MS-62.** Quite frosty. (**PCGS # 9031**)
Estimate Value .....$1,150 - 1,200

1266 **1897-S. PCGS graded MS-64.** Very frosty and choice.
Estimate Value .....$2,400 - 2,500

1267 **1898-S. PCGS graded MS-63.** Well struck with a hint of golden tone. (**PCGS # 9034**)
Estimate Value .....$1,500 - 1,550

Deep Cameo Proof 1899 $20 Liberty

Enlargement

1268 **1899 $20 Liberty PCGS Proof 64. PCGS graded Proof 64+DCAM PQ. CAC Approved.** An amazing coin in hand which commands attention not only for its stunning quality but also for its regal golden hue. Only 84 minted in proof and this one of the finer examples known of an estimated population of approximately 30 pieces today. Retaining both memorable quality and ample contrst, this coin brings with it considerable eye appeal. The double eagle or $20 coin is of course our highest regularly circulating coin of this era, the denomination itself was borne out of the California Gold Rush of the late 1840s and 1850s. Gold came out of the ground and rivers in abundance from that state, and gold coinage increased, topping off with the massive double eagle coin for general circulation. The even larger $50 gold pieces were struck by the teritorial minters only in the early 1850s, but those coins were deemed too large for general circulation in the east. Here is a particularly handsome examle of this ever popular design, and a coin which any numismatist will always cherish. A nice untoned example. **Pop 2; 3 finer in 65. (PCGS # 99115)**
Estimate Value ..... *$45,000 - 50,000*

Ex. US Gold collection from a prominent midwestern family collection.

1269 **1900. PCGS graded Proof 55.** First Generation Holder. Only 124 struck with 50 to 65 examples estimated to have survived according to the PCGS Pop Report. Light marks on both sides from brief circulation or slight mishandling long ago. This is why the original mintages are noted, but one must account for a number of coins that outright disappeared and others that were mishandled to varying degrees **Pop 1; 35 finer at PCGS. (PCGS # 9116)**
Estimate Value ..... *$3,500 - 4,000*

1270 **1900. PCGS graded MS-64.** A frosty white coin. **(PCGS # 9037)**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,300 - 1,350*

1271 **1900-S. PCGS graded AU-58.** Reflective fields. **(PCGS # 9038)**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,100 - 1,150*

1272 **1904. PCGS graded both MS-63.** Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$2,400 - 2,500*

1273 **1904. PCGS graded both MS-63.** Lot of 2 coins. **(PCGS # 9045)**
Estimate Value ..... *$2,400 - 2,500*

1274 **1904. PCGS graded MS-65.** Lovely golden toning. **(PCGS # 9045)**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,700 - 1,800*

1275 **1904. PCGS graded MS-64.** Well struck. **(PCGS # 9045)**
Estimate Value ..... *$1,300 - 1,350*

1276 **1904**. **PCGS graded MS-64**. Lovely light golden toning. (**PCGS # 9045**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,300 - 1,350*

1277 **1904**. **PCGS graded MS-64**. Nice golden toning. (**PCGS # 9045**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,300 - 1,350*

1278 **1904**. **PCGS graded MS-64**. A nice lightly toned Double Eagle. (**PCGS # 9045**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,300 - 1,350*

1279 **1904**. **PCGS graded MS-63**. Well struck and lightly toned. (**PCGS # 9045**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,200 - 1,250*

1280 **1904**. **PCGS graded MS-62**. A hint of light tone. (**PCGS # 9045**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,150 - 1,200*

1281 **1904**. **PCGS graded MS-62**. (**PCGS # 9045**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,150 - 1,200*

1282 **1904**. **PCGS graded AU-58**. A hint of gold tone. (**PCGS # 9045**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,100 - 1,150*

1283 **1905-S**. **PCGS graded MS-61**. A few minor bag marks. Nice toning. (**PCGS # 9048**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,150 - 1,200*

1284 **1907**. **PCGS graded AU-55**. Mostly untoned. (**PCGS # 9052**)
Estimate Value ..... *$1,100 - 1,150*

1285 **1907-D**. **PCGS graded UNC Details, Cleaning.** Still a nice untoned example. (**PCGS # 9053**)
Estimate Value .....*$1,100 - 1,150*

$20 St. Gaudens

A Special Two Piece Set

1286 **A Special Two Piece Set of Gold**. Consists of: **1857-S $20 Gold PCGS graded MS-63 in the gold foil tag and 2002 Striking of the $10 Baldwin & Co. struck from Gold melted from a Justh & Hunter ingot recovered from the S.S. Central America. In a PCGS holder graded Deep Cameo Proof**. Comes with a special box with certificates. A solid gold collector value package. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value .....*$8,000 - 8,500*

Limited Edition

1287 **S.S. Republic Founders Limited Edition 3-Coin Set.**. Consists of: **1847 $10, VF; 1861-O 50¢, MS-60 Details Sea Salvage; 1861 $20, MS-62.** Set No. 47 of 50, all housed in an NGC holder with no grade. A very nice set for this famous shipwreck and one of only 50 such sets created. Lot of 3 coins. (**PCGS # 1894**)
Estimate Value .....*$6,000 - 6,500*

1907 High Relief $20 St. Gaudens

1288 **1907. High relief, Roman numerals, wire rim. NGC graded AU Details, Mount Removed.** A very popular type coin with the expected exceptionally bold strike, regal gold surfaces and three dimensional appeal. The surfaces are decent, and this is an affordable example of this prized and sought-after issue. Only 12,367 struck.
Estimate Value ..... $5,000 - 5,500

1289 **1908. No motto. Numistrust graded MS-65. Our grade is MS-63.**
Estimate Value ..... $1,150 - 1,200

1290 **1910-D. PCGS graded MS-65.** Well struck and fully untoned. (**PCGS # 9155**)
Estimate Value ..... $2,900 - 3,000

1291 **1912. NGC graded MS-63.** A hint of gold tone. A better date. Housed in an Old Style Holder. (**PCGS # 9160**)
Estimate Value ..... $1,900 - 2,000

Gem 1916-S $20 St. Gaudens

1292 **1916-S. NGC graded MS-66.** Lovely golden toning with abundant eye appeal and luster. Housed in an Old Style Holder. **Pop 145; 4 finer, 1 in 66+, 3 in 67.** (**PCGS # 9169**)
Estimate Value ..... $5,500 - 6,000

1293 **1924. PCGS graded MS-65.** A frosty coin. (**PCGS # 9177**)
Estimate Value ..... $1,350 - 1,400

1294 **1924. PCGS graded MS-64. CAC Approved.** A nice frosty coin. (**PCGS # 9177**)
Estimate Value ..... $1,250 - 1,300

1295 **1924. PCGS graded UNC Details, Cleaning.** Still a lovely example. (**PCGS # 9177**)
Estimate Value ..... $1,100 - 1,150

1296 **1926. PCGS graded MS-66.** A nice untoned example. **Pop 828; 20 finer, 15 in 66+, 5 in 67.** (**PCGS # 9183**)
Estimate Value ..... $1,800 - 1,900

1297 **1926. PCGS graded MS-64.** A nice untoned coin. (**PCGS # 9183**)
Estimate Value ..... $1,200 - 1,250

1298 **1927. PCGS graded both MS-65.** Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value ..... $2,700 - 2,800

1299 **1927. PCGS graded MS-66.** A nice looking Gem Double Eagle.
Estimate Value ..... $1,800 - 1,900

1300 **1927. PCGS graded MS-64.** Mostly untoned. (**PCGS # 9186**)
Estimate Value ..... $1,250 - 1,300

1301 **1928. PCGS graded both MS-64.** Lot of 2 coins.
Estimate Value ..... $2,500 - 2,600

1302 **1928. PCGS graded MS-66.** A blazing lustrous coin. (**PCGS # 9189**)
Estimate Value .....$2,000 - UP

1303 **1928. PCGS graded MS-66. PQ.** A lovely Double Eagle. (**PCGS # 9189**)
Estimate Value .....$2,000 - UP

1304 **1928. PCGS graded MS-64.** Mostly untoned. (**PCGS # 9189**)
Estimate Value .....$1,200 - 1,250

1305 **1928. PCGS graded MS-64.** Lovely golden toning. (**PCGS # 9189**)
Estimate Value .....$1,200 - 1,250

Commemorative Gold Coins

1306 **1905 Lewis and Clark Dollar. NGC graded UNC Details, Improperly Cleaned.** Some light hairlines. Only 10,000 struck. (**PCGS # 7448**)
Estimate Value ..... $500 - 550

1307 **1903 Louisiana Purchase-McKinley Dollar. NGC graded UNC Details, Improperly Cleaned.** Some light hairlines. Only 17,500 struck. (**PCGS # 7444**)
Estimate Value ..... $300 - 325

1308 **1915-S Panama-Pacific Dollar. PCGS graded MS-65. CAC Approved. PQ.** Lovely rich golden toning. Only 15,000 struck. (**PCGS # 7449**)
Estimate Value ..... $950 - 1,000

1309 **1915-S Panama-Pacific Dollar. PCGS graded MS-64. CAC Approved. PQ.** Only 15,000 struck. (**PCGS # 7449**)
Estimate Value ..... *$525 - 550*

1310 **1926 Sesquicentennial $2.50. PCGS graded MS-63.** Lightly toned. Only 46,019 struck. (**PCGS # 7466**)
Estimate Value ..... *$350 - 400*

Modern Commemorative Coins

1311 **1984-S Los Angeles Olympiad $10 Gold Proof Coin. The coin will grade Gem Proof.** Only 48,551 struck.
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 525*

1312 **1984-W Los Angeles Olympiad $10 Gold Proof Coin. The coin will grade Gem Proof.**
Estimate Value ..... *$500 - 525*

1313 **1992-W Christopher Columbus Quincentenary $5 Gold. NGC graded Proof 69 Ultra Cameo.** Only 79,730 struck.
Estimate Value ..... *$250 - 275*

1314 **1991-95 3-piece 50th Anniversary of World War II proof set.** Consists of: **1991-95-W $5 Gold; 1991-95-W $1; 1991-95 50¢. Coins are all in Gem Proof conditions.** All housed in the original box as issued. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - 325*

1315 **1996-W 100th Olympics Flag Bearer $5 Gold UNC Coin.** Only 32,886 struck. **The coin is in Gem UNC condition.**
Estimate Value ..... *$325 - 350*

1316 **1996-W Smithsonian Institution 150th Anniversary $5 Gold. NGC graded MS-70.** A perfect coin. Only 9.068 struck. **Pop 378.**
Estimate Value ..... *$250 - 275*

1317 **1997-W Franklin D. Roosevelt $5 Gold Proof Coin.** Only 29,233 struck. **The coin is in Gem Proof condition.**
Estimate Value ..... *$250 - 275*

1318 **2001-W Capitol Visitor Center $5 Gold. The coin is in Gem UNC condition.** Housed in the original box as issued. Only 6,761 struck.
Estimate Value ..... *$460 - 480*

1319 **2001-W Capitol Visitor Center $5 Gold. The coin is in Gem UNC condition.** Housed in the original box as issued. Only 6,761 struck.
Estimate Value ..... *$460 - 480*

1320 **2001-W Capitol Visitor Center $5 Gold. The coin is in Gem UNC condition.** Housed in the original box as issued. Only 6,761 struck.
Estimate Value ..... *$460 - 480*

1321 **2001-W Capitol Visitor Center $5 Gold. The coin is in Gem UNC condition.** Housed in the original box as issued. Only 6,761 struck.
Estimate Value ..... *$460 - 480*

1322 **2001-W Capitol Visitor Center $5 Gold. The coin is in Gem UNC condition.** Housed in the original box as issued. Only 6,761 struck.
Estimate Value ..... *$460 - 480*

1323 **2001-W Capitol Visitor Center $5 Gold. The coin is in Gem UNC condition.** Housed in the original box as issued. Only 6,761 struck.
Estimate Value ..... *$460 - 480*

1324 **2001-W Capitol Visitor Center $5 Gold. The coin is in Gem UNC condition.** Housed in the original box as issued. Only 6,761 struck.
Estimate Value ..... *$460 - 480*

1325 **(1857/0) 2002 $10 Restrike Of The 49er Horseman. PCGS graded Deep Cameo Proof.** Struck in .906 Fine California Gold recovered from S.S. Central America and assayed by Justh & Hunter in 1857.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,100 - 1,200*

1326 **2001 Commemorative Restrike of 1855 S.S. Central America Kellogg Gold $50. PCGS graded Gem Proof.** Contains 2½ oz of gold.
Estimate Value ..... *$2,800 - 3,000*

1327 **2001 Commemorative Restrike of 1855 S.S. Central America Kellogg Gold $50. PCGS graded Gem Proof.** Contains 2½ oz of gold.
Estimate Value ..... *$2,800 - 3,000*

Monumental Gold Nugget

1328 **Monumental Natural Gold Nugget Weighing 78.39 Ounces**. One of the largest gold nuggets ever found and known as the "Smooth Rider". This massive gold nugget has been exhibited at various coin conventions and always draws a crowd. The story alone is worth telling again and again.

On Harlan White' s letterhead as follows:

June 7, 1995

To Whom It May Concern:

I have sold this day to The Money Company of Tarzana, California a natural gold nugget weighing 78.39 ounces.

There was in Australia a lucky Irishman, who was known as Big Nolan. Nolan, who was barely a man, was coming home on a lonely road near Canadian Gully in the Victoria Province of Australia on February 26, 1939 when he ran off the road.

Since he wasn' t completely sober, it took him a while to dig out his tires, which were partially buried in some rocks and sand. Using a tire iron, he not only freed the tires but also discovered this 78.39 ounce nugget about 8 inches down. Big Nolan took his time getting back on the road, being careful not to get stuck again. His ride back to town was so much better he called the nugget "Smooth Rider."

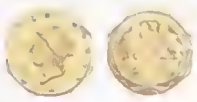
This nugget was kept in the family until quite recently, when it was brought from Australia to the United States for sale.

Harlan White.
Estimate Value ..... *$100,000 - UP*

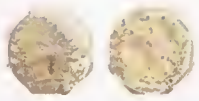
Including the above mentioned letter.

California Fractional Gold

1329 **1853 Half Dollar Round Liberty. BG-428 Rarity 3. PCGS graded AU-58**. Light gold toning. (**PCGS # 10464**)
Estimate Value ..... *$200 - 225*



1330 **1866 Quarter Dollar Octagonal. Breen and Gillio-708, Rarity 4. PCGS graded MS-64**. Prooflike fields. **Pop 14; 13 finer, 1 in 64+, 9 in 65, 3 in 66.** (**PCGS # 10535**)
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - 350*



1331 **1874 Quarter Dollar Octagonal. Breen and Gillio-795, Rarity 3. PCGS graded MS-64**. Prooflike surfaces. Housed in an Old Green Holder. **Pop 72; 26 finer, 23 in 65, 3 in 66.** (**PCGS # 10622**)
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - 350*

1332 **1876 Quarter Dollar Octagonal. Breen and Gillio-799, At Least High Rarity 6. NGC graded MS-64**. Nice golden toning with prooflike fields. **Pop 11; 3 finer, 2 in 65, 1 in 66 Star.**
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - 350*

1333 **1881 Half Dollar Octagonal. Breen and Gillio-956, Rarity 4. PCGS graded MS-64**. Rich golden toning with prooflike surfaces. Housed in an Old Green Holder. **Pop 29; 7 finer, 6 in 65, 1 in 66.** (**PCGS # 10814**)
Estimate Value ..... *$300 - 325*

Medals

1334 **Moon Landing Gold Medal, 1969. Choice Brilliant Proof.** 7.8 grams. Stamped 999.9 fine. Landing on the moon, July 21, 1969. Ealdrin-N.Armstrong-M.Collins.
Estimate Value ..... *$250 - 275*

Eagle Platinum Coins

1335 **1998-W $100 Platinum American Eagle Proof Coin**. Contains 1 oz of .9999 fine platinum. **The coin is in Brilliant Gem Proof condition.**
Estimate Value ..... *$800 - 850*

Modern Commemorative Medals

1336 **2010 5 Ounce Proof Issue of 1876 George T. Morgan $100 Gold Union Proposed Design**. Contains 5 oz in .999 fine gold. A beautiful example of what might have been long ago, but is handsomly brought to life here. Limited edition of 250. **NGC graded Ultra Cameo Gem Proof.**
Estimate Value ..... *$7,500 - UP*

1337 **1876 George T. Morgan $100 Gold Union Proposed Design Proof Gold Coin**. Struck in 2010. Contains one once pure gold. **NGC graded Ultra Cameo Gem Proof.** Housed in a wooden presentation box.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

1338 **1849 Pattern Double Eagle Private Issue**. Struck in 2010. Contains 1 oz of .999 gold. **NGC graded Ultra Cameo Gem Proof.** Housed in a wooden presentation box.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

1339 **2007 1 Ounce Proof Issue of 1865 James B. Longacre "Proposed Motto" Double Eagle**. Struck in 1 oz .999 fine gold. **NGC graded Ultra Cameo Gem Proof.** Housed in a wooden box.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

1340 **2010 1 Ounce Proof Issue of 1906 Pattern Double Eagle**. Struck in 1 oz of .999 fine gold. **NGC graded Ultra Cameo Gem Proof.** Housed in a wooden box.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,500 - UP*

1341 **1787 Ephraim Brasher Half Doubloon Private Issue**. Contains 0.424 oz in .999 fine gold. NGC graded Gem Brilliant UNC. Housed in a wooden display box.
Estimate Value ..... *$1,000 - UP*

Miscellaneous

Gold Nugget Hoard

1342 **A lot of gold nuggets**. Small pieces found in a river in the Dominican Republic. Weights approximately 3 oz. Gold recovery from rivers, valleys and streams continues to grow in popularity, but the amount of work required to find this amout of gold is difficult to fathom with all the sweat, luck and work to separate out the worthless bits from the higly valued gold.
Estimate Value ..... $3,500 - 4,000

1343 **A lot of Damaged U.S. gold coins**. Consists of: **1858 $1 Gold; 1835 $5; 1846 $5; 1909-S $5. All Damaged.** Lot of 4 coins.
Estimate Value ..... $450 - 500

End of Session Two

Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles Inc.
11400 W. Olympic Blvd. Suite 800, Los Angeles, CA 90064
PHONE 310.551.2646. FAX 310.551.2626. TOLL FREE 800.978.2646 www.goldbergcoins.com

IRA & LARRY GOLDBERG AUCTIONEERS